WOODWARDS OF COLONIAL AMERICA - VOLUME I

SOME DESCENDANTS OF
LANCELOTT AND ELIZABETH (COCKE) WOODWARD
OF BLISLAND PARISH,
NEW KENT AND JAMES CITY COUNTIES, VIRGINIA

by

J. Gary Woodward
1040 Fifth Avenue
Leavenworth, Kansas 66048
Phone: (913) 682-0658

1993

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The writer wishes to take this opportunity to express his appreciation and gratitude to the many people who have contributed of their time and energy to help bring about the successful completion of this book. The writer is especially indebted to his Uncle Jack Woodward and a cousin- Irvin Lance Woodward for their continued interest, encouragement, and support in this project. The writer is also deeply indebted to the many correspondents, who have contributed much of the essential information needed to make the family lineage more accurate and complete. A special thanks to each of the following, who were major contributors of information: Ruth Barekman, of Monett, Missouri; Jane (Woodward) Bell, of Brownwood, Texas; Sammie Jean (Holley) Day, of Danville, Indiana; Lyda F. Hughes, of Louisville, Kentucky; Clay Conner, of Indianapolis, Indiana; Lillian B. Kibble, of Denver, Colorado; Eloise Lane, of Pampa, Texas; Dorothy W. Larrabee, of Tulsa, Oklahoma; Elizabeth A. Masters, of Bloomington, Illinois; Larry J. Prather, of Independence, Kentucky; Bud Geishirt, of Waterloo, Wisconsin; Gary Phillips, of Edmonton, Kentucky; Ethel Jean Porter, of Camden Point, Missouri; Grace Roth, of Baltimore, Maryland; Avis W. St. Clair, of Columbia, Missouri; Lucile (Riley) Stiles, of Bowling Green, Kentucky; James Chesley Woodward, of Plattsburg, Missouri; John M. Woodward, of Stone Mountain, Georgia; and Mrs. Overton S. (Gretchen C.) Woodward, of Richmond, Virginia.

J. G. W.
PREFACE

It has been said that "every man should study the past, in order to understand the present and anticipate the future." From the Tidewater Region of Colonial Virginia to the Revolutionary War for Independence, to the early settlement of Kentucky, and beyond, this book contains the record of individual members of this family who, by right, may be termed our founding fathers.

The story in this book is not new; it is but a repetition of the story told over-and-over, since man's existence- "born, married, died." It is a plain record of the lives of a great many noteworthy plain people, as well as of a number of men and women who have distinguished themselves in their relations to life. The faults or deficiencies of the subjects are not dwelt upon.

All in all, you cannot escape the fact that your ancestors were human beings, not merely names which have survived in musty old records. They lived and breathed, had their joys and pleasures, their trials and tribulations, their work and play, however different these experiences may have been from your own. Moreover, you will find that they, obscurely or prominently, took their part in the affairs of their times and contributed in some way to the development of civilization. By learning more about them and their times, you will be wiser in knowing "how we got this way."

There are two distinct features provided in this book, which should help the reader to more clearly identify each subject's place in the direct line of descent. The first feature is a special coding system, devised by the writer, which arranges all descendants in their exact order of descent from the progenitors on down, from one generation to the next. For example, on page 96, the code number listed in front of the name- "CHESLEY WOODWARD" is "4.1183." The whole number, to the left of the decimal point, 4.1183, indicates which generation the subject belongs to. Each place to the right of the decimal point represents a generation, in descending order from the progenitor to the subject, and the number in each place shows the subject's/ancestor's place, in order of birth, among all of the children born to his/her parents in that generation. CHESLEY WOODWARD, in this case, was the third child born to his parent- 4.1183; his father was the eighth child born to his parent in the third generation, 4.1183; and his grandfather was the first-born child of his parents, in the second generation, 4.1183. The other feature, provided in this book, may be termed "Instant Lineage," found in parentheses, immediately following the name of each descendant and listing the names of his/her ancestors, in ascending order.

J. G. W.
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACKNOWLEDGMENTS</th>
<th>ii</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PREFACE</td>
<td>iii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TABLE OF CONTENTS</td>
<td>iv</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## CHAPTER

### I. OUR WOODWARD FOREBEARS

- Woodward Society of Virginia: 1
- Can These Dry Bones Live?: 1
- Christopher: 2
- Lancelot: 3
- Philemon: 9
- Writer's Comments: 10

### II. ANCESTORS OF TIDEWATER VIRGINIA

- Origin in the Tidewater Region: 13
- The Immigrant Progenitor: 13
- Samuel Woodward: 14
- Christopher Woodward, Jr.: 16
- William Woodward, the Indian Interpreter: 18
- George Woodward: 20
- Lancelot Woodward: 20
- Summary: 21

### III. WOODWARDS OF BLISLAND PARISH

- Parishes of Tidewater Virginia: 23
- Origin of Blisland Parish: 23
- Location of the Woodward Plantation: 24
- The Vestry Book of Blisland Parish: 25
- Records of New Kent County: 28

### IV. LANCELOTT AND ELIZABETH (COCKE) WOODWARD, OF BLISLAND PARISH AND JAMES CITY COUNTY, VIRGINIA

- The Progenitors: 29
- Some Descendants of Lancelot Woodward, Jr.: 31
  - Generations III and IV: 31
  - Generations IV and V: 33
  - Generations V and VI: 35
  - Generations VI and VII: 36

- iv -
X. SOME DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD, JR. AND ANNE WOODWARD OF FAIRFIELD COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA

The Seventh and Eighth Generations 140
The Eighth and Ninth Generations 145
The Ninth and Tenth Generations 154
The Tenth and Eleventh Generations 161
The Eleventh and Twelfth Generations 168

XI. SOME DESCENDANTS OF LANCE AND SUSANNA WOODWARD OF MADISON COUNTY, KENTUCKY

The Fourth and Fifth Generations 171
The Fifth and Sixth Generations 172
The Sixth and Seventh Generations 176
The Seventh and Eighth Generations 183
The Eighth and Ninth Generations 191
The Ninth and Tenth Generations 201
The Tenth and Eleventh Generations 218
The Eleventh and Twelfth Generations 226

XII. SOME DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM AND URCILLA (WOODWARD) HALL OF MONTGOMERY COUNTY, KENTUCKY

The Fourth and Fifth Generations 301
The Fifth and Sixth Generations 303
The Sixth and Seventh Generations 305
The Seventh and Eighth Generations 308
The Eighth and Ninth Generations 311

BIBLIOGRAPHY 315
APPENDIX A: PEDIGREE CHARTS AND DIAGRAMS 327
APPENDIX B: WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS 335
APPENDIX C: DEED ABSTRACTS 351
APPENDIX D: MORE FAMILY PICTURES AND ACCOUNTS 382
INDEX 387
CHAPTER I

OUR WOODWARD FOREBEARS

Woodward Society of Virginia

Nearly sixty years ago, an attempt was made to organize the Woodward Society of Virginia. In 1933, a meeting was held at Wharton Grove, in Lancaster County, with Governor John Garland Pollard presiding as chairman. What was intended to become a permanent organization was established with the election of the following officers: Dr. Fletcher D. Woodward, of the University of Virginia, President; Stewart M. Woodward, of Richmond, Secretary; Overton S. Woodward, of Richmond, Treasurer; and the Rev. Dr. Edmund L. Woodward, of Orkney Springs, Genealogist.

The newly organized society soon established an office in Richmond, near the headquarters of the Virginia Historical Society. A large amount of Woodward genealogical data, which had been collected by various members of the family, was deposited with the society to be classified and preserved in its archives.

In the years that followed, the society evidently disbanded and faded into obscurity. However, fragments of information, produced by some members of the society, survived. This writer has been quite fortunate to have been able to contact two family members of the above elected officers of the society. Mrs. Gretchen C. Woodward, widow of Overton S. Woodward, and John M. Woodward, son of the Rev. Dr. Edmund L. Woodward, both sent information they had retained. Consequently, the remainder of this chapter will be devoted to presenting an account, titled "Our Woodward Forebears," which was written by the Rev. Dr. Edmund L. Woodward.

Can These Dry Bones Live?

The Woodward Family having origin in the adjoining counties—James City, Charles City, and New Kent, of Tidewater Virginia on the James River, dates back further than all other Woodwards in other colonies of America. The devastating destruction of the records, both public and private, in these counties has left factual clues sufficient, with painstaking research and study, to construct the essential framework of the family origin and descent through the colonial period, and to encourage the expectation that further discoveries may shed light on the shadowy spots in the perspective.

The genealogical framework of data is of vital import and is given as an appendix, with source references for verification and further study [not available]. Here answer is attempted to the question that alone gives the dry-as-dust data worthy meaning: "Can
these dry bones live?" Can the Spirit of the Family clothe them with flesh and blood, and reincarnate the Past as a challenge to the Present and an inspiration for the Future?

Christopher

It was on December 20th, 1620, that the Pilgrim Fathers of New England, after a stormy passage in the Mayflower, landed at Plymouth. In the June preceding, the good ship Tryall, from the same English shores, furled her sails and dropped anchor at Jamestown - a palisaded little settlement of Anglo-Saxons, which for thirteen years of privation and struggle had withstood the peril of Indian and Spaniard. A young adventurer of ancient English stock and sturdiness, aged 26, stepped ashore. He was Christopher Woodward, reputedly from Worcestershire, England. His baptismal name signified "Christ-bearer" and witnessed to the underlying religious purpose of the founders of Virginia no less than that of the New England colonies - the Mother Church of England, in the one case, and the Puritans, in the other. Doubtless, Christopher Woodward soon found his way, with other God-fearing voyagers, to the Church, to join in fervent thanksgiving for "preservation from the peril of the great deep."

This little church was built three years earlier on the spot of two previous churches, which had been destroyed by fire. Its slender brick foundation is the oldest structure discovered at Jamestown. It was here, in July 1619, not a year before Christopher entered its doors, that the first House of Burgesses met - the first representative body of English law makers to assemble in America. And, "forasmuche as men's affairs doe little prosper where God's service is neglected, all the burgesses stood in their places until a prayer was said by (the Reverend) Master Bucks, that it would please God to guide and sanctifie all our proceedings to his own glory and the good of the plantation." As Christopher Woodward knelt there, how little he foresaw the future. Just nine years later, he himself was to sit among the august burgesses to share with them the enacting of laws in the colony of Virginia for both Church and State. Three centuries should pass and a brick from the foundations of that church, near the Holy Table of Eternal Fellowship, would hallow pavement before the altar of the sanctuary of a Shrine on the western confines of Virginia, built by one of his descendants of the Woodward name, TO THE GLORY OF GOD AND IN MEMORY.

During the great Indian Massacre of 1622, four hundred of the twelve hundred colonists were inhumanly butchered in a few hours, on Good Friday morning. Christopher Woodward was at Martin's Hundred, on the north side of the James River, some distance below Jamestown. There, seventy-five men, women, and children were murdered and many mutilated horribly, as elsewhere. In the first report of the massacre, he was listed among the slain, and the harrowing experience must again have occasioned thanksgiving to a merciful Providence. Friends and neighbors were slaughtered with fiendish cruelty, but God preserved his life that his seed should replenish and bless the earth through the generations to come.
Two years later, we find Christopher Woodward at the head of a Muster at Shirley Hundred, some miles above Westover, in Charles City County. Alert now, these Musters were formed against Indian craft and treachery. The brave and resourceful were commissioned to lead groups of free men and bonded servants. Christopher was aged thirty-one; the others in his Muster were of the average age of twenty-one. In 1625, there is record of his "nowe dwelling house" at Shirley Hundred.

The stately and historic mansion of Westover overlooks the James River a few miles below Shirley from the north bank. Before its building by Col. William Byrd II, the great plantation was owned by Col. Theodorick Bland and, then, by his son Richard. Their descendants blended their blood through intermarriage with those of Christopher Woodward, who was a Burgess of Westover, in 1629.

Doubtless, but for the loss of records, we would know much more about the earlier landed estate of Christopher Woodward. It is, however, not until some years after he was Burgess of Westover that we find three Regal Patents, which together created a plantation of 1,250 acres, taken up between 1634 and 1637, lying on the eastern side of the Appomattox River, where it flows into the "winding river" - the James. The plantation was, thus, in Charles City County, as the counties were often, then, on both sides of the river, the highway of most ready communication.

From the headrights listed with these deeds, we have the meager glimpse of his married life, "Margaret, his late wife, Dorothy his nowe wife." It would seem that his "late wife," Margaret, presided at his "nowe dwelling house" at Shirley Hundred, in 1625, and that, after her death, he married, in 1633, Dorothy, daughter of Richard Wilkinson, who conveyed to "Doroty, the daughter Woodward" a hundred acre tract, as dower upon her marriage. Two sons, Christopher and Samuel, are mentioned as adults in the scant records extant, of Charles City County, between 1655 and 1665, and there may have been other children. Christopher, the father, it is clear, had departed this life before 1650, when he would have been fifty-six years of age. In his unknown grave, may he have the veneration of his Woodward descendants through the passing centuries. "Requiescat in pace."

Lancelot

Fragmentary records point to Lancelot Woodward's having been "a descendant of Christopher Woodward." Fuller evidence for this statement may have been known to the authority for it, in Volume III of the Virginia Historical Magazine. This descent has been the family tradition, which is to be relied on as worthy of trust and has general circumstantial support of the fragmentary clues that survive and, perhaps, will, from further research, result in definitive proof. The reconstruction of this descent, as between several alternative lines, is summarized in the appendix. [NOTE: The writer has never received a copy of the appendix, he referred to.]
About the probable time of Lancelot Woodward's birth and baptism, 1683, a Lancelot Bathurst patented several great tracts on the south banks of the York and Pamunkey Rivers. One may fancy, between the two Lancelots, a relationship of Godfather and namesake Godchild, for "Virginia settlers came over in families or groups."

In 1704, Lancelot Woodward is first mentioned in known records that are extant. His name is at the head of a group of four Woodward land owners, in the Quit Rent Roll of that year for James City County:

- Lancelot Woodward 650 acres.
- John Woodward 650 acres.
- George Woodward 350 acres.
- Samuel Woodward 350 acres.

All four had their plantations in that small part of Wilmington (or Wimbleton) Parish, which lay on the northeast side of Diascund (or Warrenigh) Creek and, twenty years later, was merged into Blisland Parish. One notes that the total acreage of these four Woodwards is 2,000 acres - the same area as that of the original land grant of 1677, to George Woodward, "two thousand acres of Land lying and being upon the northeast side of Dyascund Swampe in James City County in the parish of Wimbleton ..." Is it a fair inference, subject to further evidence, that these four Woodwards were brothers, sons and heirs of George Woodward of the 1677 Land Grant?

This plantation of Lancelot Woodward, it may be noted with interest, was only about twenty-five miles across country from the plantation of his ancestor of two generations earlier, Christopher Woodward, at the confluence of the Appomattox and James Rivers. Samuel Woodward, in the same Quit Rent Roll of 1704, owned 600 acres of the Christopher Woodward original land grant, now in Prince George County, cut-off from Charles City County, in 1703. Upon his plantation in James City County, in a nest of Woodward relatives, Lancelot Woodward resided until his death by 1750, at a ripe age.

We have a momentary glimpse of the romance of Lancelot Woodward's life, in the record of his marriage, in 1708, to Elizabeth Cocke, the 16 year old daughter of William Cocke (1658-1693), of "The Low Grounds," Henrico County, and granddaughter of Lieutenant-Colonel Richard Cocke of "Bremo", a burgess of Henrico County, 1644-1654. Let fancy dwell, in passing, on the wedding festivities typical of the social life of Colonial Virginia, the gathering of relatives and friends from far and near at the plantation of the bride's family, their entertainment for a week or two with unbounded hospitality, the rich viands and flowing bowl, the dance, the music, and the solemnization of the wedding by the Anglican parson, at the house or, perhaps, at the parish church, and, as the company dispersed, the farewell to the bride and bridegroom on leaving to establish their own home. It may be noted that the bride's home at "The Low Grounds," in Henrico County, was in the neighborhood of the original Christopher Woodward plantation, where Lancelot's family are known to have lived and, no doubt, where many of his kinfolk resided.
The gentry of Colonial Virginia had opportunity of leadership in four fields of public service, reproducing the pattern of life of the aristocratic society of the period in Rural England. These were: the social life of the privileged class; the economic life of the large plantation; the political and military service of the state; and the moral and religious responsibility in the community of the Established Church.

Lancelot Woodward figured notably in each of these fields. His entry into the social life of the day, we have glimpsed at the time of his marriage. Williamsburg, the new capital of the Commonwealth, with its social attractions, was at the center of James City County - his county - and not a score of miles east of his door. His plantation was a generous one, in size, and at the heart of a rich and thriving section of tobacco culture, the staple stock of colonial wealth. Through his wife, he soon had also a considerable nearby plantation, her inheritance from a maternal uncle, John Flower, Gent. His neighborhood was, through the middle and late colonial period, one of the most developed and prosperous in the colony. Among his neighbors and associates were leading gentry of the colony. We find him now charged with the responsibility of Viewing the Tobacco Crops of his district, for government tax returns. Again, appointed by the governor, as Justice of the Peace, for James City County; and, then, again, made Captain of the county militia.

But we know him best through his record of responsible service, as a vestryman and church warden of Blisland Parish. The Blisland Parish Vestry Book is the sole public record of Lancelot Woodward's local community that has survived the wars that devastated the three counties of our colonial Woodward ancestry - James City, Charles City, and New Kent.

Blisland Parish was and is a small one in Eastern New Kent, as St. Peter's Parish was and is in the rest of the county. Blisland was formed some 25 years before George Woodward took out his land grant of 2,000 acres on the Dascund Creek, in the year 1677. His plantation and, a generation later, those of Lancelot and the other three Woodwards of record, in 1704, were on the Eastern side of the Dascund Creek. They were located, therefore, in the small part of Wilmington Parish which was added to Blisland Parish in 1725, and in James City County until added to New Kent County in 1767. The Vestry Books and Parish Registers of Wilmington and the earlier ones of Blisland are, most unfortunately, lost - unquestionably filled, as they were, with Woodward source material, but our Woodward family owes untold debt to the Blisland Vestry Book, which covers the period from 1721 to 1786.

Blisland Parish was small and strictly rural. It contained 180 families in 1729. The common people still wanted the Church and loved and valued it as the one source of religious inspiration or instructions, their only communal institution or interest. It was the normal place of baptisms, weddings, and funerals, and the Sunday Church Services afforded the only ordinary occasion of meeting together for social intercourse and community life.
Like most parishes of the time, Blisland had two churches, an Upper and a Lower Church, about eight miles apart. The former was also Warrenigh Church from the Indian name of the creek nearby, and the other- Hickory Neck Church. Warrenigh Creek was a branch of the Diascund Creek and the Woodward plantations were located nearer the Upper Church, which occupied two acres on a commanding eminence looking toward the Pamunkey River, the hill being locally still known as "Old Church Hill."

The Blisland Parish Vestry Book contains sundry orders of the Vestry from time to time for the construction, repair, enlargement, of furnishing of the churches. Both had a "T" design and were of goodly size. Warrenigh Church was "The Brick Church," prior to 1735, when the Lower Church, previously of frame, then probably 80 years old, was relocated on the main road to Williamsburg, at the donated one acre site of the present Hickory Neck Church. The present Church is the addition of 1774, the earlier portion having been torn down in the evil days of abandonment, after 1800. The brick construction was massive and designed to last for centuries like the old parish churches of England. Severely classical taste was displayed in every detail of ornamentation. The "altar piece" behind the chancel framed the Ten Commandments, Creed and Lord's Prayer, and as were customary, the chancels were in the East End. The pews were square with high partitions. The benches on three sides would seat a dozen or more persons each - a tribute to the size of the normal household of the day. The churches had no means of heating. A good wall surrounded the church yard which was, in part, a graveyard. All were shaded by the giant trees of a virgin forest and, nearby, there was a perennial flowing spring. Surely these church sites were worthy and attractive spots for the worship of the God of our Fathers.

Without the judicious use of the imagination, it has been said, history is written in vain. On a fair Sunday morning, let us picture the animated scene. The gentry in their carriages or on horseback, arrive in state and receive all due deferences. The small farmers or householders with their families come in humbler ways, while tenants and laborers form a third class. Here, the social amenities of the rural neighborhood are expressed. The beloved parson goes in and out among his flock. The churchwardens admonish the unruly and hear the complaints of the poor. The clerk or the county sheriff makes proclamations or posts notices on the church door. The older members of the congregation converse gravely together, and the younger pursue their own fond devices. The minister now appears, garbed in flowing surplice and bands. The congregation files into the church, the gentry first and others, according to their social rank, following. The minister reads the "whole liturgy," the clerk making the responses, few, if any, of the congregation being supplied with Prayer Books. The sermon is probably long and dry, but somewhat familiar with frequent repetition. Perhaps there is a second gathering in the afternoon, or the children and servants are catechized as a required part of the minister's duty.
Blisland Parish was fortunate in having four godly ministers serve in succession for periods around a quarter of a century each. These worthies were Thomas Taylor (1680-1704), Daniel Taylor, Sr. (1704-1729), Chichley Thacker (1729-1763), and Price Davies (1763-1792).

Vestries numbered twelve "of the most able men of each parish," and were constituted a self-perpetuating body, when once elected, filling vacancies as they should occur, by their selection, and only to be dissolved by a special act of legislature. Their powers were very considerable and touched very closely the common life of the people. The Churchwardens, elected annually by the vestry, were their executive officers and, in addition, were charged with the duty of making presentments to the courts of all offenders against religion or morality in any form. The office of vestryman was accepted by the leading men of education, wealth, and position in a parish, as a social, political, and religious duty devolving upon them, and was eagerly sought by others as a stepping stone to prominence and influence in the community. Thus, the practical government and direction of the Church was in the hands of a local aristocracy. Many of them were men of real piety, to whom the spiritual welfare of themselves, their families, and their neighbors was a matter of sincere concern. All held the Church to be an indispensable institution for the preservation of morality, good order, and decorum, and the maintenance of loyalty and civilization. As good citizens, therefore, they gave the interests of the Church, so far as they understood them, their careful attention and supported them to the best of their knowledge and ability.

Having outlined the local background of Blisland Parish, let us now survey its Vestry Book of 1721-1786 for the data that has more pertinent bearing on the life, work, and character of Lancelot Woodward.

Turn, first, to page ten of the original manuscript, preserved in the Archives Department of the Virginia State Library. The first half of the page is transcribed verbatim:

At: A: Vestry held for Blisland Parish: At the Brick Church: the 24th: day of April: 1725:
M: George: Woodward: M: Lancelott: Woodward & M:
Thomas: Williams: being: Added: to this Vestry by:
Directions of the Late Law for Dissolving Willington Parish & Now Appearing: are Sworne Accordingly: before Capt John Armistead A Justice of this County
Mr. Lancelott: Woodward: & Mr. Thomas Williams: are Appointed to View & Count the Tobacco: plants in: all that precinct: Which: Was Lately: Wilmington Parish (and is Now Added to this parish) of Blisland by the 3d Recited Law for the Dissolving of Wilmington Parish and that the 3d Williams and Woodward: Doe take the Oaths appointed by the Said Act of Assembly: ..."

Here, three gentlemen, George Woodward, Lancelot Woodward, and Thomas Williams are added to the Blisland Vestry. All three had been members of the vestry of the dissolved Wilmington Parish and had plantations in that small quarter of it, north of the Chickahominy River and extending five or six miles up the Diascund and Warrenigh creeks to their headwaters, not far from the Upper Church of Blisland.

George Woodward was the Churchwarden of the dissolved parish. We surmise that he was the son and namesake of the George Woodward of 1677, and that Lancelot Woodward was a younger brother, as perhaps were John and Samuel, also mentioned with him in the Quit Rent Roll of 1704. George and Lancelot may well have served for long years on the vestry of the dissolved parish. George's name is regularly mentioned, first of the two, in the vestry lists of Blisland Parish, indicating his seniority. He proved faithful in attendance - present at 22 out of 27 spring and autumn vestry meetings through 14 years, until in October 1739, when his presence is listed and we read: "Mr. Georg (sic) Woodward of this Vestry hath relinquished his place of a Vestry man."

The service of Lancelot on the Vestry of Blisland was considerably more notable. He is recorded present at 35 of the 42 meetings held in the 24 years up to his death. He is Tobacco Viewer and Teller for three earlier years. In 1734, he is commissioned by the Vestry to "demand the Church Plate belonging to the upper Church in the late Wilmanton parish now in the hands of mr. Brown Gentl." He is listed as Captain Lancelot Woodward for the two years 1737-1738; he is honored as Churchwarden for the two years from 1741-1743; in the latter year, he served on the committee of the Vestry to run a dividing line with St. Peter's Parish. As Churchwarden, with Capt. Edwin Dangerfield, he had the joint duty of collecting the annual "parish Levie" of some forty odd "pounds of Tobacco from Every Individuall Tithable person within this parish." There were some 830 "Tiths." His last appearance at a Vestry meeting was at the Upper Church, the 14th day of October 1748. He is absent at the next two vestry meetings, both held in October 1749, and at the Vestry meeting held the 18th of May 1750, we read: "Mr. John Shermer is chosen as a Vestryman in the room of Mr. Lancelott Woodward Deceas'd."

An interesting sidelight on Lancelot Woodward's conscientious solicitude, as a Christian Master for his slaves, is found in the Register of the adjoining St. Peter's Parish, New Kent. "Keen, Merriday, Lucy, Rebecca, Thomas, Negroes belonging to Mr. Lancelott Woodward, bapt. (ized) June 21, 1730." How many such entries were there in the lost Registers of Wilmington and Blisland parishes, including, alas, and far more important to us- the births, baptisms, marriages, and
deaths in his family. At the Vestry meeting of October 18, 1743, when Lancelot Woodward was still Churchwarden, it was—"Ordered that the register-books, that did belong to Wilmington Parish, be carried to, the Rev. Mr. Thackers." Perchance, Lancelot Woodward himself was, thus, unwittingly the conveyor of his own family records with others not to official safety, but to ultimate oblivion.

One creation of his very own hand is preserved, as clear and distinctive today as on the day when it was written, two centuries ago this year 1942. The record of the Vestry meeting at the Upper Church, the 15th day of October, 1742, is certified, as follows

"Sign'd By
Chicheley Thacker Minis'.
Edwin Daingerfield Churchwardens
Lancelott Woodward
Copy Test Dudley Williams Clark of the Vestry"

So, here we have the autographed signature of Lancelott Woodward (note the double t) to a venerable record of his and our Church, preserved in the Archives Department of the Virginia State Library, surely as significant to our family as the signature of our illustrious ancestor Richard Henry Lee to the Declaration of Independence, which is preserved in the Library of Congress.

The outline of Lancelot Woodward's life is, thus, sufficiently complete to evince his respect, trust, and honor, among his contemporaries and his worthiness of being revered and emulated by his descendants.

Philemon

The life story of Philemon Woodward is, here, reconstructed from source material outlined in the Appendix [Not available]. He was born probably some years after George and Lancelot Woodward were added to the vestry of Blisland Parish, in 1725. Lancelot Woodward, we surmise—subject to further verification, was his father. Lancelot is alleged to have had at least four sons: (1st) William, named after his maternal grandfather William Cocke; (2nd) Lancelot, his namesake; (3rd) Philemon, origin of the name, at present, unknown; (4th) George, named after his paternal uncle. Lines of descent have been traced in other genealogies from William and Lancelot. Of George, it is interesting to note that, in St. Peter's Parish Register, there is the record:

"Philemon, son of George & Susannah Woodward, born August 24, 1758.
George Woodward died April 1st, 1764."

This Philemon, in his adult life, appears sometimes as "Junr," and owns a hundred acre farm in St. Peter's Parish. He is, doubtless, nephew and namesake of the Philemon Woodward of our line, who sometimes is contrasted with him as "Sr."
Philemon Woodward married Rebecca Henley, whose birth is given as June 2nd, 1735. Leonard Henley, her father, was born in 1690 and lived at "Merry Oaks," until his death in 1752. He was a life long neighbor and, over many years, a fellow vestryman of Lancelot Woodward. His wife was Elizabeth Richardson, daughter of Robert Richardson, owner of "Lower Brandon," on the James River, until he moved, in 1720, to Goochland County. Leonard Henley had eight children, four sons and four daughters, the youngest child being Rebecca. He was the only son of Reginald Henley, the immigrant, who, in 1661, patented 360 acres in Wilmington Parish, James City County. "Merry Oaks," his seat, was conveyed by deed to his four year old son- Leonard, in 1694. Leonard Henley succeeds George Woodward, in 1739, on the latter's retirement from the vestry; he, then, becomes Churchwarden and is succeeded, as such, by Lancelot Woodward, two years later. They remain together on the vestry, until Lancelot's death, whom he survives by a couple of years only. What more natural than that the youngest daughter of Leonard Henley should wed a younger son of Lancelot Woodward?

Philemon Woodward's 350 acre plantation, along the eastern side of the Diascund Creek and south of the Warrenigh road, was the largest and best stocked among the twelve neighboring Woodward plantations of the Revolutionary War period. He owned a score or more of Negro slaves, four horses, and 25 cattle, and his wife had "a chair," a conveyance of the day for social visits in the neighborhood and for church attendance; at times, no doubt, he would go on horseback. We may imagine the said young married couple so attending the Upper Church on the beautiful Sunday morning, May 8th, 1768, when their rector, the Rev. Price Davies, conducted the service and Col. Burwell Bassett, vestryman, brought a distinguished guest from "Eltham," his home nearby, to church. This guest, no doubt, mingled with the congregation and exchanged civilities with the gentry and their ladies. That night, he entered in his Diary-"Went to Church and returned to Colo. Bassett's to dinner." The guest of Col. Bassett was none other than George Washington, whose interesting blood connection with our family is set forth in the Appendix.

In the Revolutionary War, Philemon Woodward was beyond normal military age, but expressed his patriotism by supplying for public use of the Militia- "one gun and bayonet, beef and corn."

The children of Philemon and Rebecca Woodward were: (1) Henley, born in 1769; (2) Rebecca, born in 1772; (3) Philemon, born in 1778; and (4) Richard, born about 1780. Philemon Senior departed this life in the winter of 1784/5 and was buried in the family graveyard, within sight of his home- "Locust Crive." His widow, Rebecca, lived on, at home, supervising the plantation and the Negroes thereon, rearing and educating her children to adult life, until her death in 1797, when, no doubt, she was buried beside her beloved husband.

Writer's Comments

Regretably, this writer did not obtain a copy of the Appendix, referred to several times in the preceding account. Most of the data,
presented in this account, appears to be accurate, but there are a few errors. For one thing, the Rev. Dr. evidently misinterpreted the data found in the three Regal Patents granted to Christopher Woodward. On page three, he said that the three patents created a plantation of 1,250 acres. The patents he was referring to read, as follows:


2. **CHRISTOPHER WOODWARD**, 350 acs. upon Appamattock Riv., bounded N. upon the river, S. into the maine woods, E. upon Mr. William Farrar & W. upon the winding river, 8 Mar. 1636, p. 414. 50 acs. due for his owne per. adv., 50 acs. for the per. adv. of his late wife Margarett Woodward & 50 acs. for the per. adv. of his now wife Dorothy Woodward, & 200 acs. for trans. of 4 pers.


It appears quite obvious, in the three patents above, that Christopher Woodward initially acquired 300 acres of land in Charles City County, 9 November 1635, and, within two years, doubled the size of his estate by, first, claiming an additional 50 acres for the personal adventure of his "now wife Dorothy Woodward," 8 March 1636; and, finally, by claiming another 250 acres for transporting five more headrights into the colony, by 24 August 1637. Therefore, the second and third patents were merely renewals, which increased the size of his estate to a total of 600 acres. His eldest son, Samuel Woodward, inherited the 600 acre plantation and, in turn, passed it on to his eldest son, Samuel Woodward, Jr., who was listed in the Quit Rent Roll of 1704 with 600 acres in Prince George County.

Secondly, this writer disagrees with the suggestion that Lancelot Woodward was a namesake and, perhaps, Godson of Lancelot Bathurst. Early court records show that there was another older Lancelot Woodward, who witnessed a power of attorney in Charles City County, on June 2, 1662. Also, there was an Inventory and Appraisement of the Estate of Lancelot Woodard, which was recorded in the court records of Charles City County, on April 21, 1731, nearly 20 years prior to the death of Lancelot Woodward, of Blisland Parish. These two older Lancelots may have been the same man, but it seems highly probable that the younger Lancelot Woodward, of Blisland Parish, may have been the namesake of an older Lancelot Woodward, perhaps an uncle.

A couple more errors are apparent in the date and place given
for the marriage of Lancelot Woodward to Elizabeth Cocke. Elizabeth Cocke and her sister, Mary Cocke, were both very young when their father- William Cocke died. Their mother, Jane Flower, had already died and their father had married (2nd) Sarah Dennis. At the time, when William Cocke's will was written, 3 October 1693, it appears that he may have been somewhat apprehensive about entrusting his daughters to their stepmother's care, as shown in the following provision:

ITEM: It is my desire that my children Mary and Elizabeth may remaine with my wife till they are of age or married, but if my wife be not able or willing to keep them, then I do desire that they may be both put to my mother, Mrs. Mary Clarke or to my brother Richard Cocke, Jr., there to remain till they are of age or married.

One writer stated: "As a matter of fact the two girls went to live with their uncle Richard Cocke, Jr., continuing under his roof until each of them was married." By that time, both their Uncle Richard and their paternal grandmother, Mrs. Mary (Aston/Cocke) Clarke, were residents of Charles City County, not far removed from Christopher Woodward's plantation. Therefore, it does not seem likely that Elizabeth Cocke's wedding would take place at the "Low Grounds," her father's estate. An "Indenture Tripartite," dated 19 February 1705, shows Lancelot Woodward and his wife, Elizabeth, sold land on that date, proving that they were already married in 1705, rather than the 1708 date which has been given by most sources.

Finally, on page 9, the Rev. Dr. Edmund L. Woodward surmised, subject to further verification, that Lancelot Woodward was the father of his ancestor- Philemon Woodward. He further stated that "Lancelot is alleged to have had at least four sons: (1st) William, named after his maternal grandfather William Cocke; (2nd) Lancelot, his namesake; (3rd) Philemon, origin of the name, at present, unknown; (4th) George, named after his paternal uncle." Other members of the Woodward Society of Virginia evidently disagreed with the Rev. Dr. on their line of descent, as most of them claimed that Philemon Woodward was a son of Lancelot Woodward, Jr., rather than Lancelot Woodward, Sr. This writer would add one more son to the list above- Richard Woodward, named not only for his maternal great-grandfather, but also for his great-uncle who raised his mother, until she was of age or married.
CHAPTER II

ANCESTORS OF TIDEWATER VIRGINIA

Origin in the Tidewater Region

Many Americans, living today, can claim descent from English immigrants, who settled along the shores of the James River in an area, which is referred to as the "Tidewater Region of Virginia." These early settlers were, for the most part, proud Englishmen, who were loyal to both their Church and their King. It was through their courage and endurance, their hard work and sacrifice, that the colony was able to survive and eventually prosper and expand.

The Immigrant Progenitor

Most sources indicate that the immigrant progenitor of the descendants listed in this book was Christopher Woodward, of Charles City County, Virginia. He was born ca. 1594, somewhere in England. One source said that he came over from Worcester, England, but this has not been proven. Another source suggests that he may have been descended from a family in Buckinghamshire, England, and there are a number of clues that indicate that possibility. There are also some clues, which point to other places of origin in the shires of England. The family origin and birthplace of Christopher Woodward is still a challenge, worthy of further investigation by some ardent researcher.

Christopher Woodward came to Virginia on the ship - Tryall, in June of 1620, six months prior to the landing of the Mayflower at Plymouth Rock, in December of 1620. He came ashore at Jamestown and, two years later, somehow miraculously survived the great Indian Massacre of 1622. In another two to three years, 1624/5, he was commissioned to be the head of a Muster at West and Shirley hundred, in Charles City County. In 1625, he was also living at his "nowe dwelling house," at Shirley hundred, in Charles City County, probably with his first wife- Margaret. In 1629, he was serving as the Burgess from Westover, which was also in Charles City County. A few years later, 1635 to 1637, he was able to amass a plantation of 600 acres, through land grants of regal patents. During that period, if not earlier, his first wife- Margaret apparently died and he married (2nd) Dorothy Wilkinson, daughter of Richard Wilkinson, of Isle of Wight County, as proven by the following patents:

RICHARD WILKINSON, 236acs., Isle of Wight Co., 13 Aug. 1646.
Opposite Pagan Point, N.W. upon a swamp dividing same from land of
Mr. John Moone. 100 acres being granted unto Doroty Woodward, the
Daughter Woodward, by order of Court at James City, 29th August
1633, and purchased by said Wilkinson of Richard Death. 136 acres
for trans. of five persons.

It is quite clear that the eldest son of Christopher Woodward
was Samuel Woodward, who became sole heir to his 600 acre estate, as
proven by the following deed:

Court Record, Charles City Co.: "I, Samuel Woodward, heire to
Christopher Woodward, deceased, do assign over to Mr. Anthony Wyatt,
his heires and assigns forever, 450 acres of land, lyeing in the
South side of Appomattox, bounded as is expressed in my patent of
600 acres, the said 450 acres to be next adjoyning to my 150.
Witness my hand this 8th of October 1650.

Wit: Simeon Trenser
Robt. Burgis
Samuel X Woodward
his mark

The above deed also proves that Christopher Woodward had died before
October 8, 1650.

In 1639, there was a John Woodward, who was appointed by the
General Assembly to inspect tobacco crops in Charles City County, but
there was no other mention of his name in the county records. Only men
of dignity and experience were nominated and appointed to this position,
so it would seem that only an older man would satisfy the criteria and
qualify for such position. Therefore, this John Woodward was probably
too old to have been a son of Christopher Woodward, but it seems quite
possible that he could have been a brother, or even the father, of
Christopher Woodward.

The court records of Charles City County indicate that there
was another Christopher Woodward, who was most likely a younger son of
Christopher Woodward; and, hereafter, a distinction will be noted
between the two of them by adding "Sr." or "Jr." after their names.

Samuel Woodward

Samuel Woodward, the eldest son of Christopher Woodward, was
probably born ca. 1625, to Christopher's first wife- Margaret. Samuel
married Sarah Hallam, daughter of Robert and Ann (Price) Hallam,
as proven by the following deed:

10 Aug. 1654. SAMUEL AND SARA WOODWARD sell to Wm. Edwards,
cooper, all their interest in a third part of 1000 acres "purchased
of Mr. Richard Cocke and given unto the said Sara by will of her
deceased father Mr. Robert Hallam, . . ." [Recorded 1 May 1655]
Other deeds show that Robert Hallam had married Ann (___) Price, the widow of John Price, and, after Robert Hallam died, she married (3rd) Daniel Llewellyn.

Samuel Woodward died at an early age, as evidenced by the following court record:

3 February 1658. Att a Co'rt for Charles Cittie County . . .
A Comicon of Admr'acon of the estate of Sam'll Woodward, dec'd.,
is granted to Sara Woodward, the relict of the said dece'd., she
giving caution, as is accustomed.

Subsequently, Sarah (Hallam) Woodward, his widow, married (2nd) John Sturdivant, as proven by another court record in Charles City County, as follows:

14 September 1660. Att a Co'rt helden att Merchant's Hope:
Quietus est. to John Sturdivant of estate of Samuel Woodward, dec'd.
he having given bond for overplus for use of the "orphans" and
releasing him from admr. obtained by his wife in her widowhood.

The above record indicates that Samuel and Sarah (Hallam) Woodward had more than one child, as the word- "orphans" appears as plural. However, the only known child was their eldest son- Samuel Woodward, Jr., whose name appeared in the following deed:

12 February 1679/80. Wee, John Sturdivant and Sarah Sturdivant,
ye wife of the said John Sturdivant, of the County of Charles City,
out of the good will and affection that we bear to Samuel Woodward,
the sonne of the aforesaid Sarah Sturdivant, of the said county of
Charles City . . . our whole right, title, claim and interest in
a tract at Turkey Island in Henrico County, Virginia, which had
been patented by Sarah's mother, Mrs. Ann Hallam.

Six days later, on February 18, 1679, Samuel Woodward, Jr. gave power of attorney to Col. Edward Hill, of Charles City County, to sue for and recover the above and other lands and, the same day, sold 150 acres of the Turkey Island land to William Randolph, and gave Richard Kennon power of attorney to make acknowledgment of it, in Henrico County.

On April 20, 1680, Samuel Woodward, Jr. renewed his patent for the 600 acre estate he had inherited from his grandfather- Christopher Woodward and increased the size of the plantation to 870 acres, with an added 270 acres for transporting six persons into the colony. However, he lost the extra 270 acres, 15 years later, when Capt. Henry Batt claimed patent to the land, on April 24, 1695, due to desertion. Samuel Woodward, Jr. had become a mariner and married, at Boston, Massachusetts, Elizabeth Hudson, daughter of Francis Hudson, a Boston shipwright. They had a son- Nathaniel Woodward who married, 23 November 1710, at Boston, Priscilla Alley and had issue: (1) Elizabeth, born 16 November 1711; (2) Nathaniel, Jr., born 16 October 1713; and (3) Samuel, born 15 September 1715.
Samuel Woodward, Jr. still had possession of his grandfather's 600 acre plantation, when the Quit Rent Roll of 1704 was compiled. At that time, however, the land was in Prince George County, which had been carved from Charles City County in 1702/3.

Samuel Woodward, Jr. died before 14 February 1722, when his son- Nathaniel Woodward, "of Boston," in the County of Suffolk, Blockmaker, son and heir of Samuel Woodward, "late of Boston, aforesaid, mariner, deceased," appointed Thomas Eldridge, of Surry County, Virginia, as his attorney, to recover possession of the 600 acre tract of land, which, then, was in Prince George County, and which had been originally patented by his great-grandfather- Christopher Woodward, 24 August 1637. A deposition, dated 9 April 1723, indicated that Samuel Woodward, Jr. and his wife- Elizabeth were both deceased by that date and, that same day, Nathaniel Woodward sold the 600 acre estate to Buller Herbert, Gent., of Prince George County, Colony of Virginia.

Christopher Woodward, Jr.

Christopher Woodward, Jr., a younger son of Christopher Woodward, Sr., was mentioned several times in the court records of Charles City County, but there is no evidence to prove that he ever married and/or had any children. His name first appeared in the court records of Charles City County, as follows:

9 February 1657. CHRISTOPHER WOODWARD, JR. was allowed and paid his share of the crop made at Capt. Llewellyn's plantation, according to his covenant.

Captain Daniel Llewellyn was the third husband of Ann (_____/Price) Hallam, widow of both John Price and Robert Hallam, and mother of Sarah Hallam, who married Samuel Woodward, Sr., brother of Christopher Woodward, Jr. About two months later, another court record names Christopher Woodward, Jr. as a witness to a receipt from Thomas Hallam to Daniel Llewellyn, on April 20, 1657.

Four years later, on April 22, 1661, Christopher Woodward, Jr. witnessed the sale of a deed, in Charles City County, from Walter Aston, gent., to William Edwards. This land adjoined another tract of land, on Turkey Island, which William Edwards had purchased from the sisters- Sarah (Hallam) Woodward and Ann (Hallam) Gundrey, and their husbands- Samuel Woodward and John Gundrey, on August 10, 1654. Walter Aston was a brother to Mary (Aston) Cocke, second wife of Lt. Col. Richard Cocke, of "Bremo," Henrico County, who had sold the 1,000 acre tract of land, on Turkey Creek, to Robert Hallam, who had willed one-third interest in the land to each of his daughters- Sarah Hallam and Ann Hallam, the wives of Samuel Woodward and John Gundrey, respectively. It should also be noted that Lt. Col. Richard Cocke, of "Bremo," and his second wife- Mary Aston were the paternal grandparents of Elizabeth Cocke, who later married Lancelot Woodward, of Blisland Parish. Thus, Walter Aston, mentioned above, was a great-uncle to Elizabeth (Cocke) Woodward.
Christopher Woodward, Jr. served on a jury twice in 1662, in February and October. On January 20, 1662/3, he witnessed a deed of sale, from William Lawrence to William Panton. Subsequently, in the year that followed, 1663/4, there were two land patents of particular interest, as follows:

1. THOMAS WOODWARD, SR. and THOMAS WOODWARD, JR., 2000 acs. on W. side of Chawanoke Riv., beg. 50 poles below the small Creeke which is at the lower part of the old Indian Towne, running W.S.W. &c. 25 Sept. 1663, p. 100 (594). Trans. of 40 pers: ... XPHER WOODWARD, twice, ...

2. Court Order, Charles City Co., 1663: Howell Pryse hath proved right by testimony of Mr. Stephen Hamelyn to 1200 acres of Land for importacon of ... Chris: Woodward twice, ...

One might surmise a family connection between Christopher Woodward, Jr. and Thomas Woodward, Sr., perhaps nephew-uncle. There has been some speculation that Thomas Woodward, Sr., of Isle of Wight County, may have been a younger brother to Christopher Woodward, Sr., of Charles City County. All persons, but one, named as headrights in the second patent were identical to those named in the first patent, and all of them appear to have been residents of Charles City County. One other headright, named twice in both patents, was Peter Dennis. It would appear that Christopher Woodward, Jr. and Peter Dennis made two round trips, as headrights, but where were they transported to and for what reason were they transported there?

Thomas Woodward, Sr., mentioned above, was born ca. 1600, in England. He was Assay-Master of the Mint in London, but was dismissed by parliamentary authorities, because he was a Royalist-loyal to the king; he, then, came to Virginia in 1649 and settled in Isle of Wight County, where he was appointed Clerk of the Assembly, in 1655. A few years later, in 1662, he was appointed the first Surveyor-General of the Carolinas. It would appear that Thomas Woodward took full advantage of the opportunity, provided by his new office, in grabbing-up generous land grants for himself and members of his immediate family. In just three patents alone, he, along with his wife and two of their children, managed to patent a total of 5,250 acres of land in the Carolinas, for transporting 105 headrights into the colony. The first patent above was one of those patents and it listed Christopher Woodward and Peter Dennis, both twice, as headrights.

It could be hypothesized that Thomas Woodward, Sr. hired his nephew, Christopher Woodward, Jr., and a friend- Peter Dennis to go with him, first, on a surveying trip into the Carolinas to map out the land; and, second, to return to their home territory to recruit headrights, who might be interested in obtaining land grants in the newly opened territory. Subsequently, Christopher Woodward, Jr. and Peter Dennis made another round-trip into the Carolinas, this time as guides, conducting the other headrights into the territory to examine the land prospects and, perhaps, compile records of land transactions for the patents.
Samuel Woodward and Christopher Woodward, Jr. are the only known children of Christopher Woodward, Sr., as proven by the records of Charles City County. However, Christopher Woodward did marry twice and, therefore, it seems quite probable that he had other children. It has been proven that Samuel was the eldest son and, thus, was sole heir to his father's estate. Samuel and Christopher, Jr. may both have been born to Christopher's first wife—Margaret and there may have been other children born to her. Christopher apparently married his second wife—Dorothy Wilkinson, ca. 1633, and it seems a very good possibility that he had other children by her, also. Then, there is also the question of grandchildren and trying to differentiate between them and his children. The remainder of this chapter will be devoted to other Woodwards in the Tidewater Region of Virginia, who may or may not have been descended from Christopher Woodward and one of his two wives.

**William Woodward, the Indian Interpreter**

The name "William Woodward" appeared, as a headright, in four early patents for land in Virginia, as follows:

2. Christopher Regault - 600 acres, Gloucester Co., 6 Mar. 1654.

The headrights named in land patents were not necessarily all immigrants from England. Some of the headrights were the children of wealthy planters, who were sent back to England to obtain a formal education and were claimed as headrights upon their return to the colony. Others may have been claimed as headrights, merely for being transported from one colony to another. The William Woodward claimed in the fourth patent above, somehow acquired the title of "Indian interpreter." Within a ten year period (1658-1668), after being claimed as a headright by Anthony Stephens, this William Woodward patented 3,000 acres of his own, all in New Kent County. He purchased 2,100 acres of this land from "Cocka Coeske, Queene of Pomunke," 27 Sept. 1664. It is assumed that he, perhaps, had become acquainted with the Queen of the Pamunkey tribe, as an Indian interpreter.

William Woodward may have gained his reputation, as an Indian interpreter, through some sort of business association with Abraham Wood, Thomas Stegge, and/or William Byrd, all of whom were merchants who traded with the Indians, and all of whom conducted their business center at a location, which was in the same vicinity as Christopher Woodward's plantation. Two patents are somewhat revealing, as follows:


This was Thomas Stegge, Jr., who had inherited his father's store. After his father's death, Thomas Stegge, Jr. shifted the store to the south side of the river, at the Falls, and began trading with the Indians. He had no children of his own, so he brought over his sister's 18 year old son, William Byrd and soon, thereafter, Thomas Stegge, Jr. died. One might wonder how the slash got its name—"Woodwards Labour." Was it some sort of business enterprise or land, which was owned by Christopher Woodward or one of his sons? Was William Woodward, perhaps, a younger son of Christopher Woodward, who may have worked for Thomas Stegge, Sr. or his son, Thomas Stegge, Jr.? Did William Woodward manage the store and trade with Indians, during the three years that he owned the property? Answers to such questions may reveal whether or not William Woodward was a younger son of Christopher Woodward, Sr.

William Woodward, the Indian interpreter, died ca. 1695, in King and Queen County, which had been carved from New Kent County. His birthdate and birthplace are both unknown, as is the name of his wife, but he did have two known daughters—Martha and Anne, who survived him and each fell heiress to part of his estate. Martha Woodward, the one daughter, married Gideon Macon and they were the great-grandparents of Martha Dandridge, who married (1st) Daniel Parke Custis, 10 May 1750, and (2nd) General George Washington, first President of the United States. The other daughter, Anne, married Captain Thomas Spencer and had at least two children, both of whom were born in St. Peter's Parish, New Kent County.

Bartholomew Dandridge was born 26 December 1737; died 18 April 1785; married Mary Burbidge. He was a great-grandson of Gideon and Martha (Woodward) Macon, and brother to Martha (Dandridge/Custis) Washington. He resided at Pamocra, in New Kent County, and served as a Vestryman (1768-1785) and Churchwarden (1770-1772) of Blisland Parish. One might envision a family relationship, such as cousins, between him and Lancelot Woodward's family. They both lived and served in Blisland Parish. On one occasion, 15 January 1776, he collected a pay voucher, at Richmond, for Chesley Woodward, who was a great-grandson of Lancelot and Elizabeth (Cocke) Woodward, and had hauled supplies to the troops at the front, during the Revolutionary War. Also, there was a grandson of Lancelot and Elizabeth (Cocke) Woodward, named John Woodward, who named one of his sons—Burbidge Woodward, his given name perhaps a namesake of Bartholomew Dandridge's wife's maiden name.

Was Lancelot Woodward, of Blisland Parish, perhaps a nephew to William Woodward, the Indian interpreter? He lived in the same county and parish as some of William Woodward's descendants. Does it seem possible that William Woodward was a brother to George Woodward, Lancelot's alleged father, who patented 2,000 acres of land in James
City County, in 1677, and that William and George Woodward were both sons of Christopher Woodward, perhaps by his second wife—Dorothy Wilkinson?

George Woodward

George Woodward is first mentioned in the court records of Isle of Wight County, as a witness to the will of George Hardy, March 16, 1654. Among those named in his will was Justinian Cooper, who claimed a William Woodward as a headright, March 16, 1642. Nearly two years later, on January 15, 1656, there was a court record, which showed that:

"George Woodward signed and sworn in court, Surry County, William Hukins his account. 5 months diett for his wife. Charge of burial and a sheete"

Some years afterward, on April 9, 1670, Robert Bythesae, 26 years of age, "sho'veth that, when Mr. John Clay sent for deponent, he was in company with Mr. Hardy, John Clay, Jr., and Mr. Woodward. George Hardy, aged 37, deposited. John Clay, Jr., aged 25, deposited." [Isle of Wight County Court Records] There seemed to be a close association among the families of Clay, Hardy, and Woodward. Perhaps, Christopher Woodward's first wife was Margaret nee Clay. If George Woodward was about the same age as George Hardy, mentioned here, he would have been born ca. 1633/4, and could have been a son of Christopher Woodward, by his second wife—Dorothy Wilkinson. That would have placed his age at about 21/22, when he witnessed the will of George Hardy, Sr., above.

In 1676, George Woodward was second to sign a "Memorial of Grievances" [petition], from James City County. About one year later, in 1677, he patented 2000 acres of land, in James City County, "in Wimbleton [Wilmington] Parish, and upon Tyascun [Diascund] Swamp." It appears that he must have died before 1704, when the Quit Rent Roll was compiled, because his 2,000 acres of land was, then, divided up among four Woodwards, presumably his four sons—Lancelot Woodward (650 acres), John Woodward (650 acres), George Woodward (350 acres), and Samuel Woodward (350 acres), totaling 2,000 acres, which he originally patented, in the year 1677.

Lancelot Woodward

On June 2, 1662, the following power of attorney was recorded in the court records of Charles City County:

"Bee it known to all whom this may concern that I, Manwairing Ham'ond, of Riccochocc care, Esq'r., out of the confidence and trust I repose in my trusty and well-beloved friends— the Hon'ble Francis Morrison, Esq'r., Mr. Theodorick Bland, Capt. Thomas Stegge, Major Joseph Croshaw, and Mr. Stephen Hamelyn, doe appoint and constitute the same persons, my true and lawful attornies, . . ."

Wit: George Morris, Sam Huckstapp, Lancelott Woodward, Rees Hughes.
In the second paragraph on page, the Rev. Dr. Edmund L. Woodward stated that the descendants of William Byrd and Theodorick Bland blended their blood through intermarriage with those of Christopher Woodward, but the connections he was referring to are not known to this writer. However, William Byrd's name has already been mentioned, in the preceding account of William Woodward, as was the name of Capt. Thomas Stegge, and, now, the names of Theodorick Bland and Capt. Thomas Stegge appear in another court record, which was witnessed by an older Lancelott Woodward. Also, on page 17, the name of Stephen Hamelyn appeared in the second patent at the top of the page. The names of Francis Morrison and Rees Highes have also appeared in other records, involving Woodwards.

This older Lancelott Woodward witnessed the above document, in 1662. He may have been the youngest son of Christopher Woodward, born perhaps ca. 1640-45, to Dorothy, the second wife. On April 21, 1731, the court records of Charles City County show an "Inventory & Appraisement of the Estate of Lancelot Woodard." Could he have been the same man who witnessed the power of attorney, in 1662? If so, he must have lived a long life and been close to 90 years old, at the time of his death. At least, these two documents prove that the name "Lancelot" appeared in the Woodward family at a much earlier date than suspected.

Somewhere, in England, there is a place called "Paver," but it is not known where it is located or whether it is a town or parish, or something else. Anyway there are two marriages which occurred there, which should be viewed with particular interest, as follows:

1. Lancelot Woodward married Clara Kettlewell, in 1611.
2. Lance Woodward married Mary Wilson, in 1626.

If Paver could be located, it might lead to a concentration of research in that area of England and, perhaps, help extend the family lineage and origin back a few more generations.

Summary

There were other Woodwards in the Tidewater Region of Virginia and there are many more clues, which associate the Woodwards with other families, or some of those families with still other families. However, the writer has tried to condense the information and concentrate only on those persons, who appear to be prime prospects in extending the family ancestry to earlier generations. Since the connection between Lancelot Woodward, of Blisland Parish, and the earlier Woodwards has not been proven and is, for the most part, speculative or hypothetical, the numbering of descendants will begin in the next chapter.
Section of a Map of the Most Inhabited Part of Virginia ... By Joshua Fry and Peter Jefferson, 1775 Edition, to Which Have Been Added, at the Proper Places, the Names "Blisland Parish" and "Appomattox River."
CHAPTER III

WOODWARDS OF BLISLAND PARISH

Parishes of Tidewater Virginia

As a general rule, the parishes that were established in Virginia, during the period 1643-1655, were situated on both sides of a river and included, from east to west, all the territory drained by the river. Some good examples, illustrating this rule, were the following: (1) Bristol Parish, on the Appomattox River, in 1643; (2) Westover Parish, on the James River, prior to 1652; (3) Weyanoke Parish, on the James River, in 1643; (4) Wallingford Parish, on the Chickahominy River, prior to October 2, 1640; (5) Wilmington Parish, on the Chickahominy River, prior to 1680; and (6) Farnham Parish, on the Rappahannock River, in 1654.

Origin of Blisland Parish

When Blisland Parish was established in 1653, or earlier, it probably included territory north, as well as south, of the ridge between the Pamunkey River and the Mattaponi River and, perhaps, all of the territory contained in New Kent County, when it was created in 1654. One year later, in 1655, Blisland Parish suffered its first loss of territory, when part of the parish land was taken to establish Stratton Major Parish and included most of the territory north of the ridge on the Pamunkey Neck, in what is now King and Queen County. The second loss of territory occurred in 1678/9, when St. Peter's Parish was established. The territory included in St. Peter's Parish included the upper-half of the present New Kent County on the Pamunkey River side, the lower part of the present Hanover County, and that part of Pamunkey Neck (King William County) lying west of John's (or Jack's) Creek and south of the ridge between the Pamunkey River and the Mattaponi River. The third and last loss of territory was suffered, when, in 1680, St. John's Parish was established, taking all the lower part of Pamunkey Neck, from John's (or Jack's) Creek downward, and the northern side of the upper part of the "Neck," between the ridge and the Mattaponi River.

However, in 1725, Blisland Parish gained new territory, when Wilmington Parish was dissolved. Wilmington Parish was situated on both sides of the Chickahominy River, from near the mouth of the river to a point some thirty miles upstream, westward. That part of the dissolved parish lying south of the Chickahominy River, in Charles City County, was added to Westover Parish, while the part lying north of the river, in James City County, was divided between James City, Blisland, and St. Peter parishes, the middle section being annexed to Blisland Parish. Consequently, after March 1, 1725, Blisland Parish contained a small part of James City County, but the larger portion of the parish was in New Kent County.
In 1767, Blisland Parish experienced still another change, but, this time, it was merely a change in county boundaries. The lower end of New Kent County, on the York River side, extending from Ware Creek down to Scimino Creek, was cut-off from New Kent County and added to James City County. At the same time, the upper end of James City County, on the Chickahominy River side, including all that part of the county laying above, or northwest of Diascund Creek, was cut-off from James City County and added to New Kent County. However, neither of these changes affected the boundaries of Blisland Parish, but one of them, the latter change, did transfer the Woodward plantation from James City County to New Kent County.

Location of the Woodward Plantation

The approximate location of the Woodward plantation can be determined by a study of land transactions and parish records. About 1677, George Woodward acquired a large tract of land, as follows:


George Woodward apparently died before 1704, because the Quit Rent Roll of 1704 seems to indicate that his 2,000 acre estate had been divided-up among his heirs, his four sons, as follows:

WOODWARD, LANSLETT - James City Co., 650 acres
WOODWARD, JOHN - James City Co., 650 acres
WOODWARD, GEORGE - James City Co., 350 acres
WOODWARD, SAMUELL - James City Co., 350 acres

Total: 2,000 acres

On April 24, 1725, it was proven, by the minutes of the vestry meeting of Blisland Parish, that the Woodward plantation was in that part of Wilmington (Wimbleton) Parish that was added to Blisland Parish, when Wilmington Parish was dissolved, and the brothers- George Woodward and Lancelott Woodward became vestrymen in Blisland Parish. The area transferred was defined, as follows:

All that part of Wilmington Parish lying above the mouth of Mill Creek to a line to be run from Chickahominy River to a little below the plantation of William Brown, Gent., running from thence in a direct line to Disacun Swamp, just below the plantation of John Netherland, Gent., from there up the said swamp to the line now dividing the parish of Blisland from the parish of St. Peter.

Subsequently, some forty years later, ca. 1767, there were deeds of sale in Bedford County, which prove that the Woodward estate must have been in "the upper end of James City County, on the Chickahominy River side, including all that part of the county, which
lay above, or northwest of, Diascund Creek, and was cut-off from James City County and added to New Kent County. These deeds were sold by Randolph Woodward, the eldest son of Richard Woodward, of Bedford County, and read as follows:

RANDOLPH WOODWARD, of James City Co., sold to CHESLEY WOODWARD, of Bedford Co., a tract of land in Bedford Co., on both sides of Wolf Creek, containing 180 acres. 25 Nov. 1766. Witnesses: Ambrose Bramblett and WILLIAM WOODWARD.

RANDOLPH WOODWARD, of New Kent Co., sold three tracts of land in Bedford Co., . . . 2 Dec. 1766. [All three deeds were recorded six months later, on June 23, 1767.]

Randolph Woodward had gone to Bedford County, with his father, and obtained land there. At a meeting of the Council, held May 7, 1747, Richard Woodward was granted a petition for land in that part of Albemarle County, which was added to Bedford County in 1754. However, it was nearly four years later, on March 29, 1751, when he finally purchased his 800 acres of land in Albemarle County, from Nicholas Davies. It was during that particular period of time that Lancelott Woodward became gravely ill and died, according to the vestry book of Blisland Parish. It is presumed, based on evidence, that Richard Woodward was the eldest son of Lancelott Woodward and, thus, fell heir to his father's estate, ca. 1750. Since he was in the process of obtaining his own land in Albemarle/Bedford County, at that time, it seems quite likely that he sent his eldest son, Randolph, back to Blisland Parish to manage his father's estate and any other business affairs he left behind him.

Randolph Woodward was not listed in the Bedford County Militia of 1758, as were his father and brothers, so it is presumed that he had returned to Blisland Parish, before that date, and remained there. A few years later, in 1766/7, he sold some of the land he owned in Bedford County, as proven by the deeds of sale, mentioned above. The deeds clearly indicate that he was a resident of James City County, in 1766, and a resident of New Kent County, in 1767. Therefore, he must have resided in that small portion of James City County, which was a part of Blisland Parish and was annexed to New Kent County, in 1767.

The Vestry Book of Blisland Parish

"The Vestry Book of Blisland (Blissland) Parish, New Kent and James City Counties, Virginia, 1721-1786," was transcribed and edited by C. G. Chamberlayne, in 1935. As the Rev. Dr. Edmund L. Woodward stated, on page 5, this book "is the sole public record of Lancelot Woodward's local community that has survived the wars that devastated the three counties of our colonial Woodward ancestry - James City, Charles City, and New Kent." George Woodward and Lancelott Woodward are names, which appear frequently throughout the vestry book, mostly for their services as vestrymen. They were, both, first mentioned in the vestry book, on page 15, when Wilmington Parish was dissolved and they became vestrymen of Blisland Parish, on April 24, 1725.
George Woodward's name appeared on 24 pages (pp. 15-73), until it was recorded that he relinquished his place of vestryman and was dismissed from said office, on October 8, 1739. He had served on the vestry of Blisland Parish for 14 years, from 1725 to 1739.

Lancelott Woodward's name appeared as a vestryman on 35 pages, but he was also mentioned several times for other services, such as the following:

- Apr. 24, 1725 - Tobacco viewer and teller (p. 15).
- June 15, 1728 - Tobacco viewer and teller (p. 34).
- June 16, 1729 - Tobacco viewer and teller (p. 37).
- Oct. 15, 1741 - Chosen to be a Church Warden (p. 78).
- Oct. 15, 1742 - Paid for keeping Elizabeth Barker (p. 80).
  - Paid the balance of his account- 7 Shillings & ten pence (p. 81).
  - Continued as Church Warden (pp. 81-82).
- Oct. 18, 1743 - Paid for one delinquent tithe (p. 84).
  - His successor appointed Church Warden (p. 85).
  - Member of committee to run dividing line between Blisland Parish and St. Peter's Parish (pp. 85-86).

He attended his last vestry meeting of Blisland Parish, on October 14, 1748. At a vestry meeting held for Blisland Parish, on May 15, 1750, it was recorded in the minutes that "Mr. John Shermer is Chosen a Vestryman in the room of Mr. Lancelot Woodward deceas'd" (p. 109). His name appeared one more time in the vestry book, but this time it was referring to his son- Lancelot Woodward, Jr., as follows:

- Oct. 1, 1767 - To Mr. Lancelott Woodward, for keeping Eliza Williams two months & twelve days from laying the Levy in 1765 & for Burying her (p. 174).

Other Woodwards were also mentioned in the vestry book of Blisland Parish, as follows:

- Oct. 15, 1742 - To Mr. John Woodward, Junr. & Charity Bracket for keeping John Williams Son of Randal Williams Decd, (p. 80)
- Oct. 18, 1743 - To Mr. John Woodward Junr for keeping the Same child. (p. 84)
- Oct. 14, 1748 - To Mr. Samuel Woodward for Rite Roberts. (p. 102)
- Oct. 10, 1749 - To Mr. Samuel Woodward for his trouble with Rite Roberts. (p. 105)
- Oct. 9, 1750 - To Mr. Samuel Woodward, for keeping Richard Creed Curll, 2 Months & 5 Days. (p. 110)
- Oct. 6, 1757 - To Capt. Gill Armistead, to pay Samuel Woodward, for Shingles for the Glebe. (p. 139)
- Oct. 15, 1755 - To Mr. Jeremiah Woodward, for keeping Eliza Williams nine Months. (p. 131)
Oct. 19, 1772 - Order'd that the Clark of the Vestry Record the Returns of the Several Processioners, in Order to have them examin'd. . . .

The Return of Philemon Woodward and Randolph Woodward. . . . (p. 192)

Nov. 3, 1781 - To Randolph Woodward, for maintaining Thomas, an Orphan of James Merriman dec'd. from JanY. 1st @ L3. (p. 219)

Oct. 15, 1782 - To Randolph Woodward, for maintaining a Child of James Merriman dec'd. (p. 221)

Feb. 3, 1780 - To John Woodward, for maintaining Mary Austin from January the 10th till this 3d of February 1780. . . 24 days. (p. 214)

Dec. 20, 1780 - To Warwick Woodward, for maintaining a Child of James Merriman dec'd. (p. 216)

Feb. 23, 1784 - To Warwick Woodward, for maintaining Sarah Hix, Orphan of Sarah Hix a year. (p. 224)

Randolph Woodward and Warwick Woodward, above, were brothers, both of them sons of Richard Woodward, of Bedford County.

The Vestry Book of Blisland Parish also contains the names of some descendants of William Woodward, the Indian interpreter. William Macon and Bartholomew Dandridge both served as vestrymen and church wardens, as did Burwell Bassett, the husband of Anna Maria Dandridge. Also, mentioned frequently in the vestry book was John Dandridge, the father of Bartholomew Dandridge, Anna Maria (Dandridge) Bassett, and Martha (Dandridge/Custis) Washington, wife of the first President of the United States- George Washington. Chamberlayne, in his "Introduction," in "The Vestry Book of Blisland Parish," made the following comments:

It is a well-known fact that George Washington's wife, Martha (Dandridge) Custis, was a native of New Kent County, and that at the time of her marriage to Col. Washington she was the mistress of the White House plantation, on Pamunkey River, in St. Peter's Parish, New Kent County. It is also well-known that Anna Maria Dandridge, Mrs. Washington's sister, was the wife of Col. Burwell Bassett, of "Eltham," in Blisland Parish, New Kent County. Under the circumstances it was natural that Washington stopped frequently and visited somewhat widely in New Kent when travelling through that county on his many trips from "Mt. Vernon" to Williamsburg and back again. Among the entries in Washington's diaries mentioning people, homes, and churches in New Kent County visited by him between May 7, 1768, and Nov. 16, 1773, are the following, which are taken from John C. Fitzpatrick's "The Diaries of George Washington, 1748-1799: . . .

One might surmise a possible relationship between these Woodward descendants and the other Woodwards of Blisland Parish. Perhaps William Woodward, the Indian interpreter, was a brother to George
Woodward, who acquired 2,000 acres of land in James City County, ca. 1677. Then, the four brothers (George, Lancelott, Samuel, and John Woodward) would have been first-cousins to the two sisters—Martha Woodward, who married Gideon Macon, and Anne Woodward, who married Captain Thomas Spencer. Martha (Woodward) Macon was the great-grandmother of Anna Maria (Dandridge) Bassett, Bartholomew Dandridge, and Martha (Dandridge/Custis) Washington.

It is interesting to note that, on January 15, 1776, Chesley Woodward was given credit for "Wagon Hire," at Richmond, Virginia, and his pay voucher was picked-up by Bartholomew Dandridge. Chesley had hauled food and supplies to the troops at the front, during the Revolutionary War. He was an older son of Randolph Woodward and, thus, a great-grandson of Lancelott and Elizabeth (Cocke) Woodward, while Bartholomew Dandridge was a great-grandson of Martha (Woodward) Macon and a life-long vestryman of Blisland Parish.

There were undoubtedly other families in Blisland Parish, who were related to the Woodwards through intermarriage and, thus, would have been considered "inlaws." For example, Philemon Woodward married Rebecca Henley, daughter of Leonard Henley, who also served as a vestryman and churchwarden of Blisland Parish. Joseph Woodward, son of Lancelot Woodward, Jr., named his eldest son—Richardson Woodward, suggesting a possible link with the Richardson family. The given name—"Chesley," above, may have been derived from the surname of a maternal line in the Woodward family. John Woodward, a grandson of Lancelott and Elizabeth (Cocke) Woodward, named a son—"Burbidge" and there was a Julius Burbidge, who served as a vestryman of Blisland Parish. Richard Woodward, of Bedford County, named his eldest son—"Randolph" and it is an established fact that the Woodwards and Randolphs had been neighbors to each other, for more than a century, at that time.

Records of New Kent County

Malcolm Hart Harris, MD, in his book—"Old New Kent County—Some Account of the Planters, Plantations, and Places in New Kent County, Volume I," on pages 233-234, provides the following account:

The Colonial Records of New Kent County were destroyed by a fire in 1787, which was set by John Price Posey, for which he was hung. It was the greatest loss suffered because the early records of many counties were in the New Kent Clerks Office: King and Queen, 1754-1791; King William County, 1754-1702; Hanover County, 1754-1728; Louisa County, 1654-1728; and part of Caroline County, 1654-1720.

The records for New Kent, between 1787 and 1864, were burned at the time the village of New Kent Courthouse suffered a disastrous fire.

The records for New Kent, since 1864, are intact and are in good condition.
CHAPTER IV

LANCELOTT AND ELIZABETH (COCKE) WOODWARD,
OF BLISLAND PARISH AND JAMES CITY COUNTY, VIRGINIA

The Progenitors

1.1. LANCELOTT WOODWARD.

Lancelott Woodward was born ca. 1680-85, in Wilmington Parish, James City Co., Virginia, presumably a son of George Woodward; died 1749/50, in Blisland Parish, James City Co., Virginia; married, ca. 1705, ELIZABETH COCKE, who was born ca. 1685-90, at the "Lowground," in Henrico Co., Virginia, daughter of William and Jane (Flower) Cocke.

Elizabeth Cocke and her sister, Mary, were both infants, when their mother died. Soon afterward, their father married (2nd) Sarah Dennis. The girls were still quite young, when their father died, ca. 1693. William Cocke's will was written October 13, 1693 and it was proven in February of 1694, in Henrico Co., Virginia. He seemed to show some anxiety about entrusting his two young daughters to the care of their stepmother, as expressed in the following provision of his will:

ITEM: It is my desire that my children Mary and Elizabeth may remaine with my wife till they are of age or married, but if my wife be not able or willing to keep them, then I do desire that they may be both put to my mother, Mrs. Mary Clarke or to my brother Richard Cocke, Jr., there to remain till they are of age or married.

One writer claimed that "As a matter of fact, the two girls went to live with their uncle Richard Cocke, Jr., continuing under his roof until each of them was married."

William Cocke was a son of Lt. Col. Richard Cocke, of "Bremo," Henrico Co., Virginia, and his second wife—Mary Aston, daughter of Lt. Col. Walter Aston, whose ancestry has been traced back, through the royal lineage of William the Conqueror, to the Emperor Charlemagne. His mother, Mary (Aston) Cocke, had married (2nd) Daniel Clarke and they, along with two of hers sons—John Cocke and Richard Cocke, Jr., had purchased large plantations in Charles City Co. and they had probably all moved there before William Cocke died. Each of their plantations was not far removed from the lands patented by Christopher Woodward, some 60 years earlier.

Lancelott Woodward probably became acquainted with Elizabeth Cocke, when he returned to his father's birthplace, on occasion, to visit relatives. An "Indenture Tripartite," dated February 19, 1705, proves that Lancelott Woodward and Elizabeth Cocke were already married on
that date, when they sold to John Hilliard, of Wilmington Parish, James City Co., a plantation called "Potter's Field," containing 300 acres of land. This plantation was then located in Wilmington Parish, James City Co., but was later transferred to Westover Parish, Charles City Co.; and it may have been part of Elizabeth Cocke's inheritance.

The Quit Rent Roll of 1704 shows that Lancelott Woodward was charged with 650 acres of land in James City Co., at that time. This was most likely part of the 2,000 acre patent granted to George Woodward, about 1677. All of this land was located in Wilmington Parish, James City Co., prior to 1725, when the parish was dissolved. C. G. Chamberlayne gives a good description of the event on page xxix of the Introduction in his transcription of "The Vestry Book of Blisland (Blissland) Parish, New Kent and James City Counties, Virginia, 1721-1786," as follows:

In 1725, Blisland Parish underwent still another territorial change, this time a change by addition. In that year Wilmington Parish, which lay on both sides of the Chickahominy from near the mouth of the river to a point some thirty miles up stream (i.e., to the west) was dissolved, and that part of the parish lying south of the Chickahominy (i.e., in Charles City County) was added to Westover Parish, while the part lying north of the river (i.e., in James City County) was divided between James City, Blisland, and St. Peter's parishes, the middle section being annexed to Blisland. After March 1, 1725, then, Blisland Parish lay partly in New Kent County and partly in James City County, the larger portion of the parish being in New Kent County.

Lancelott Woodward and his brother, George Woodward, had both been vestrymen of Wilmington Parish, in James City Co., prior to the time it was dissolved. However, their plantations were in that part of Wilmington Parish, which was added to Blisland Parish. Consequently, during the transition, they both became vestrymen of Blisland Parish. George Woodward continued to serve as a Vestryman of Blisland Parish until October 8, 1739, when he relinquished his place on the vestry. Lancelott Woodward, however, continued to serve as a Vestryman of Blisland Parish, from 1725 right up until the time of his death in 1749/50. Lancelott also served as a Churchwarden of Blisland Parish, 1741-43. In James City Co., Lancelott Woodward also served as Justice of the Peace, 1731; Sheriff, 1737; and Captain of the Militia, 1737-38.

At a Vestry meeting held for Blisland Parish, at the Lower Church, on October 18, 1743, it was recorded as "Order'd that the register-books that did belong to Wilmington Parish, be carried to, the Rev. Mr. Thackers," who was the minister of Blisland Parish at that time. The bearer of those books may very well have been Lancelott Woodward and he surely did not realize that he was delivering them to oblivion, losing forever the important birth, marriage, and death records of his family, from the period prior to 1725. Five years later, on October 14, 1748, Lancelott Woodward attended his last vestry meeting. He was absent at the next vestry meeting, held on October 10, 1749, and the following year, at a vestry meeting held on May 18, 1750, it was recorded that "Mr. John Shermer is Chosen a Vestryman in the room of
Lancelott Woodward’s name appeared numerous times in "The Vestry Book of Blisland Parish," but he was also mentioned once in "The Parish Register of Saint Peter's, New Kent County, Virginia, from 1680 to 1787," as follows:

"Keen, Merriday, Lucy, Rebecca, Thomas, Negroes belonging to Mr. Lancelott Woodward bapt. June 21: 1730."

In the year 1880, a gentleman, who was a resident of New Kent County, visited the graveyard at the Upper Church of Blisland Parish, which was also known as the Brick Church or Warrany Church, and, at that time, found a stone still standing over a grave, which read: "Launcelot Woodward, vestryman," but no trace of it is visible today.

**Issue of Lancelott and Elizabeth (Cocke) Woodward:**

2.11. **RICHARD WOODWARD** - born ca. 1708; of further mention, in another chapter.

2.12. **LANCELOT WOODWARD, JR.** - born ca. 1710; of further mention, immediately following.

**Some Descendants of Lancelot Woodward, Jr.**

2.12. **LANCELOT WOODWARD, JR.** (Lancelott\(^1\)).

Lancelot Woodward, Jr. was born ca. 1710, in Wilmington Parish, James City Co., Virginia; died ca. 1780, in Blisland Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia; married VASLA _____ and supposedly had eight children, among whom were:

**Issue:**

3.121. **PHILEMON WOODWARD** - born ca. 1740; of further mention.

3.122. **JOSEPH WOODWARD** - born 27 December 1747; of further mention.

**Generations III and IV**

3.121. **PHILEMON WOODWARD** (Lancelot, Jr.\(^2\), Lancelott\(^1\)).

Philemon Woodward was born ca. 1740, in Blisland Parish, James City Co., Virginia; died ca. 1784/5, in Blisland Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia; married, ca. 1765, REBECCA HENLEY, who was born 2 June 1735, in Blisland Parish, James City Co., Virginia, daughter of Leonard and Elizabeth (Richardson) Henley, and died in 1797, in Blisland Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia.

In 1782, the Tax Lists of New Kent Co., Virginia show that Philemon Woodward owned 350 acres of land; had a large family of nine souls; owned twenty (20) blacks, one dwelling and seven other buildings. His 350 acres of land continued to appear on the Tax Lists of New Kent Co. every year, from 1782 through 1790, but after 1784/5 the word "Estate" was added.
Issue of Philemon and Rebecca (Henley) Woodward:

4.1211. **HENLEY WOODWARD** - born 1769; of further mention.

4.1212. **REBECCA WOODWARD** - born 1772; of further mention.

4.1213. **PHILEMON WOODWARD, JR.** - born 1778; of further mention.

4.1214. **RICHARD WOODWARD** - born 1783; of further mention.

3.122. **JOSEPH WOODWARD** (Lancelot, Jr.2, Lancelott1).

Joseph Woodward was born 27 December 1747, in Blisland Parish, James City Co., Virginia; married, ca. 1773/4, **ELIZABETH WOODWARD**, who was born 3 March 1750, in Blisland Parish, James City Co., Virginia, daughter of John F. and Elizabeth (Lively) Woodward.

The Tax Lists of New Kent County, Virginia show that Joseph Woodward owned 150 acres of land, throughout the entire period 1782 to 1790. His family bible is preserved at the Virginia State Library, in Richmond, and contains the names and birthdates of most members of his immediate family, as follows:

**Issue:**


4.1224. **JOHN WOODWARD** - born 6 October 1782.


Another birth record, which appeared in this family bible, was written: "Elizabeth Richardson, daughter of William Williams and Elizabeth his wife, was born December 4th, 1767." but the family connection has not yet been determined. However, there appears to be a strong possibility that there may have been an intermarriage between the Richardson and Woodward families.

On the title page of the family bible, there were three additional births recorded, probably by a descendant of the above family, as follows:

Mary C. Woodward, daughter of Wyatt S. Woodward & Martha his wife, was born 14th August 1850.

ThoS. A. Woodward, son of Wyatt S. Woodward and Martha his wife, was born March 26, 1852.

Sarah E. Woodward, daughter of Wyatt S. Woodward and Martha his wife, was born 4th December 1856.

Malcolm Hart Harris, MD, in his book- "Old New Kent County - Some Account of the Planters, Plantations, and Places in New Kent County, Volume I," comments further on the above members of this family, as follows:

Martha Barham, daughter of Bennet Barham, married Wyatt S. Woodward, who lived at the old Woodward place on the Old Stage
Road, called Anatoak.

Wyatt F. Woodward, son of the above couple, married at Aspen Grove, Nannie, daughter of John F. Woodward and Nannie J. Ratcliffe, his wife. They were the parents of Nannie, John W., Walter H., and William Joseph.

Generations IV and V

4.1211. HENLEY WOODWARD (Philemon³, Lancelot, Jr.², Lancelott¹).

Henley Woodward was born 1769, in Blisland Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia; moved to Tappahannock, Essex Co., ca. 1800, and married FANNIE S. THRESHLEY, of Caroline Co., 9 July 1804.

Henley and his brother, Philemon, Jr., both served in the War of 1812, as Sergeant-Majors in Captain William L. Montague’s Company, 109th Regiment, of Middlesex County, Virginia. After the war, ca. 1815-18, Henley and his two brothers, Philemon and Richard, all three moved to Middlesex County, where Henley purchased a 629 acre plantation, called "Hampstead," which was once owned by Henry Washington, an uncle of George Washington. Henley also owned a plantation called "Plankitouk." He reserved one four-acre tract, in his will, for a family burial ground at "Hampstead." Henley died in 1837.

Issue:

5.12111. THOMAS H. WOODWARD - married Lucy Elizabeth B. Roane, 14 November 1839, in Middlesex Co., Virginia.

5.12112. ANNE FRANCES WOODWARD - married (1st) Samuel Roane, 20 September 1833, in Middlesex Co., Virginia, and (2nd) Smith.

5.12113. CAROLINA A. WOODWARD - married Dr. Francis Smith, 29 Dec. 1837, in Middlesex Co., Virginia, and moved to Covington, Kentucky.


5.12115. WILLIAM P. WOODWARD.

4.1212. REBECCA WOODWARD (Philemon³, Lancelot, Jr.², Lancelott¹).

Rebecca Woodward was born 1772, in Blisland Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia; and was the first wife of CHESLEY MEREDITH JONES, who married (2nd) Mrs. Gresham, and (3rd) Eliza Parrish.

Issue:

5.12121. GILBERT JONES - of further mention.

5.12122. WILLIAM HENLEY JONES - born 18 March 1801; of further mention.

5.12123. REBECCA JONES - of further mention.

5.12124. PHILEMON CHESLEY JONES - of further mention.

4.1213. PHILEMON WOODWARD, JR. (Philemon³, Lancelot, Jr.², Lancelott¹).

Philemon Woodward, Jr. was born ca. 1778, in Blisland Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia; and was the first wife of CHESLEY MEREDITH JONES, who married (2nd) Mrs. Gresham, and (3rd) Eliza Parrish.

Issue:

5.12131. GILBERT JONES - of further mention.

5.12132. WILLIAM HENLEY JONES - born 18 March 1801; of further mention.

5.12133. REBECCA JONES - of further mention.

5.12134. PHILEMON CHESLEY JONES - of further mention.

4.1213. PHILEMON WOODWARD, JR. (Philemon³, Lancelot, Jr.², Lancelott¹).

Philemon Woodward, Jr. was born ca. 1778, in Blisland Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia; and was the first wife of CHESLEY MEREDITH JONES, who married (2nd) Mrs. Gresham, and (3rd) Eliza Parrish.

Issue:

5.12131. GILBERT JONES - of further mention.

5.12132. WILLIAM HENLEY JONES - born 18 March 1801; of further mention.

5.12133. REBECCA JONES - of further mention.

5.12134. PHILEMON CHESLEY JONES - of further mention.
Co., Virginia; died 9 June 1836, in Middlesex Co., Virginia; married, 5 July 1802 (MB), in Richmond Co., Virginia, ELIZABETH ROANE BROCKENBROUGH, who was born 1783, at Warsaw, Richmond Co., Virginia, daughter of Moore Fauntleroy and Lucy (Roane) Brockenbrough, and died 17 May 1865, in King & Queen Co., Virginia. His widow, Elizabeth R., married (2nd) Thomas B. Evans, 19 October 1837, in Middlesex Co., Virginia.

Shortly after 1800, he and his two brothers, Henley and Richard, moved to Essex Co. and lived for awhile at Tappahannock. In 1810, he moved to Middlesex Co. and, during the War of 1812, served as Sergeant-Major in Captain William L. Montague's Company, 109th Regiment, of Middlesex Co. In 1816, he purchased a 337 acre plantation, called "White Plains," on Dragon Run, but changed the name to "Woodville." In 1832, he increased the size of his plantation by purchasing an adjoining 160 acre tract of land.

He was a delegate to the Dover Association, from Glebe Landing Church, in 1813, and later became a deacon in the Hermitage Church. He served as Sheriff of Middlesex Co., 1826-1827. He was 58 years old, when he died of "anal coicinoma." His wife, Elizabeth R., died at 82 years of age, while living with an aunt, Bettie Wright, in King & Queen Co. He and his wife were both buried under a cedar tree in the family burial ground at Woodville.

Issue:

5.12132. SARAH VIRGINIA WOODWARD - born 23 Jan. 1817; of further mention.
5.12133. RICHARD HENLEY WOODWARD - married Susan Pollard.
5.12134. PHILEMON TAYLOR WOODWARD - born 6 April 1821; of further mention.

4.1214. RICHARD WOODWARD (Philemon³, Lancelot, Jr.², Lancelott¹).

Richard Woodward was born ca. 1783, in Blisland Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia; died 1834, at Churchview, in Middlesex Co., Virginia; married (1st) ANN THRESHLEY, and (2nd) LETTICE LEE WHITING, daughter of John and Lettice Whiting.

He moved to Tappahannock, Essex Co., in 1807, where he bought and sold property at various times. He served in the Militia, during the War of 1812, as Lieutenant in Captain William L. Waring's Company III Regiment (Westmoreland Co.) [Muster Roll, page 812]. In 1820, he moved to Middlesex Co., where he rented the Carlin Farm, called "Gales," and was mentioned for buying slaves in 1821. In his will, dated 1834, he left his chest of drawers, all his silverware, and a boy named Alfred to his son- John P. L. Woodward.
Issue of Richard Woodward (Philemon³, Lancelot, Jr.², Lancelott¹):

5.12141. HENLEY WOODWARD.
5.12142. MATILDA ANN ELIZABETH TEMPLE WOODWARD - married John D. McGill.
5.12144. JOHN PITTS LEE WOODWARD - born 1812; of further mention.

Generations V and VI

5.12121. GILBERT JONES (Rebecca⁴, Philemon³, Lancelot, Jr.², Lancelott) married _____ _____ and had a daughter:

Issue:

6.121211. ELIZABETH HARRISON JONES - married John B. Vaiden; and died shortly thereafter.

5.12122. WILLIAM HENLEY JONES (Rebecca⁴, Philemon³, Lancelot, Jr.², Lancelott) was born 18 March 1801, in New Kent Co., Virginia; died 27 December 1847; married, 26 February 1823, MARY B. BILLIARD, who was born 11 November 1802, in New Kent Co., Virginia, and died 3 January 1848.

Issue:

6.121221. FRANCES REBECCA JONES - born 16 Dec. 1823; of further mention.
6.121222. CHESLEY MEREDITH JONES - born 7 Dec. 1825; of further mention.
6.121223. WILLIAM THOMAS JONES - born 25 April 1828; of further mention.
6.121228. MELISSA WOODWARD JONES - born 30 _____ 1840; of further mention.
6.121229. MARTHA ELIZA JONES - born 13 June 1842.

5.12123. REBECCA JONES (Rebecca⁴, Philemon³, Lancelot, Jr.², Lancelott) married JOSIAH WILLIAMS, son of James and _____ (Meredith) Williams.

Issue:

6.121231. CHESLEY WILLIAMS - Dr.
6.121232. PATSY WILLIAMS.
6.121233. RICHMOND WILLIAMS.
6.121234. JOHN WESLEY WILLIAMS.

5.12124. PHILEMON CHESLEY JONES (Rebecca⁴, Philemon³, Lancelot, Jr., Lancelott) married MARTHA ANN TURNER, daughter of Anthony & Lucy (Williams) Turner.
Issue of Philemon Chesley and Martha Ann (Turner) Jones:

6.121241. ALBINA REBECCA JONES.
6.121242. WILLIAM NATHANIEL FLETCHER JONES.
6.121243. ELLEN TURNER JONES.
6.121244. MARTHA VIRGINIA ROSSER JONES.
6.121245. THOMAS CHESLEY JONES.

5.12132. SARAH VIRGINIA WOODWARD (Philemon, Jr. 4, Philemon 3, Lancelot, Jr., Lancelott) was born 23 January 1817, in Middlesex Co., Virginia; died 25 August 1881; married, 5 April 1836, HENRY LEROY LAYTON, son of Charles Grymes Layton.

Issue:


5.12134. PHILEMON TAYLOR WOODWARD (Philemon, Jr. 4, Philemon 3, Lancelot, Jr., Lancelott) was born 6 April 1821, in Middlesex Co., Virginia; died 3 January 1892; married MARY ELIZABETH POLLARD, who was born 13 July 1827/9, in King & Queen Co., Virginia, and died in 1900.

Issue:

6.121341. JOHN BROCKENBROUGH WOODWARD - born 1849; of further mention.
6.121342. WILLIAM WALLACE WOODWARD - born 1851; of further mention.
6.121343. ALICE TAYLOR WOODWARD - born 1853; married Dr. Christian.
6.121344. MARY ELIZABETH WOODWARD - born 1856; of further mention.
6.121345. RICHARD HENLEY WOODWARD - born 1859; of further mention.

5.12144. JOHN PITT LEE WOODWARD (Richard 4, Philemon 3, Lancelot, Jr., Lancelott) was born 1812; died 1894; married MARY M. MINOR.

Issue:

6.121441. WARNER MINOR WOODWARD.

Generations VI and VII

6.121221. FRANCES REBECCA JONES (William H. 5, Rebecca 4, Philemon 3, Lancelot, Jr., Lancelott) was born 16 December 1823; died 27 April 1847; married DANIEL NELSON JONES, 26 December 1844.

Issue:


6.121222. CHESLEY MEREDITH JONES (William H. 5, Rebecca 4, Philemon 3, Lancelot, Jr., Lancelott) was born 7 December 1825, in New Kent Co., Virginia; died 1 September 1862, at the Battle of Seven Pines, in Virginia, during the Civil War; married, 9 July 1850, MARTHA LOUISE MORRIS, who was born 7 August 1828, in James City Co., Virginia, daughter of Thomas S. & Mary (Chandler) Morris, and died 4 November 1915, at Richmond, Virginia.
Issue of Chesley Meredith and Martha Louise (Morris) Jones:

7.1212222. HESTER UCELIA JONES - born 2 Aug. 185_; married Smith.
7.1212223. WILLIAM THOMAS WESLEY JONES - born 30 April 1855.
7.1212225. CHESLEY MEREDITH JONES, JR. - born 26 July 1860; of further mention.
7.1212226. BENJAMIN JACKSON JONES - born 24 May 1862; died 27 Oct. 1867.

6.121223. WILLIAM THOMAS JONES (William H.5, Rebecca4, Philemon3, Lancelot, Jr., Lancelott) was born 25 April 1828; married ALLETTA ANN PARKS EAMES.

Issue:

7.1212231. WILLIAM BEVERLY JONES - of further mention.
7.1212232. MARY APHELIA WASHINGTON JONES - married WESLEY MEREDITH JONES - died single.
7.1212233. UCELIA JONES - died in infancy.

6.121228. MELISSA WOODWARD JONES (William H.5, Rebecca4, Philemon3, Lancelot, Jr., Lancelott) was born 30 1840; married NATHANIEL JAMES TURNER, 17 April 1856.

Issue:


6.121341. JOHN BROCKENBROUGH WOODWARD (Philemon T.5, Philemon, Jr., Philemon, Lancelot, Jr., Lancelott) was born in 1849; died in 1930; married (1st) BESSIE JETER, by whom he had a son- Bell Jeter, and (2nd) NORMA OVERTON LEE.

Issue:

7.1213411. BELL JETER WOODWARD - born 1878; of further mention.
7.1213412. JOHN BROCKENBROUGH WOODWARD, JR. - born 1887; of further mention.
7.1213413. OVERTON SIDNEY WOODWARD - born 1889; of further mention.
7.1213414. ELIZABETH LEE WOODWARD - born 1891; of further mention.
7.1213415. NORMA OVERTON WOODWARD - born 1894; of further mention.
7.1213416. WALLACE WOODWARD - born 1898; died in infancy.
7.1213418. MARY BRANCH WOODWARD - born 1904; of further mention.

6.121342. WILLIAM WALLACE WOODWARD (Philemon T.5, Philemon, Jr.4, Philemon, Lancelot, Jr., Lancelott) was born in 1851; married KATE DRUMMOND.

Issue: On next page-
Issue of William Wallace and Kate (Drummond) Woodward:

7.1213421. ANNIE WOODWARD - of further mention.
7.1213422. FLETCHER DRUMMOND WOODWARD - of further mention.
7.1213423. PHILEMON WOODWARD.

6.121344. MARY ELIZABETH WOODWARD (Philemon T. 5, Philemon, Jr. 4, Philemon, Lancelot, Jr., Lancelott) was born in 1856; married JOHN WAPLES.

Issue:

7.1213441. MARY WAPLES.
7.1213442. SARA WAPLES.
7.1213443. SABRA POLK WAPLES.

6.121345. RICHARD HENLEY WOODWARD (Philemon T. 5, Philemon, Jr. 4, Philemon, Lancelot, Jr., Lancelott) was born in 1859; married FRANCES PURKINS.

Issue:

7.1213451. RICHARD HENLEY WOODWARD, JR. - married Lucy Moody.
7.1213452. KATE WOODWARD.
7.1213453. BETTY WOODWARD - of further mention.
7.1213454. THOMAS POLLARD WOODWARD - of further mention.

Generations VII and VIII

7.1212225. CHESLEY MEREDITH JONES, JR. (Chesley M. 6, William H. 5, Rebecca, Philemon, Lancelot, Jr., Lancelott) was born 26 July 1860, in New Kent Co., Virginia; died 5 February 1941, at Richmond, Virginia; married, 26 December 1888, MARY ELINORA TIERNEY, who was born 1 Sept. 1869 and died 4 November 1953, at Richmond, Virginia.

Issue:

8.12122251. BERNARD HENLEY JONES.
8.12122252. MARY LAVELLE JONES - of further mention.
8.12122253. J. CHESLEY MEREDITH JONES.
8.12122254. BEATRICE ANTOINETTE JONES.
8.12122255. LEONARD AUGUSTUS JONES.
8.12122256. MARIEA ANNE JONES.
8.12122257. LOUISA VERONICA JONES.
8.12122258. MARTHA UCELIA JONES.

7.1212231. WILLIAM BEVERLY JONES (William T. 6, William H. 5, Rebecca, Philemon, Lancelot, Jr., Lancelott) married LAURA HENLEY TURNER, daughter of Nathaniel James and Melissa Woodward (Jones) Turner.

Issue:

8.12122311. WILLIAM NATHANIEL MEREDITH JONES - died 18 Oct. 1929; unmarried.
8.12122312. ETHEL ROY JONES - of further mention.
8.12122313. BEVERLY HENLEY JONES - of further mention.
8.12122314. VIRGINIA BYRON JONES - married John A. Hudson.
7.1213411. BELL JETER WOODWARD (John B. 6, Philemon T. 5, Philemon, Jr., Philemon, Lancelot, Jr., Lancelott) was born in 1878; died in 1955; married EDITH M. McGEORGE, who was born in 1895.

Issue:

8.12134111. ANN LOVE WOODWARD - of further mention.

7.1213412. JOHN BROCKENBROUGH WOODWARD, JR. (John B. 6, Philemon T., Philemon, Jr., Philemon, Lancelot, Jr., Lancelott) was born in 1887; died in 1969; married (1st) MARION HOPE JENNINGS (1887-1927), by whom he had a son, and (2nd) ROSA LEE (MADDUX) FERGUSON, by whom he had no issue.

Issue:

8.12134121. JOHN BROCKENBROUGH WOODWARD III - of further mention.

7.1213413. OVERTON SIDNEY WOODWARD (John B. 6, Philemon T. 5, Philemon, Jr., Philemon, Lancelot, Jr., Lancelott) was born in 1889; died in 1965; married GRETCHEN EVANS CLEMENT, who was born in 1892.

Issue:

8.12134131. MARY ELIZABETH WOODWARD - of further mention.
8.12134132. CLEMENT LEE WOODWARD - of further mention.

7.1213414. ELIZABETH LEE WOODWARD (John B. 6, Philemon T. 5, Philemon, Jr., Philemon, Lancelot, Jr., Lancelott) was born in 1891; married JOHN STUART GRAHAM (1889-1944).

Issue:

8.12134141. JOHN STUART GRAHAM, JR. - of further mention.
8.12134142. WILLIAM BROCKENBROUGH GRAHAM - of further mention.
8.12134143. ALEXANDER CALDER GRAHAM - of further mention.

7.1213415. NORMA OVERTON WOODWARD (John B. 6, Philemon T. 5, Philemon, Jr., Philemon, Lancelot, Jr., Lancelott) was born in 1894; died in 1959; married CHARLES WITHERS THROCKMORTON, JR., who was born in 1893.

Issue:

8.12134151. MARY LEE THROCKMORTON - of further mention.
8.12134152. NANCY OVERTON THROCKMORTON - born 1923; died 1957; married H. Wilson Casey.
8.12134153. CHARLES WITHERS THROCKMORTON III - of further mention.

7.1213418. MARY BRANCH WOODWARD (John B. 6, Philemon T. 5, Philemon, Jr., Philemon, Lancelot, Jr., Lancelott) was born in 1904; married ROBERT MASON PILCHER, who was born in 1902.

Issue:

8.12134181. REBECCA LEE PILCHER - of further mention.
8.12134182. ROBERT MASON PILCHER, JR. - of further mention.
8.12134183. NANCY BERNARD PILCHER - of further mention.
8.12134184. JOHN ALSOP PILCHER - of further mention.
7.1213421. ANNIE WOODWARD (William W. 6, Philemon T. 5, Philemon, Jr., Philemon, Lancelot, Jr., Lancelott) married VERNON SPRATLEY.

Issue:
8.12134211. ANN SPRATLEY.
8.12134212. CATHERINE SPRATLEY - married William Metz.
8.12134213. VERNON SPRATLEY, JR.

7.1213422. FLETCHER DRUMMOND WOODWARD (William W. 6, Philemon T. 5, Philemon, Jr., Philemon, Lancelot, Jr., Lancelott) married MILDRED HART.

Issue:
8.12134221. FLETCHER DRUMMOND WOODWARD, JR.
8.12134222. MAC HART WOODWARD.
8.12134223. ANN MUTER WOODWARD.

7.1213453. BETTY WOODWARD (Richard H. 6, Philemon T. 5, Philemon, Jr., Philemon, Lancelot, Jr., Lancelott) married RODNEY JAMES.

Issue:
8.12134531. BETTY JAMES.

7.1213454. THOMAS POLLARD WOODWARD (Richard H. 6, Philemon T. 5, Philemon, Jr., Philemon, Lancelot, Jr., Lancelott) married LUCY ____

Issue:
8.12134541. FRANCES WOODWARD - married W. Watts Morris.
8.12134543. BERTHA WOODWARD - twin.

Generations VIII and IX

8.12122312. MARY LAVELLE JONES (Chesley M., Jr. 7, Chesley M. 6, William H., Rebecca, Philemon, Lancelot, Jr., Lancelott) was born 9 March 1892; died 12 May 1975; married, 24 August 1912, JOSEPH GORDON GRACE, who was born 14 August 1891, at Richmond, Virginia, and died 22 March 1960, at Havre de Grace, Maryland.

Issue:
9.121222521. MARY EVELYN GRACE.
9.121222522. MARGARET LAVELLE GRACE.
9.121222523. DORIS ROSALIE GRACE - of further mention.

8.12122312. ETHEL ROY JONES (William B. 7, William T. 6, William H. 5, Rebecca, Philemon, Lancelot, Jr., Lancelott) married RICHARD WALTER CRUMP.

Issue:
8.12122313. BEVERLY HENLEY JONES (William B.7, William T.6, William H., Rebecca, Philemon, Lancelot, Jr., Lancelott) married JESSIE V. FRYE.

   Issue:
   9.121223131. WILLIAM HENLEY JONES - died at birth.
   9.121223132. BEVERLY HENLEY JONES, JR.

8.12134111. ANN LOVE WOODWARD (Bell J.7, John B.6, Philemon T.5, Philemon, Jr., Philemon, Lancelot, Jr., Lancelott) was born in 1921; married ROBERT HULL COURTNEY, JR., who was born in 1920.

   Issue:

8.12134121. JOHN BROCKENBROUGH WOODWARD III (John B., Jr.7, John B., Philemon T., Philemon, Jr., Philemon, Lancelot, Jr., Lancelott) was born in 1927; married ANN STRINGFELLOW FORBES.

   Issue:

8.12134131. MARY ELIZABETH WOODWARD (Overton S.7, John B.6, Philemon T., Philemon, Jr., Philemon, Lancelot, Jr., Lancelott) married THOMAS WIRT SALE, JR., who was born in 1926.

   Issue:

8.12134132. CLEMENT LEE WOODWARD (Overton S.7, John B.6, Philemon T., Philemon, Jr., Philemon, Lancelot, Jr., Lancelott) was born in 1931; married BETTY JEAN HANEY, who was born in 1936.

   Issue:

8.12134141. JOHN STUART GRAHAM, JR. (Elizabeth7, John B.6, Philemon T., Philemon, Jr., Philemon, Lancelot, Jr., Lancelott) was born in 1917; married ALMA TOFTY, who was born in 1919.
Issue of John Stuart Graham, Jr. and Alma (Tofty):

9.121341411. JOHN STUART GRAHAM III - born 1944; married Wendy Deming.

8.12134142. WILLIAM BROCKENBROUGH GRAHAM (Elizabeth7, John B.6, Philemon T., Philemon, Jr., Philemon, Lancelot, Jr., Lancelott) was born in 1923; married MARY ALDERSON, who was born in 1922.

Issue:


8.12134143. ALEXANDER CALDER GRAHAM (Elizabeth7, John B.6, Philemon T., Philemon, Jr., Philemon, Lancelot, Jr., Lancelott) was born in 1926; married ANN PARSLEY, who was born in 1927.

Issue:


8.12134151. MARY LEE THROCKMORTON (Norma7, John B.6, Philemon T., Philemon, Jr., Philemon, Lancelot, Jr., Lancelott) was born in 1921; married LLOYD B. ELLIOTT, JR. (1921-1963).

Issue:

9.121341512. NORMA PRIESTLY ELLIOTT - born 1947; married Edward Bush III.

8.12134153. CHARLES WITHERS THROCKMORTON III (Norma7, John B.6, Philemon T., Philemon, Jr., Philemon, Lancelot, Jr., Lancelott) was born in 1930; married BARBARA KAUFMAN, who was born in 1920.

Issue:


8.12134181. REBECCA LEE PILCHER (Mary7, John B.6, Philemon T.5, Philemon, Jr., Philemon, Lancelot, Jr., Lancelott) was born in 1932; married EARNEST WELLFORD, who was born in 1928.
Issue of Earnest and Rebecca Lee (Pilcher) Wellford:

8.12134182. ROBERT MASON PILCHER (Mary7, John B.6, Philemon T.5, Philemon, Jr., Philemon, Lancelot, Jr., Lancelott) was born in 1933; married KATHRYN ERYANT POPE, who was born in 1936.

Issue:

8.12134183. NANCY BERNARD PILCHER (Mary7, John B.6, Philemon T.5, Philemon, Jr., Philemon, Lancelot, Jr., Lancelott) was born in 1935; married WILLIAM CAMPBELL HAGAN.

Issue:

8.12134184. JOHN ALSOP PILCHER (Mary7, John B.6, Philemon T.5, Philemon, Jr., Philemon, Lancelot, Jr., Lancelott) was born in 1939; married BECKY NELSON.

Issue:

Generations IX and X
9.121222523. DORIS ROSALIE GRACE (Mary8, Chesley, Jr.7, Chesley6, William H., Rebecca, Philemon, Lancelot, Jr., Lancelott) was born 24 July 1923, at Richmond, Virginia; married ELMER EUGENE ROTH, 9 October 1942, at Havre de Grace, Maryland.

Issue:
10.1212225231. CHRISTINE ANNE ROTH - of further mention.
10.1212225232. BETH ANN ROTH - of further mention.

Generations X and XI
10.1212225231. CHRISTINE ANNE ROTH (Doris9, Mary8, Chesley, Jr.7, Chesley, William H., Rebecca, Philemon, Lancelot, Jr., Lancelott) was born 13 September 1943; married JOHN EDWARD BOLLINGER, JR., 1 April 1967, at Towson, Maryland.

Issue: On next page—
Issue of John Edward Bollinger, Jr. and Christine Ann (Roth):


10.1212225232. BETH ANN ROTH (Doris⁹, Mary⁸, Chesley, Jr.⁷, Chesley, William H., Rebecca, Philemon, Lancelot, Jr., Lancelott) was born 10 July 1947; married (1st) ROGER ELTON WISE, and (2nd) KENT ALLEN GREGORY, 23 May 1975, at Baltimore, Maryland.

Issue:


Other Unidentified Woodwards in Blisland Parish

Lancelott and Elizabeth (Cocke) Woodward undoubtedly had other children in addition to their two sons- Richard and Lancelot, Jr. Then, too, Lancelott's three brothers (George, Samuel, and John) must have left descendants in either/both Blisland Parish and/or Saint Peter's Parish, James City and/or New Kent counties, Virginia. As a matter of fact, other Woodward names did appear in the records of both parishes and both counties, and most, if not all, of them were probably descended from one or the other of the four Woodward brothers. Therefore, virtually all of them were related to Lancelott Woodward, if not as descendants, then, certainly as nephews, nieces, cousins, etc.

As previously cited, there were other Woodwards mentioned in the minutes at the vestry meetings of Blisland Parish. JOHN WOODWARD, JR., mentioned on pages 80 and 84 of the vestry book, in 1742-43, must have been a son of JOHN WOODWARD, Lancelott's brother, and, thus, a nephew to Lancelott. SAMUEL WOODWARD (pages 102-139), during the period 1748-1757, may have been Lancelott's brother, but, if not, then probably a son or nephew of Lancelott. JEREMIAH WOODWARD (page 131), in 1755, was surely a son of one of the four brothers. JOHN WOODWARD (page 214), in 1780, was most likely a son or grandson of any one of the four brothers.

It seems quite likely that all of the Woodwards named in the Register of Saint Peter's Parish were descended from the Woodwards of Blisland Parish and, thus, related somehow to Lancelott Woodward. On page 185 of this register, the following records appear:

1758. PHILEMON, son of GEORGE & SUSANNA WOODWARD, born Aug'st 24.
1758. HARRY DUKE, son of SAMUEL & MARY WOODWARD, born Sept'r 3.
1764. GEO: WOODWARD died First Ap'l.

There were also a large number of Woodwards mentioned in the tax records and military records, as well as land records, of various counties, but they will be presented and discussed elsewhere in this book.
There is little doubt that most of the Woodwards in Goochland County, Virginia were descended from the Woodwards of Blisland Parish or, at least, were related to them through connections in Charles City County. Some names that were quite familiar in Blisland Parish began to reappear in the records of Goochland County, during the middle of the 18th century.

A major source of information for research on any family in Goochland County is "The Douglas Register," which was transcribed and edited by W. Mac. Jones. This book contains a record of births, baptisms, marriages, deaths and funerals, not only for St. James Northam Parish and Goochland County, but also for some of the other surrounding counties. It was aptly named for the Reverend William Douglas, Minister of St. James Northam Parish, who maintained the register for practically the entire latter half of the 18th century. Supplemental information may be obtained from two other sources: (1) "Marriages of Goochland County, Virginia, 1733-1815," compiled by Kathleen Booth Williams; and (2) "Goochland County, Virginia - Marriage Bonds and Ministers' Returns, 1816-1854," compiled by Thomas P. Hughes and Jewel B. Sandefur.

In 1742, JAMES HODMAN stated, in a deed of conveyance, "having a Natural affection to my wife's daughter, MARY WOODWARD and to her daughter SARAH WOODWARD," when he gave a tract of land, in Goochland County, Virginia, to MARY WOODWARD for her lifetime and, at her death, it was to go to her daughter SARAH and her heirs. A few years later, on March 8, 1748, MARY WOODWARD, apparently a widow, made her will, leaving her estate to her two children- JOHN WOODWARD and SARAH WOODWARD. The witnesses were: JAMES HOLMAN, Charles Jordan, and James Bates; and the will was proven in court, March 20, 1753.

John and Susannah (Tilman) Woodward

JOHN WOODWARD married SUSANNAH TILMAN, 29 February 1756, in St. James Northam Parish, Goochland County, Virginia. He was evidently the son of MARY WOODWARD, whose will was mentioned above. He died in July 1777 and his wife died in October 1801, both in Goochland County, Virginia. The birth and baptismal records of all eight of their children are listed on pages 327-328, in "The Douglas Register."

Issue:
A. MARY WOODWARD - born 22 March 1757; baptized 24 April 1757.
B. LUCY WOODWARD - born 24 October 1758; baptized 19 November 1758.
Issue of John & Susannah (Tilman) Woodward - continued:

C.  SAMUEL WOODWARD - born 3 November 1760; baptized 14 December 1760; died September 1828, Goochland Co., Virginia; married Elizabeth A., before 1791, and had issue:

1. DAVID A. WOODWARD.
2. WILLIAM W. WOODWARD - born ca. 1801; died 1850-60, Goochland Co., Virginia; married, 23 December 1824, Mary/"Polly" Morrison (born ca. 1805), daughter of Malcolm & Mary Morrison. Issue:
   a. WILLIAM ALEXANDER WOODWARD - born ca. 1830; died 11 Feb. 1894, at Richmond, Virginia; married (1st) Virginia H. Totty, 18 Aug. 1856, at Scottsville, Albemarle Co., Virginia, and (2nd) Hester Ann Rogers Figgat, 4 June 1868, at Lexington, Rockbridge Co., Virginia. Issue:
      i. Unnamed Daughter - born dead, 15 August 1858.
      ii. WILLIAM NESBIT WOODWARD - born 4/27 August 1859.
      iii. NANNIE ROGERS WOODWARD - born 29 May 1869; died 8 Nov. 1949; married Frank Elbert Butler, 2 Nov. 1920.
      iv. LAURA THERESA WOODWARD - born 1 May 1871; died 7 July 1944; married Thomas Herbert Boley, 26 April 1902.
      vi. HARRY ALEXANDER WOODWARD - born 31 May 1876; died 16 Oct. 1943, unmarried.

3. CHARLES H. WOODWARD - married Mary
4. ELIZABETH A. WOODWARD.
5. LUCY M. WOODWARD.
6. LANCELOT WOODWARD.
7. VIRGINIA A. WOODWARD - married Edwin S. Powell, 15 March 1833.

D. JOHN WOODWARD - born 31 March 1764; baptized 27 May 1764.

E. SARAH/SUSANNAH WOODWARD - born 8 December 1766; married Daniel MacAllister, 15 October 1787, Goochland Co., Va.

F. CHARLES WOODWARD - born 20 August 1769; married Elizabeth Puryear, 28 December 1802, Goochland Co., Va.

In just three generations of the above family, the names of three of the four Woodward brothers, of Blisland Parish, reappeared: JOHN, SAMUEL, and LANCELOT. Then, in the fourth generation, the fourth brother's name, GEORGE, showed-up as a son of WILLIAM W. WOODWARD.
William and Becky (Woodward) Holman

Some 30-40 years after JAMES HOLMAN deeded land to MARY WOODWARD, the mother of JOHN and SARAH WOODWARD, another connection emerged between the two families—HOLMAN and WOODWARD, as evidenced by two birth records, on page 214, in "The Douglas Register":


It appears that the first daughter, NANCY, may have been born somewhere else, but was not baptized until after the family moved to St. James Northam Parish, Goochland County. Both daughters were baptized on the same date, at Dover Church, St. James Northam Parish, and both entries were recorded on the same page in the original parish register.

Will and Lucy (Woodward) Hemus

In the early records of St. James Northam Parish, Goochland County, there was a WILL HEMUS, who had married LUCY WOODWARD and had four daughters, whose birth records are listed on pages 209-210, in "The Douglas Register":

4. MALLY HEMUS — born 30 April 1756; baptized 26 June 1756. p. 49.

The birthdates of the first three daughters were all recorded on page 40, in the original register, without baptismal dates, suggesting that they were, perhaps, born and baptized elsewhere. This information may have been given to Rev. Douglas, when the family joined the church. The fourth daughter, MALLY, must have been born in the parish, as her birth and baptismal dates are both recorded on page 49, in the register.

Julius and Jemima (Woodward) Saunders

JULIUS SAUNDERS, son of William and Mary Saunders, of New Kent County, Virginia, married JEMIMA WOODWARD, ca. 1750. They seem to have moved around frequently, but stayed in St. James Northam Parish long enough to have birth and baptismal dates recorded for two of their sons, on page 291, in "The Douglas Register":


"Julius Sanders & Jemima Woodward a Son named Pleasants born Mar: 15, 1763. Baptized 1763 May 6. p. 64."
The first birth record indicates that the first son, "Clayburn," was born in Albemarle County, in 1755. In the Albemarle County Surveyors' Book I, on page 212, it was recorded that "334 acres of land lying in the South branch of the Rivanna River in the fork of James River" was surveyed for Julius Saunders, in March of 1752, by Thomas Jefferson. This land bordered other lands owned by John Payne, William Burton, and William Saunders.

Julius and Jemima (Woodward) Saunders resided in Albemarle County, Virginia for a few years, following their marriage. Then, on page 149 of Deed Book 2, Albemarle County, Virginia, appeared the following deed of sale:


It is interesting to note that one of their neighbors was John Anthony, who had witnessed a deed to Richard Woodward, in 1751; was apparently also a neighbor to Richard Woodward, of Bedford County; and whose family seemed to be very closely associated with the family of Richard Woodward, of Bedford County, for many years. Then, too, the name of another Holman appeared in the above deed.

William Saunders, father of Julius, left a will in Albemarle County, Virginia, written October 8, 1760 and proven November 8, 1764. He named his wife- Mary and provided that: "land whereon I dwell; Negro woman Patt; Negro children- Joe, Jenny and Sall; and personal estate" remain with her. His son- Julius was to receive five pounds. His granddaughter, Mary Henson, was to have, after the death of his wife- Mary, the Negroes named above, along with any increase in their number, featherbed, etc. His two grandsons, Clayborn and Jesse Sanders, were to have the 400 acres of land, "whereon I now dwell, equally divided, and Clayborn to have his first choice." After the death of his wife, Mary, all of his personal estate was to be sold and the money was to be divided-up among all his grandchildren. The executor was Philip Henson, who was probably the father or husband of his granddaughter- Mary Henson, named in his will.

Julius Saunders, Jr. claimed that he was born in 1758, in New Kent County, Virginia. Therefore, it would seem that Julius and Jemima may have moved back to New Kent County, perhaps the year before they sold their land in Albemarle County, as mentioned above. Then, shortly after the death of his father, Julius moved his family to Goochland County, where they became members of Dover Church, St. James Northam Parish, and their son- Pleasant was born in 1763. Subsequently, most members of this family seemed to be concentrated in either Fluvanna County or Franklin County. Fluvanna County was formed from part of Albemarle County, in 1777; and Franklin County was created in 1785, from parts of Bedford, Henry, and Patrick counties.
Issue of Julius and Jemima (Woodward) Saunders:

A. ELIZABETH SAUNDERS - born ca. 1751/2; married (1st) William Bond, before 1768, Albemarle Co., Virginia, and (2nd) John Burgess, 12 September 1778, Fluvanna Co., Virginia; and had a daughter:

B. CLAYBURN/CLAIBORNE SAUNDERS - born in October 1755, Albemarle Co., Virginia; died ca. 1819/20, Madison Co., Alabama; married Betsy. He was listed in the 1810 census of Franklin Co., Virginia, but apparently moved, soon thereafter, to Madison Co., Alabama, where his will was written August 9, 1816 and proven in April of 1820 [Probate Book 2, page 112]. He had three sons:
   1. BENJAMIN L. SAUNDERS.
   2. CLAIBORN W. SAUNDERS.
   3. GEORGE N. SAUNDERS.

C. JESSE SAUNDERS - born ca. 1756, Albemarle Co., Virginia; died 15 April 1841, Logan Co., Kentucky; married Rebecca Strange; and had a daughter:

D. JULIUS SAUNDERS, JR. - born 1758, New Kent Co., Virginia; died in August 1821, Bedford Co., Virginia; married Jane Hughes, ca. 1779, and had two sons:
   1. GEORGE SAUNDERS - moved to Pulaski Co., Kentucky.
   2. JULIUS SAUNDERS III - married Charlotte Hudson, 29 April 1834, Bedford Co., Virginia.

E. GEORGE SAUNDERS - born ca. 1759. He was listed in the 1782 Tax List of Fluvanna Co., Virginia; and the 1810 and 1820 census of Franklin Co., Virginia. He had, at least, two daughters:
   1. JEMIMA SAUNDERS - married William Parker, in March 1817, Franklin Co., Virginia.
   2. BETSY SAUNDERS - married Stephen Simmons, 21 July 1820, Franklin Co., Virginia.

F. PHILEMEN SAUNDERS - born ca. 1762/3, Albemarle Co., Virginia; died 4 May 1846, at Glasgow, Barren Co., Kentucky; married, 23 November 1786, Franklin Co., Virginia, Jemima Greer, who was born in 1767, daughter of Joseph & Ann (Lowe) Greer; and had issue:
   1. LUCY SAUNDERS - born ca. 1790; married Joel Estes, 7 October 1807, Franklin Co., Virginia.
   2. JEMIMA SAUNDERS - born 1 January 1795, Franklin Co., Virginia; died 5 September 1859, Barren Co., Kentucky; married (1st) Ezekiel Greer (1777-ca. 1825), and (2nd) Benjamin Harris.
   3. PHILEMEN SAUNDERS, JR. - born 1790-1800; died 1833; married Elizabeth W. _________. They moved to Green Co., Kentucky.

*Continued on next page*
F. PHILEMON SAUNDERS - Issue continued:

3. PHILEMON SAUNDERS, JR. - continued:

   where his will was written, March 23, 1833, naming his wife-
   Elizabeth W. Saunders; and heirs- William Williams and wife-
   Nancy C. Williams, Rudolph Robertson and wife- Julia Robertson,
   and William B. Carlisle and wife- Mary Carlisle. He had one
   known son:

   a. HENRY F./P. SAUNDERS - born 1820; died 1 Nov. 1892, Hart
   Co., Kentucky.

4. JOANNA SAUNDERS - born ca. 1800; married Isaac/Isaiah Greer,
   24 April 1819, Franklin Co., Virginia.

5. MARY B. SAUNDERS - born ca. 1802; married William B. Carlisle,
   born 1800. This family was listed in the 1850 census of Green
   Co., Kentucky. Issue:

   a. JAMES CARLISLE - born ca. 1837.
   b. ELIZABETH CARLISLE - born ca. 1840.
   c. CHARLES CARLISLE - born ca. 1842.

6. ELIZABETH SAUNDERS - married John N. Kasey, 14 October 1820,
   Franklin Co., Virginia.

G. PLEASANT SAUNDERS - born 15 March 1763, St. James Northam Parish,
   Goochland Co., Virginia; died 1815, Franklin Co., Virginia; married
   Nancy Duncan, 1787, Fluvanna Co., Virginia. Issue:

   1. GEORGE D. SAUNDERS.
   2. FLEMING SAUNDERS.
   3. JOHN SAUNDERS.
   4. REBECCA SAUNDERS - married John Chambers, 10 October 1818,
   Franklin Co., Virginia.
   5. CELIA SAUNDERS - married Allen Duncan, 24 March 1821, Franklin
   Co., Virginia.
   6. JEMIMA SAUNDERS - married Daniel Ferguson, 28 November 1805,
   Franklin Co., Virginia.

There was a GEORGE SAUNDERS, perhaps the son of JULIUS and
JEMIMA (WOODWARD) SAUNDERS, who married MARTHA/"PATSY" RICE, 17
December 1771, St. James Northam Parish, and, curiously enough, had a
daughter- "MALLY HOLMAN SAUNDERS," born 16 January 1773, in the same
parish. Once again, the name HOLMAN appeared, among possible WOODWARD
descendants. Also, it should be remembered that LUCY (WOODWARD) HEMUS
named a daughter- "MALLY." Perhaps, JEMIMA and LUCY were younger
sisters to the deceased husband of James Holman's stepdaughter- MARY
WOODWARD and, thus, aunts to JOHN WOODWARD, who married SUSANNAH
TILMAN.

The names GEORGE and PHILEMON seem to standout prominently,
among the descendants of JULIUS and JEMIMA (WOODWARD) SAUNDERS, and
suggest the possibility that JEMIMA may have been a sister to GEORGE
WOODWARD, who married SUSANNA _______ and had a son- PHILEMON, born
24 August 1758, St. Peter's Parish, New Kent County, Virginia. They may have been children of GEORGE WOODWARD, one of the four brothers of Blisland Parish. However, it seems quite possible that their father could have been LANCELOT. After all, consider the fact that GEORGE, JEMIMA, and LANCELOT, JR., all three, each had a son named PHILEMON. Therefore, hypothetically, subject to further investigation and proof, the children of LANCELOT and ELIZABETH (COCKE) WOODWARD might be listed, as follows:

1. RICHARD WOODWARD - born ca. 1708; of Bedford Co., Virginia.
2. LANCELOT WOODWARD, JR. - born ca. 1710.
3. ___ WOODWARD - married Mary ___, stepdaughter of James Holman.
4. LUCY WOODWARD - married Will Hemus.
5. GEORGE WOODWARD - married Susanna ___.
6. JEMIMA WOODWARD - married Julius Saunders.

Will and Rebekah (___/Woodward) Hawthorn

On page 333, in "The Douglas Register," under the heading- "List of Births - Name of One Parent Only Being Entered," appears the following birth record:

"Rebekah Woodward a son named Joshua Woodward born May 5, 1773. Baptized Aug. 6, 1773."

Next, in the marriage records of St. James Northam Parish, there was a "WILL: HAWTHORN," who married REBEKAH WOODWARD, 12 May 1782. Then, about 10-14 years later, the following marriage records appeared, as listed in "Marriages of Goochland County, Virginia, 1733-1815," by Kathleen Booth Williams:


*Continued on next page-*

When there were two marriage records for the same couple, one was the marriage bond and the other one was the minister's return. It seems a very real possibility that BENJAMIN, JANE, JOSHUA, and LUCY WOODWARD were brothers and sisters, and all children of REBEKAH (WOODWARD) HAWTHORN. BENJAMIN and JOSHUA WOODWARD married sisters, both daughters of Henry Gray. Littleberry Burch was a brother-in-law, having married their sister- JANE WOODWARD. JOSHUA WOODWARD may have been the second husband of Lucy Dixon, nee Gray. They were all married by the same minister- Rev. William Webber.

Other Miscellaneous Records

Two more, very familiar, names appear as fathers in the birth records, listed in "The Douglas Register," as follows:


"WARWICK WOODWARD & Ann Hamler a son named WILLIAM born Oct 21, 1773. Baptized Dec. 12, 1773." [page 328]

The names- "JEREMIAH WOODWARD" and "WARWICK WOODWARD" both appeared in "The Vestry Book of Blisland Parish." WARWICK WOODWARD was a younger son of RICHARD WOODWARD, of Bedford County, Virginia, and apparently stopped-off in Goochland County, long enough for his wife to have a baby, when he moved to Blisland Parish, where his name began to appear in the records, ca. 1780.

One other marriage appeared in "The Douglas Register," as follows:


Goochland County was created in 1727, when it was carved from Henrico County, and the two counties have remained adjacent to each other ever since. Some of the names mentioned in the marriage records of Henrico County, at later dates, bear a striking resemblance to those already mentioned in Goochland County, as follows:

28 January 1790. JOHN WOODWARD and Jane Ellis, dau. of Joseph Ellis who consents. Sur. Henry Ellis. Wit. John Watson. p. 108. [NOTE: This was evidently the marriage bond, issued in Henrico County, but the marriage ceremony apparently took place in Goochland County, 4 Feb. 1790, and was recorded in the Goochland Co. Marriage Register, on page 395 (Deed Book 15, p. 386).]
19 September 1790. Francis Juhan and REBECCA WOODWARD. Sur. James Hamilton who consents and certifies Rebecca is over 21, and is the daughter of his wife, ANN Hamilton, formerly ANN WOODWARD. p. 54.


In "Marriages of Goochland County, Virginia, 1733-1815," by Kathleen Booth Williams, some other marriages are listed, as follows:


Subsequently, there were later marriages listed in "Goochland County, Virginia - Marriage Bonds and Ministers' Returns, 1816-1854," compiled by Thomas P. Hughes and Jewel B. Sandefer, as follows:


14 March 1833. Edwin S. Powell and VIRGINIA A. WOODWARD. LANCELOT WOODWARD, brother of VIRGINIA. Virginia 21 yrs. of age. Sec. Thomas R. Argyle. m. 15 March 1833, by Matthew W. Webber, Min.


21 October 1844. Francis J. Hall and MARY E. WOODWARD. Sec. George B. Herndon.


There were also some other marriage bonds, in Goochland County, Virginia, in which Woodwards were mentioned, as follows:


6 March 1799. William Bagnall and Tabitha Hopper. Sur. JOSHUA WOODWARD.


13 August 1802. Jesse Laine and Frances Wingfield. Sur. JOSHUA WOODWARD.


14 October 1828. Zachary W. Perkins and Lucinda F. Grubbs. Sec. JOHN B. WOODWARD.


29 June 1835. William Herndon and Margaret A. Houchins. JEREMIAH WOODWARD, guardian of Margaret A. Sec: George G. Britt.

CHAPTER VI

RICHARD WOODWARD AND FAMILY,
OF BEDFORD COUNTY, VIRGINIA

The Second and Third Generations

2.11. RICHARD WOODWARD (Lancelott 1).

Richard Woodward was probably born ca. 1708, in Wilmington Parish, James City Co., Virginia; died 1785/6, in Bedford Co., Virginia; and quite likely married more than one wife, the last of whom was ELIZABETH

He was probably named by his mother, Elizabeth (Cocke), as a namesake of his maternal great-uncle, Richard Cocke, "the younger," and/or his maternal great-grandfather, Lt. Col. Richard Cocke, of "Bremo," Henrico Co., Virginia. After her father died, Elizabeth Cocke was taken-in and raised by her Uncle Richard Cocke, until she was of age or married to Lancelott Woodward, so it seems quite fitting that she would have named her first-born son after the uncle to whom she owed such a debt of gratitude.

Many of the early records in Virginia were lost or destroyed by fire. Consequently, there is no documentary evidence, such as a birth record or a will, to prove that Richard Woodward was, indeed, a son of Lancelott and Elizabeth (Cocke) Woodward, of Blisland Parish. However, there are several clues and some circumstantial evidence that seem to support the hypothesis that he was more than likely their son.

Even though Richard's name has not yet been found in any record of Blisland Parish, James City Co., or New Kent Co., the names of at least two of his sons did appear in various records of that area. His sons, Randolph and Warwick, were both mentioned in "The Vestry Book of Blisland Parish," as well as the land, tax, and military records of New Kent Co. Also, the land records of Bedford Co., Virginia seem to indicate that Randolph Woodward apparently resided in that part of Blisland Parish, which contained Lancelott Woodward's plantation.

The timing of certain events in Richard's life also appears to be an important factor to consider in determining who his parents were. In the "Executive Journals of the Council of Virginia, Volume V," on pages 235-236, appears the following:

At a Council held May 7, 1747, . . . The following Petitions for land were granted: . . .

To Richard Woodward 1800 acres in Albemarle, lying on the branches of the Fluvanna River, beginning on the lands belonging to Nicholas Davies or Thomas Jones, on or near Ivy Creek or its
branches near Flemings Mountains. . . .

This was not a patent or land grant, but merely gave Richard Woodward permission to seek and obtain part of a certain tract of land in Albemarle County, which had been formed from parts of Goochland and Louisa counties, in 1744/5. Unfortunately, there are no will or deed books in Albemarle County for the period prior to 1748 and there is no office statement to explain why they are missing, so it is entirely possible that Richard Woodward was able to acquire the land he wanted, during that early period. If not, then it appears that nearly four years passed before he finally succeeded in obtaining the desired land. The reason for the long delay in acquiring this land could, perhaps, be attributed to the possibility that he remained in Blisland Parish, when his father became critically ill and eventually died an untimely death, probably during the winter months of 1749/50. Then, there was the matter of settling his father's estate before resuming his quest. Subsequently, Richard Woodward's name first appeared in the records of Albemarle County, on February 6, 1751, when he witnessed a deed of sale for 200 acres of land, from Francis Calloway and his wife, Frances, to John Thomson. This deed was also witnessed by Edward Bright, James Callaway, James Fair, and Edmund Fair, all of whom seem to have been closely associated with Richard Woodward's family for many years. In fact, two of Richard Woodward's sons, Isaac and William, married two of Edward Bright's daughters, Rebecca and Sarah, respectively.

Several weeks later, on March 29, 1751, Richard Woodward and all of the witnesses named in the above deed were mentioned again in a series of deeds, by which most of them acquired their own land, as follows:

Nicholas Davies (Davis), Gent., of Cumberland Co., to RICHARD WOODWARD, of Albemarle Co., for 58 Pounds, 1 shilling, & 3 pence, 800 acres on the Branches of Blackwater, near Fleming's Mountain. Wit: John Anthony, Edward Bright, James Callaway, James Fair, and Edmund Fair.

Nicholas Davies, of Cumberland Co., to JAMES CALLAWAY, for 14 Pounds, 18 shillings, & 8 pence, 200 acres on the Branches of Blackwater, near Fleming's Mountain. Wit: John Anthony, Edward Bright, James Callaway, James Fair, and Edmund Fair.

Nicholas Davies, of Cumberland Co., to JAMES FAIR, for 14 Pounds, 200 acres on Blackwater Creek, adj. grantor; James Callaway and Edmund Fair. Wit: John Anthony, Edward Bright, James Callaway, Edmund Fair, and Richard Woodward.

Nicholas Davies, of Cumberland Co., to EDMUND FAIR, for 10 Pounds, 155 acres on Blackwater Creek, adj. James Callaway. Wit: John Anthony, Edward Bright, James Callaway, James Fair, and Richard Woodward.

Then, a few weeks afterward, on May 14, 1751, Richard Woodward sold 200 acres of his land to Edward Bright, for 15 Pounds.

In addition to the Bright/Woodward connections mentioned above, there
may also have been close ties between the Woodwards and the Callaways.
At the same meeting of the Council of Virginia, held on May 7, 1747,
when Richard Woodward was granted permission to obtain land in
Albemarle County, another petition was also granted, as follows:

To William Callaway and George Walton- five thousand Acres, in
Lunenburg, lying on the north side of Otter River, upon Elk Creek
and the Branches thereof, including their Land already surveyed.

Then, nearly four years later, Richard Woodward witnessed the deed of
sale, from Francis Calloway (usually spelled "Callaway") to John
Thomson, in Albemarle County. Francis Calloway was born in 1716, a
younger son of Joseph Callaway, Jr. of Caroline County, Virginia. He
had two sisters, Elizabeth and Ann, and six brothers, among whom were
William Calloway and Richard Calloway. After selling the above land,
Francis Calloway moved to Wilkes Co., Georgia. Richard Calloway
married Frances Walton, daughter of George Walton, who was named in
the deed above with William Calloway. William Calloway represented
Bedford County in the House of Burgesses, 1754-1765; and was succeeded
by his son James Calloway, 1765-1771. William Calloway and Richard
Calloway both attained the rank of Colonel in the Bedford County
Militia. Richard Calloway was one of the first white men to settle in
Kentucky; he went there with Daniel Boone and his road markers, and
assisted in the founding of Boonesboro. For a number of years, James
Calloway seemed to be very closely associated with the family of
Richard Woodward, leading to some speculation that the last wife of
Richard Woodward may have been Elizabeth Calloway, mentioned above as a
sister to Francis, Richard, and William Calloway.

Bedford County was created in 1753, formed from parts of Albemarle and
Lunenburg counties. The newly commissioned justices met on May 27,
1754, in the house of Matthew Talbot. In that same year- 1754, that
part of Albemarle County lying upon the south side of the Fluvanna
(James) River, from the mouth of Stonewall Creek to the head of Falling
River, including all of Richard Woodward's plantation, was added to
Bedford County.

The following year, on January 20, 1755, Randolph Woodward (the eldest
son of Richard) witnessed a deed of sale, from Sackville Mahone to
Matthew Talbot, in Bedford County [Deed Book 1, pp. 22-23].
Subsequently, Sackville Mahone returned to Blisland Parish, where he
apparently died, soon thereafter, as revealed in "The Vestry Book of
Blisland Parish," on pages 149 through 177, showing that the parish
paid the Manning family child support for the orphans of Sackville
Mahone, from 1760 to 1768.

Also, in 1755, Richard Woodward deeded part of his plantation to his
next two older sons, as follows:

23 June 1755. Richard Woodward of Russell Parish, in Bedford Co.,
to ISAAC WOODWARD, of the same county, 100 acres on the branches
of Ivey Creek, being part of 800 acres conveyed by deed to Richard
Woodward from Nicholas Davies. . . . On 28 July 1755, Elizabeth,
the wife of Richard Woodward, relinquished her dower rights.  
[Deed Book 1, p. 35] No witnesses.

25 August 1755. Richard Woodward, of Bedford County & Cumberland Parish, to JOHN WOODWARD of the aforesaid Co. & Parish, son of the said Richard Woodward, and in consideration of the natural love and affection which he hath and beareth unto the said JOHN WOODWARD, . . . 170 acres, being a part of a parcel of land the said Richard Woodward purchased of Nicholas Davies, which the said Davies obtained by patent. Wife and dower not mentioned.  
Recorded: 22 September 1755. [Deed Book 1, p. 50]

About two years later, on June 27, 1757, Richard Woodward sold to George Watts, for 40 Pounds, 100 acres in Bedford County, "on the North side of Ivy Creek, being part of a Patent of Larger Quantity Granted to Nicholas Davis, . . ." There were two witnesses: Edward Watts and Edward Watts, Jr. [Deed Book 1, p. 128]. The Watts family continued to be closely associated with the Woodward family for many years. Some of the Watts family even migrated with some of the Woodwards to Fairfield County, South Carolina, during the late 1700's. Both of these families were related to the Edward Bright family, of Bedford County, through intermarriage.

In 1758, Richard Woodward and four of his older sons- ISAAC, JOHN, WILLIAM, and RICHARD, JR., were serving in the Bedford County Militia [Crozier: "Virginia Colonial Militia, 1651-1776," pp. 67-69]. His eldest son, RANDOLPH, was not listed, probably because he spent most of his time in Blisland Parish, managing his father's business affairs there, in particular, Lancelott Woodward's estate, at least a part of it, which Richard must have inherited. Richard's two younger sons, WARWICK and LANCE, were not yet old enough to serve in the militia, in 1758, so they were not listed. There was also a SAMUEL WOODWARD listed, whose relationship to the family has not yet been determined. Other familiar names appearing on the militia roster were: Captain Matthew Talbot, Lt. John Anthony, Sgt. Richard Callaway, Sgt. Edmund Fair, Sgt. George Watts, and privates- James Callaway, James Fair, Charles Bright, Edward Bright, Edward Watts, John Watts, and James Alcorn (of later mention).

In 1761, ISAAC WOODWARD (2nd oldest son of Richard) sold land, in Bedford Co., to Edward Watts [Deed Book 1, p. 319]. This was probably the Edward Watts, who married Mildred Bright, daughter of Edward Bright and sister of ISAAC WOODWARD's wife- Rebecca (Bright). Edward and Milly (Bright) Watts later moved to Fairfield Co., South Carolina, along with two of Richard Woodward's sons, JOHN and RICHARD, JR.

The following year, in 1762, the two oldest sons of Richard Woodward both bought land in Bedford County from the same person on the same date- May 25, 1762, as follows:

John Staples sold to RANDOLPH WOODWARD, of Bedford Co., 150 acres on both sides of Wolf Creek. Wit: James Cheetwood, ISAAC WOODWARD, & WILLIAM WOODWARD. Recorded: 26 May 1762. [Deed Book 2, p. 8]
John Staples, of Buckingham Co., sold to ISAAC WOODWARD, of Bedford Co., 300 acres on both sides of Ivey Creek, in Bedford Co., bounded by Richard Woodward, Sr., Rev. Mr. William Stith, dec'd. Wit: WILLIAM WOODWARD, RANDOLPH WOODWARD, James Cheetwood. [Deed Book 2, p. 20]

Also, on that same date as above, May 25, 1762, another deed of sale was recorded, as follows:

2 May 1762. RICHARD WOODWARD, of Bedford Co., sold to William Calloway, a tract of land on Ivey Creek (No. of acres left blank). Signed: RICHARD & ELIZABETH WOODWARD. Wit: James Calloway, George Watts, and JULIUS WOODWARD. [Deed Book 2, p. 204]

This Julius Woodward remains a mystery to this day. His relationship to Richard Woodward has not yet been determined, but the name-- "Julius" reappeared in the next two generations of Richard's descendants. If Julius was a son of Richard, he must have died young, because he was not mentioned in Richard's will. Perhaps, Julius was a brother or a nephew to Richard.

During the winter that followed, John Woodward (3rd oldest son of Richard) sold his 175 acres of land, in Bedford County, to William Stamps, on January 24, 1763; Wit: Samuel Murphy, Matt Langford, and John Fraser Stokley; recorded- 24 January 1763 [Deed Book 2, p. 231]. Subsequently, John Woodward removed from Bedford County and, eventually, ended up in Fairfield County, South Carolina, where he died and left descendants.

One month later, on February 22, 1763, another deed shows that John Anthony had died and his heirs were disposing of his estate, as follows:

Elizabeth Anthony & William Irvine, Executors of the Estate of John Anthony, Planter of Bedford Co., Deceased, sold to RANDOLPH WOODWARD, of Bedford Co., Planter, for 40 Pounds, a tract or parcel of land containing 8 acres, in that part of Lunenburg Co., which is now called Bedford Co., & on both sides of a Branch of Otter River called Orricks Creek. [Deed Book 2, p. 135]

This was probably the same John Anthony, who witnessed the four deeds from Nicholas Davies to Richard Woodward, James Callaway, James Fair, and Edmund Fair, on March 29, 1751. He was probably also the same John Anthony, who owned land adjacent to the land sold by Julius and Jemima (Woodward) Saunders to William Amos, on July 10, 1759, in Albemarle Co. [See the second paragraph on page 48].

On June 25, 1765, Isaac Woodward sold to his younger brother, William Woodward, a tract of land on Ivy Creek, in Bedford County [Deed Book 2, p. 568]. Then, during the winter of the following year, 1766/7, some major developments occurred, which established the roots of Richard Woodward and his family in Blisland Parish, as revealed in the following series of deeds:
25 Nov. 1766. RANDOLPH WOODWARD, "of James City Co.," sold to CHESLEY WOODWARD, of Bedford Co., a tract of land in Bedford Co., on both sides of Wolf Creek, containing 180 acres, . . . Wit: Ambrose Bramblett & WILLIAM WOODWARD. Recorded: 25 Nov. 1766. [Deed Book 3, p. 32]


In the first deed above, CHESLEY WOODWARD was most likely the eldest son of RANDOLPH WOODWARD and, as such, may have been given the first opportunity to select the land of his choice, one week before the other lands were sold. By the time the last three deeds, above, were recorded in Bedford County Court, June 23, 1767, the boundary line between James City County and New Kent County was undergoing a change. The upper end of James City County, on the Chickahominy River side, including all that part of the county, which lay above or northwest of Diascund Creek, was cut-off and added to New Kent County. This area contained most of, if not all of, the Woodward plantations in Blisland Parish and the above deeds seem to indicate that this must have been Randolph Woodward's place of residence, when he sold the lands listed above, in Bedford County. However, it was another four years later, when Randolph Woodward sold all of his remaining land in Bedford Co., as follows:


John Woodward and Chesley Woodward, two of the above named witnesses, were most likely sons of Randolph, while the other two witnesses, Richard Maples and John Crump, were probably residents of Blisland Parish. The fact that Randolph Woodward was a resident of Blisland Parish, ca. 1770, is also confirmed in "The Vestry Book of Blisland Parish," on page 192, as follows:
At a Vestry held for Blisland Parish, at the upper Church, 19 Oct. 1772, . . . Order'd that the Clerk of the Vestry Record the Returns of the Several Processioners, in order to have them examined. . . .

The Return of PHILEMON WOODWARD and RANDOLPH WOODWARD.

While Randolph Woodward was severing all his connections with Bedford County and making the transition to residence in Blisland Parish, other members of the family were also engaging in real estate transactions. Richard Woodward repurchased the land he had given to his son- John and John, in turn, had sold to William Stamps several years afterward; the deed reads, as follows:


Perhaps, Richard wanted to retain this land for another younger son, Lance, who was yet a teenager, 16-17 years old, at that time. Whatever his reason may have been at that particular time, Richard did sell the land to his son- Lance, several years later, as shown in the following deed:

27 Jan. 1777. RICHARD WOODWARD, of Bedford Co., to LANCE WOODWARD, of the same County, for the sum of 30 Pounds, . . . a tract of land, containing 170 acres in Bedford Co., the land wherein he now lives, joining the lands of Edward Bright and James Callaway, deceased, . . . and formerly the property of JOHN WOODWARD. . . . Now it is to be observed that the above named LANCE WOODWARD is in no wise to molest or disturb the above named RICHARD WOODWARD and his wife ELIZABETH during their life . . . No witnesses named. Recorded on the same date as written, 27 Jan. 1777. [Deed Book 5, pp. 457-458]

Meanwhile, Chesley Woodward (son of Randolph) had married and was attempting to establish his own residence and business, as witnessed in the following deeds:

24 Oct. 1769. CHESSELEY WOODWARD and MARY, his wife, of the County of Bedford, sold to Micajah Moorman, a parcel of land in Bedford Co., on the waters of Ivy Creek, containing 180 acres . . . beginning at Moorman's line, to Turpin's line, to Wale's line . . . No witnesses. MARY was privately examined according to law. Recorded: 24 Oct. 1769. [Deed Book 3, p. 370]


25 June 1773. David Irvine & Jean, his wife, sold to CHESLEY WOODWARD a tract of land in Bedford Co., containing 327 acres, bounded by the lands of Francis Halley, patent land 14 July 1769 and in the ninth year of the reign of his present Majesty, George
Chesley evidently started a business for himself, when he purchased the horse and wagon, above. During the Revolutionary War, he hauled food and supplies to the troops at the front lines, as proven by the following accounts for his services:

15 Jan. 1776. Chesley Woodward was paid for "Wagon Hire," at Richmond. His pay voucher was collected by Bartholomew Dandridge. [27V64]


4 Nov. 1776. Chesley Woodward was paid for "Waggon hire" with Bedford. [15V190]

25 May 1777. Chesley Woodward was paid for "Wagon Hire" in the Cherokee Expedition. [15V193]

In the first record above, Bartholomew Dandridge was not only the brother of Martha (Dandridge/Custis) Washington, wife of the first President of the United States, but he was also a vestryman and churchwarden of Blisland Parish and, apparently, was well-acquainted with Chesley Woodward, perhaps a relative.

In 1776, Lance Woodward (youngest son of Richard) was listed among the privates from southwest Virginia, who served under Col. William Christian in the Cherokee Expedition, sometimes referred to as the "Rear Guard of the Revolution." This group was organized into two battalions of troops to lead an expedition against hostile Indians, who were employed by the British to attack settlements along the borders of the Carolinas and southwest Virginia. Many years later, Lance also signed a deposition, stating that he had fought in the Battle at Guilford Court House, in North Carolina, in March of 1781. He was issued two warrants on the Militia payroll, at Richmond, the first- on April 13, 1782, and the second- on May 19, 1784.

The county of Fincastle, which had been established as a frontier county of Virginia, in 1772, was dissolved by legislative enactment of the State of Virginia, December 31, 1776, at which time a portion of it became Kentucky County, Virginia. In May of 1780, Kentucky County was subdivided into three counties: Fayette, Jefferson, and Lincoln. Chesley Woodward must have known this was going to happen well ahead of time, as he was already preparing to move there at least one year earlier, when he disposed of his land in Bedford County, as follows:

27 April 1779. Chesley Woodward, of Bedford Co., sold to Charles Harris, of Powhatan Co., for 500 Pounds ... a tract of land in Bedford Co., ... containing 377 acres ... bounded on the land of Francis Holley on the south and Fry & Co. on the north, as will more fully appear by the Patent bearing the date 14 July 1769. ... No witnesses. Recorded 27 April 1779. [Deed Book 6, p. 191]
Subsequently, on May 30, 1780, as soon as Kentucky County was split-up into three sub-counties, CHESLEY WOODWARD was granted 400 acres of land in Jefferson County (Kentucky), on or near Licking River.

Meanwhile, William Woodward (4th son of Richard) was selling some land he had bought from his brother- Isaac, 15 year earlier, as follows:

8 March 1780. WILLIAM WOODWARD and SARAH, his wife, of Bedford Co., sold to WILLIAM HALL for 1000 Pounds . . . a tract of land in the County of Bedford, on the waters of Ivey Creek . . . beginning at a corner with ISAAC WOODWARD . . . containing 100 acres . . . Wit: John Robinson, Lucy Robinson, & John Consolver. Recorded: 28 Aug. 1780. [Deed Book 7, p. 23]

William Hall was a brother-in-law to William and Isaac Woodward, having married their younger sister- URCILLA WOODWARD, 26 November 1777. The following year, William Woodward purchased another tract of land, as shown below:

22 Nov. 1781. Isham Talbot, of Bedford Co., sold to WILLIAM WOODWARD, of the same county, for 25 Pounds, 250 acres on the north side of Goose Creek, in Bedford Co. [Deed Book 7, p. 99]

Isaac Woodward (2nd oldest son of Richard) preceded his father in death by about four years. He evidently died intestate, as there was no record of a will for him in Bedford County. However, there were documents showing the settlement of his estate, as follows:


ISAAC WOODWARD. Allotment. "... We have Allotted REBECCA WOODWARD her Dower in the Estate of ISAAC WOODWARD Decd. ..." Allotment: 66 1/3 acres of land including the Mansion House, Orchard, etc., 1 Bay Mare, 6 head cattle, 4 head sheep, 5 head hogs, best bed, chest and table, pewter, stone and glassware, 1 flax wheel, woman's saddle, 1 large "pott", box iron. Date signed: 2 May 1783. Signers: Robert Burton, Reuben Slaughter, Joseph Poindexter. Returned: 26 May 1783. [Will Book 1, p. 449]

*NOTE: Both of the above records can also be found in "Abstracts of Bedford County, Virginia - Wills, Inventories and Accounts, 1754-1787," by Miss Joida Whitten; Taylor Publishing Co., Dallas, Texas, 1968, pp. 129 & 141.

A look at the military records of two of Isaac's sons, Samuel and Jacob, reveals additional information. Samuel Woodward re-enlisted in the fall of 1781 and, while on this tour of duty, obtained the services of Jacob Woodward as a substitute; Samuel was discharged on January 21, 1782. This was about the time of Isaac's death, so it is presumed that Samuel was perhaps the eldest son and was needed at home to help settle his father's estate. Jacob appeared in court on July 28, 1834, while a resident of Washington County, Virginia, and applied for a
military pension. His pension papers included affidavits from two of his sisters, FRANCES Mobley and ELIZABETH Mobley; and, 20 years later, on August 26, 1854, a power of attorney from his daughter— RACHEL WOODWARD to John W. Stevens to file a claim for any benefits from his military service, to which she may be entitled, as his heir. Most, if not all, of the Woodwards listed in the following marriage records of Washington County, Virginia were probably descendants of Isaac Woodward:

Fanny Woodward married Thompson Mobley, 22 April 1794.
Isaac Woodward married Jemima Mobley, 22 April 1794.
John Woodward married Margaret Fitzpatrick, 2 November 1797.
Rebecca Woodward married Abner Hughes, 27 February 1800.
Jacob Woodward married Susanna Fitzpatrick, 10 December 1801.
Lucy Woodward married William Stewert, 5 January 1804.

In "Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine," Volume 10 (January 1929) No. 3, on pages 177-180, the following account appeared:

New Kent Military Classes of 1782

Pursuant to the Act of Assembly for Recruiting this State's Quota of Troops to serve in the Army of the United States, the Field Officers of the County of New Kent met at the Courthouse of the said County on Friday the 9th of August, 1782 for the Purpose of laying off the County into Classes agreeable to the Direction's of the said Act, but not having time to finish the same they adjourned from Day to Day until the 17th day of the month, when they were finished and are as follows— . . .

Class No. 2— . . . WARWICK WOODWARD, . . .
Class No. 3— . . . BARTLET WOODWARD, . . .

Exempts: . . . PHILEMON WOODWARD, . . .

Class No. 4— Exempts: WILLIAM WOODWARD, . . . JOHN WOODWARD, . . .
RANDOLPH WOODWARD, LANCELOT WOODWARD's Estate, . . .

The Reverend Price Davies, . . .

Class No. 6— . . . Chesley Jones, . . . JOSEPH WOODWARD, . . .
Class No. 7— . . . Julius Sanders, . . .
Class No. 9— . . . GEORGE WOODWARD, . . . PHILL: WOODWARD JUNR., . . .

Class No. 10— . . . JOHN WOODWARD, . . . Exempts: MICAJAH WOODWARD.

Undoubtedly, all of the Woodwards, listed above, were related. WARWICK WOODWARD (Class No. 2) and RANDOLPH WOODWARD (Class No. 4) were brothers and it has already been proven that they were sons of RICHARD WOODWARD, of Bedford County, Virginia. The name— "BARTLET WOODWARD" appeared once in Bedford County, as surety in a marriage bond, but reappeared in the records of Kentucky, with clues linking him to this Woodward family. PHILEMON WOODWARD (Class No. 3) was a son of LANCELOT WOODWARD, JR. WILLIAM and JOHN WOODWARD (Class No. 4) may have been the brothers or sons of RANDOLPH WOODWARD. The Rev. Price Davies was the minister of Blisland Parish. Chesley Jones was the husband of REBECCA WOODWARD, daughter of PHILEMON (son of Lancelot, Jr.). Julius Sanders was the husband of JEMIMA WOODWARD. Bartholomew Dandridge was a brother of Martha (Dandridge/Custis) Washington and they were great-
grandchildren of Martha (Woodward) Macon, daughter of William Woodward, the Indian interpreter. This William Woodward may have been an uncle to Lancelott Woodward, in which case Martha (Woodward) Macon would have been a first-cousin to Lancelott and, as such, a second-cousin to Richard Woodward, of Bedford County, Virginia. The name—"MICAJAH WOODWARD" (Class No. 10) appeared in the 1790 Census of Northampton County, North Carolina, but there is no proof that he was the same man.

Many census records of Virginia had been destroyed by fire, prior to the first U.S. Census in 1790, so the U.S. Census Bureau attempted to reconstruct them, using the taxpayers' lists of some counties, from 1782 through 1785. A supplement to this, for the remaining counties, was compiled by Fothergill and Naugle in their book—"Virginia Tax Payers, 1782-1787," using similar sources. Consequently, some of the descendants of the Woodwards of Blisland Parish were found in the following Virginia counties, for the years 1782-1787:

Bedford Co. - CHESLEY WOODWARD, JOSHUA WOODWARD, LAUNCE WOODWARD, RICHARD WOODWARD, SAMUEL WOODWARD, & WILLIAM WOODWARD.

Goochland Co. - BENJAMIN WOODWARD, SAMUEL WOODWARD, & WILLIAM WOODWARD.

New Kent Co. - ANN WOODWARD, BARTLETT WOODWARD, GEORGE WOODWARD, JANE WOODWARD, JOHN WOODWARD, JOSEPH WOODWARD, LANCELOT WOODWARD, PHILEMON WOODWARD, PHILEMON WOODWARD, JR., RANDOLPH WOODWARD, & WARWICK WOODWARD.

RICHARD WOODWARD and two of his sons, LANCE and WILLIAM, were still residents of Bedford County, from 1782 to 1785. CHESLEY and SAMUEL WOODWARD, of Bedford County, were both grandsons of RICHARD. JOSHUA WOODWARD is a mystery! His name was mentioned only once in the records of Bedford County, in the 1782 Taxpayers' List, and did not appear in any other record. However, in 1790, the names—ISAAC, JOHN, and JOSHUA WOODWARD appeared in the First U.S. Census of Wayne County, North Carolina; perhaps they were all three sons of ISAAC WOODWARD, of Bedford County, Virginia, and grandsons of RICHARD. ISAAC WOODWARD, RICHARD's second oldest son, was deceased by 1782 and two other sons, RANDOLPH and WARWICK, had become permanent residents of Blisland Parish, in New Kent County. The only sons of RICHARD not accounted for in this first census of Virginia were JOHN and RICHARD, JR., who had migrated to South Carolina and were listed there, in the first census of Fairfield County, in 1790.

WARWICK WOODWARD must have died in 1784. His name appeared for the last time in "The Vestry Book of Blisland Parish" on February 23, 1784, when he was paid "for maintaining Sarah Hix, Orphan of Sarah Hix a year" [p. 224]. He had paid tax on 300 acres of land in New Kent County in 1782 and 1783, but, on December 3, 1784, his wife—Ann paid the land tax. During that same year—1784, RANDOLPH WOODWARD sold 56 acres of his 240 acres of land to Bartholomew Dandridge, leaving him
with 184 acres of land, which he paid tax on each year until 1790, when the Tax Roll listed his property as "Randolph Woodward's Estate," which implies that he must have died during the previous year. The reader is reminded that Bartholomew Dandridge was the brother of Martha Washington and, as such, the brother-in-law of George Washington, first President of the United States. He was also the one who collected Chesley Woodward's pay voucher at Richmond, eight years earlier in 1776. Around the time that Warwick Woodward died, 100 of his 300 acres of land was transferred to Reuben Jones, with the notation "Alteration of Landed Property." Then, for the next several years, Reuben Jones paid the land tax on Warwick's remaining 200 acres; title to this land was changed to William Woodward, beginning in 1788. William Woodward was most likely Warwick's eldest son and, thus, heir to his estate. One might speculate that Ann (Hamler) Woodward, Warwick's widow, received 100 acres of his estate as her dower and, soon afterward, married (2nd) Reuben Jones and, thus, as her husband, he assumed ownership of her land. Since William Woodward was only eleven years old at the time of his father's death, he was not yet old enough to manage his share of the estate. Therefore, his presumed stepfather may have paid the land tax for him, until he became of age and was able to pay it himself.

The decade 1780-1790 was a particularly stressful period for this Woodward family of Bedford County, Virginia. In addition to the deaths of the three sons- ISAAC, WARWICK, and RANDOLPH, already mentioned, there were also two other deaths in the family to mourn. EDWARD BRIGHT, father of two Woodward wives, died in 1784, and RICHARD WOODWARD, the father of this Bedford County clan, died in 1785/6. They both left wills in Bedford County, Virginia, naming all members of their families.

EDWARD BRIGHT had married (2nd) Mary Ann Gregory, in July 1778, in Bedford County, Virginia. His will was written on July 2, 1784 and was proven in October of 1784, in Bedford County, Virginia. He named his wife- MARY ANN; son- CHARLES BRIGHT; daughters- MARY Gaddy, REBECCA WOODWARD, SARAH WOODWARD, MILDRED Watts, and ELENOR McKinney; and a grandson- CHARLES BRIGHT, JR. His daughters, REBECCA and SARAH, had married the brothers- ISAAC and WILLIAM WOODWARD, respectively. One daughter, MILDRED, married EDWARD WATTS and they moved to South Carolina with the WOODWARD brothers, JOHN and RICHARD, JR., where they all settled in Fairfield County.

The will of RICHARD WOODWARD was written on January 24, 1778 and was proven in Bedford County Court on April 24, 1786. He named his wife- ELIZABETH; and children: RANDOLPH, ISAAC, JOHN, WILLIAM, RICHARD, FRANCES Taylor, WARWICK, LANCE; and URCILLA Hall. He also mentioned a slave, a Negro boy named Peter. His will was witnessed by Richard Gilliam, Zacharias Gilliam, Peter Forqueran, and Leonard Hall; Richard Gilliam was also named security. All of the witnesses were friends and neighbors, who seemed to be closely associated with this Woodward family for many years. LEONARD HALL was the father of WILLIAM HALL, who had married URCILLA WOODWARD in 1777, in Bedford County, Virginia. PETER FORQUERAN, JR. married GRACE HALL, 15 October 1776, in Bedford County, Virginia; she was a daughter of LEONARD HALL and, thus, a
sister to WILLIAM HALL, the husband of URCILLA (WOODWARD) HALL.
ELIZABETH/"BETTY" FORQUERAN, daughter of PETER FORQUERAN, SR., married
(1st) EDWARD MASTIN, 12 March 1761, in Cumberland County, Virginia,
had three children- PETER, JAMES, and JENNY MASTIN; and married (2nd)
CALEB HALL, son of LEONARD HALL, 11 May 1776, in Bedford County,
Virginia. Therefore, some of these families were interrelated through
intermarriages and there are still other intermarriages that will be
mentioned later.

In 1791, WILLIAM WOODWARD (4th son of Richard) sold part of his land
in Bedford County to Joseph Hibbs and, two years later, in 1793, he
sold the rest of his land in Bedford County to John Jenkins. Shortly
thereafter, at least before 1800, he moved his family to Kentucky,
where they settled in Green County.

LANCE WOODWARD already owned the 170 acres of land he had bought from
his father, in Bedford County, when he purchased additional acreage,
as shown in the following deed:

23 June 1794. Elisha Perkins, of Bedford Co., sold to LANCE
WOODWARD, for the sum of 30 pounds, a tract of land lying in
Bedford Co. upon the waters of Joy Creek, a branch of James River,
& bounded by the lines of the said LANCE WOODWARD & PETER FORQUERAN,
& up a branch as it meanders to Meriwether's line, containing 15
acres. [Deed Book 9, p. 325]

In one record of Amherst County, which borders Bedford County on the
north, the name- "LANCE" was most likely misspelled or misread as
"LAWRENCE" in the following, which was found in "The Deeds of Amherst
County, Virginia, 1761-1807, and Albemarle County, Virginia, 1748-
1763," by The Rev. Bailey Fulton Davis, page 287:

15 Sep. 1794. JNO. B. TRENT, AC, Power of Atty. to LAWRENCE
WOODWARD to convey to RO. CLARK JR. 640 acres in Madison Co., Ky.,
on Tate Creek. Part of FLANDERS CALLOWAY's presumption and
assigned to TRENT. [Amherst Deed Book G, p. 409]

Even the name "LANCELOT" appeared as "LAWRENCE" in a couple of accounts,
so it seems quite likely that the above named person was LANCE WOODWARD,
especially since he himself eventually settled in Madison County,
Kentucky. A few years later, LANCE WOODWARD sold all of his land in
Bedford County, Virginia, as shown in the deed below, and, shortly
thereafter, moved his family to Montgomery County, Kentucky.

24 May 1800. LANCE WOODWARD & SUSANNA, his wife, of the County of
Bedford, in Virginia, sold to JOSEPH NICHOLS, of Campbell Co., for
the sum of 500 pounds,221½ acres, bounded by Robert Hawkins, lying
in the County of Bedford on the waters of Wrye Creek, a branch of
J River. Wit: Pleasant Magann, John Nichols, Peter Mastin, John
Giles, Peter Forqueran, and Jacob Nichols.

In the 1810 Census, only ELIZABETH WOODWARD, Richard's widow, was
listed as a resident of Bedford County, Virginia.
Issue of Richard Woodward:

3.111. RANDOLPH WOODWARD - born ca. 1728, in Blisland Parish, James City Co., Virginia; died ca. 1790, in Blisland Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia; married Susannah _____ and probably had several children, among whom was most likely a son named Chesley, who was one of the earliest settlers in Kentucky.

3.112. ISAAC WOODWARD - born ca. 1730, in Blisland Parish, James City Co., Virginia; died 1781/2, in Bedford Co., Virginia; married, ca. 1755-60, Rebecca Bright, daughter of Edward Bright. After his death, some members of his family moved to Washington Co., Virginia.

3.113. JOHN WOODWARD - born ca. 1732, in Blisland Parish, James City Co., Virginia; died 1797, in Fairfield Co., South Carolina; of further mention.

3.114. WILLIAM WOODWARD - born ca. 1734, in Blisland Parish, James City Co., Virginia; died after June 26, 1815, in Green Co., Kentucky; married, ca. 1760, Sarah Bright, daughter of Edward Bright; of further mention.

3.115. RICHARD WOODWARD, JR. - born ca. 1736, in Blisland Parish, James City Co., Virginia; died fall of 1804, in Fairfield Co., South Carolina; married Anne _____, ca. 1760-65; of further mention.


3.117. WARWICK WOODWARD - born ca. 1750, birthplace unknown; died ca. 1784, in Blisland Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia; married, ca. 1772, Ann Hamler, who may have married (2nd) Reuben Jones. He and his wife had one known son- William Woodward. There was a Warwick Woodward listed in the 1850 Census of Henrico Co., Virginia, who may have been one of his descendants.

3.118. LANCE WOODWARD - born 1752, in Albemarle Co., Virginia; died 1838/9, in Madison Co., Kentucky; married Susanna _____; of further mention.

3.119. URCILLA WOODWARD - born 1762, in Bedford Co., Virginia; died 1854, in Powell Co., Kentucky; married, 26 Nov. 1777, in Bedford Co., Virginia, William Hall, who was born in 1756, son of Leonard and Joanna (Letton) Hall, and died in Feb. 1811, in Montgomery Co., Kentucky; of further mention.
CHAPTER VII

EMIGRATION FROM VIRGINIA TO OTHER STATES

The Third and Fourth Generations

3.111. RANDOLPH WOODWARD (Richard², Lancelott¹).

Randolph Woodward was probably born ca. 1728, in Blisland Parish, James City County, Virginia; died ca. 1790, in Blisland Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia; married SUSANNAH _____ and probably had several children, among whom were most likely the following sons:

Probable Issue:
  4.1111. Chesley Woodward - born ca. 1745; of further mention.
  4.1112. John Woodward (?).
  4.1113. Bartlett Woodward - died ca. 1790 (?).

While Randolph Woodward remained in Blisland Parish, his eldest son-Chesley appears to have been the first Woodward to settle in Kentucky. There were two Bartlett Woodwards; one was listed as a landowner of 250 acres in New Kent County, until 1790, when he apparently died; another Bartlett, presumably younger, migrated westward and settled in Kentucky. The older Bartlett was more than likely a son of Randolph, while the younger Bartlett was most likely his namesake and probably a son of Chesley, thus, a grandson of Randolph. The younger Bartlett stopped-off in Bedford County on his way to Kentucky, long enough to be named security in a marriage bond.

3.112. ISAAC WOODWARD (Richard², Lancelott¹).

Isaac Woodward was probably born ca. 1730, in Blisland Parish, James City County, Virginia; died 1781/2, in Bedford County, Virginia; married, ca. 1755-60, REBECCA BRIGHT, daughter of Edward Bright. After Isaac died, some members of his family moved to Washington County, Virginia; one son, Samuel, may have moved to Warren County, Ohio. Isaac preceded his father in death and apparently died intestate. However, the names of his wife and children have been revealed through various other records, such as the settlement of his estate, deeds, tax lists, marriage bonds, and the military papers of two of his sons.

Probable Issue:
  4.1121. Joshua Woodward - born ca. 1758, Bedford Co., Virginia; died ca. 1798, Wayne Co., North Carolina; married Mary ?.
Issue of Isaac and Rebecca (Bright) Woodward - continued:

4.1124. ABRAHAM WOODWARD - born ca. 1764, Bedford Co., Virginia; witnessed the will of Peter Forqueran, Sr., May 27, 1784.

4.1125. ELIZABETH WOODWARD - born ca. 1765, Bedford Co., Virginia; married Mobley.


3.113. JOHN WOODWARD (Richard², Lancelott¹).

John Woodward was born ca. 1732, in Blisland Parish, James City County, Virginia; died 1797, in Fairfield County, South Carolina; wife's name unknown, but she may have been a daughter of Julius Burbidge, vestryman of Blisland Parish.

Issue:

4.1131. JOHN WOODWARD, JR.

4.1132. BURBIDGE WOODWARD - born 1760, probably in Bedford Co., Virginia. He served in the Revolutionary War.

4.1133. WILLIAM WOODWARD.

John probably removed from Bedford County, Virginia, shortly after he sold all of his land to William Stamps on January 24, 1763. However, there is no clear indication as to where he may have gone first. There is a distinct possibility that he may have returned to Blisland Parish for a few years, before moving to South Carolina. In fact, he may very well have been the John Woodward, who was listed as exempt in Class No. 4, under "New Kent Military Classes of 1782," which also included the names of William Woodward and Randolph Woodward, possibly his brothers, along with Lancelot Woodward's Estate.

His name appeared only once on the land tax lists of New Kent County, Virginia, October 10, 1783, during the period 1782-1790. Therefore, it is presumed that he must have moved to South Carolina ca. 1784. His name began to appear in the records of Fairfield County, South Carolina, as follows:

JOHN WOODWARD, yeoman, of Fairfield Co., to Thomas Smith, 24 July 1787, for £50, ... 250 acres granted to JOHN WOODWARD, 1 Jan. 1787. [Deed Book B, pages 48-49]

JOHN WOODWARD of Fairfield Co., yeoman, for £12, to BURBIDGE WOODWARD, cattle, swine, etc., ... 5 Nov. 1790. Witnesses: ISHAM FAIR and EDWARD WATTS, SR. [Deed Book A, pages 98-99]

These deeds show that JOHN WOODWARD was granted 250 acres of land in Fairfield County, South Carolina, on January 1, 1787, and sold the same
land to Thomas Smith, six months later, on July 24, 1787. Then, on November 5, 1790, he sold some livestock to his son- BURBIDGE and the deed of sale was witnessed by two very familiar names- ISHAM FAIR and EDWARD WATTS, SR. Nearly 40 years earlier, JAMES FAIR and EDMUND FAIR had witnessed RICHARD WOODWARD's deed for land in Albemarle (Bedford) County, Virginia, in 1751; and the WATTS family had been very closely associated with the WOODWARD family in Bedford County, Virginia for many years.

The following names all appeared on the Militia List of Bedford County, Virginia in 1758: JAMES ALCORN, CHARLES BRIGHT, EDWARD BRIGHT, EDMUND FAIR, JAMES FAIR, EDWARD WATTS, GEORGE WATTS, JOHN WATTS, ISAAC WOODWARD, JOHN WOODWARD, RICHARD WOODWARD JR., RICHARD WOODWARD SR., and WILLIAM WOODWARD. Subsequently, many years later, several of them and/or their kin showed up in the land records of Fairfield County, South Carolina, as follows:

3. JOHN WOODWARD, SNR. & JR., bond to James Davis, for $292.72, debt, ... mortgage tract on Little River, 100 acres adj. James Butler. ... [Deed Book P, pp. 162-165]
   Wit: Thomas Nelson Signed: JOHN WOODWARD, SENR.
   BURBAGE WOODWARD JOHN WOODWARD, JUNR.

4. JAMES ALCORN to JOHN WOODWARD (one place says GEORGE WOODWARD) 178 acres on WATTS Creek of Little River, adj. ISHAM FAIR, Stephen Nowland, granted to sd. ALCORN, 4 Feb. 1794 ...
   Wit: JAMES WOODWARD JOHN WOODWARD
   Mary Green (X) [Deed Book Q, p. 47]

5. Crispin Morgan, and wife of JOHN WATTS, THOMAS WATTS, ELIZABETH WATTS, SUSANNAH WATTS, MILLY WATTS & MILLY WATTS SENR., heirs and widow of EDWARD WATTS, for $350, to Rev. WILLIAM WOODWARD, 210 acres, granted to sd. EDWARD WATTS, 29 Sept. 1774. [Deed Book T, pp. 293-296]

6. SUSANNAH WATTS of Fairfield Dist., for $1000, to WILLIAM WOODWARD of Little River, farmer, 540 acres, in two separate tracts: (1) granted to EDWARD WATTS, 9 Sept. 1774, adj. to land granted to JAMES ALCORN, now belonging to heirs of GEORGE WOODWARD, dec'd., adj. land claimed by James Davis, whereon BURBAGE WOODWARD now lives; (2) 276 acres granted to James Butler senr. ... 24 Dec. 1814. [Deed Book Y, pp. 37-39]
   Wit: JOHN WATTS GEORGE WATTS
   RICHARD WOODWARD SUSANNAH WATTS

7. JOHN WATTS, THOMAS WATTS, MILLY WATTS, & SUSANNAH WATTS to BURBAGE WOODWARD, for $100, part of grant to EDWARD WATTS, the remaining part adj. to WILLIAM WOODWARD, Robert Milling, where sd. BURBAGE now resides. ... [Deed Book Z, pp. 7-8]
   Wit: GEORGE WATTS
   JACOB WOODWARD
JAMES ALCORN (Deed No. 4) also witnessed the will of RICHARD WOODWARD, JR., in the fall of 1804, in Fairfield County, South Carolina. He was apparently a neighbor to both the WATTS family and the WOODWARD family and may have been related to at least one of these families through intermarriage. It is somewhat difficult to distinguish between the sons of RICHARD WOODWARD, JR. and those of his brother- JOHN WOODWARD. They both had sons named JOHN and WILLIAM and they both seem to have resided in the same general vicinity.

MILLY WATTS, SR. (Deed No. 5), widow of EDWARD WATTS, was evidently MILDRED/"MILLY" (BRIGHT) WATTS, daughter of EDWARD BRIGHT, of Bedford County, Virginia. JACOB WOODWARD (Deed No. 7) may have been the son of her sister- REBECCA (BRIGHT) WOODWARD and her husband- ISAAC and, thus, a nephew who was there visiting relatives at that particular time.

The given name of BURBIDGE WOODWARD was sometimes misspelled in the records as "BURBAGE" or "BURBIDGE" (Deeds No. 2, 3, 6, & 7). His name was most likely derived from a maternal surname, perhaps his mother's. His mother may have been a daughter of JULIUS BURBIDGE, who was a vestryman and churchwarden of Blisland Parish and apparently a neighbor to the WOODWARDS. His "Pamocra Plantation" was also contained, partly, in that portion of Blisland Parish, which was in James City County until 1767, when it was added to New Kent County. His daughter- MARY BURBIDGE married BARTHOLOMEW DANDRIDGE, whose connections with the WOODWARD family have already been mentioned. BARTHOLOMEW DANDRIDGE owned the "Pamocra Plantation" at the time of his death, in the spring of 1786, and in his will he mentioned 15 acres of land, which he had purchased from B. WOODWARD. The initial "B." could have stood for either "BARTLETT" or "BURBIDGE." Then, too, it has already been proven that BARTHOLOMEW DANDRIDGE bought 56 acres of land in New Kent County from RANDOLPH WOODWARD in 1784.

BURBIDGE WOODWARD applied for a military pension in Fairfield County, South Carolina. He claimed 70 days of service, as a private under Lt. John Cameron on a tour to Orangeburg, in 1781; and, also, a tour of duty under Lt. Kincaid, in 1782, to the 4-Holes Swamp. This claim was sworn to, on January 20, 1784, in Camden District, before John Winn, Justice of the Peace, and was certified on March 1, 1785. Some year later, BURBIDGE WOODWARD was involved in a lawsuit, trying to reclaim some land he had inherited from his father, described as follows:

Equity 1817-4. BURBAGE WOODWARD Vs. JAMES DAVIS. . . . Filed 20 Nov. 1807. . . . JOHN WOODWARD died in 1797 and he is the father of your petitioner, BURBAGE WOODWARD. . . . His father, JOHN WOODWARD in his life time bought a plantation of land from EDWARD WATTS and lived there and was living there when he died in 1797, and at the death of JOHN WOODWARD the land passed to his son, BURBAGE WOODWARD. JAMES DAVIS claims this land was deeded to him and therefore claims the land. This lawsuit was won by BURBAGE WOODWARD, who had a son named BURBAGE WOODWARD, JR.

BURBIDGE WOODWARD, JR. married a third cousin, LEVIRA/LEVICA WOODWARD, daughter of WILLIAM WOODWARD, and moved to Mississippi.
3.114. WILLIAM WOODWARD (Richard\textsuperscript{2}, Lancelott\textsuperscript{1}).

William Woodward was born ca. 1734, in Blisland Parish, James City Co., Virginia; died after June 26, 1815, in Green Co., Kentucky; married, ca. 1760, SARAH BRIGHT, daughter of Edward Bright, of Bedford Co., Virginia.

**Issue:**

4.1141. GEORGE WOODWARD - born 27 June 1761; of further mention.
4.1142. REBECCA WOODWARD - born ca. 1765; of further mention.
4.1143. RICHARD WOODWARD - of further mention.
4.1144. JOHN WOODWARD.
4.1145. ROBERT WOODWARD.
4.1146. MILDRED/"MILLY" WOODWARD - of further mention.
4.1147. JULIUS WOODWARD - born Nov. 1779; of further mention.
4.1148. RACHEL WOODWARD - of further mention.
4.1149. MARY WOODWARD - of further mention.
4.114(10). ELIZABETH WOODWARD - of further mention.
4.114(11). ABRAHAM WOODWARD - born 23 July 1787; of further mention.

William Woodward served in the Bedford County Militia, in 1758. On June 25, 1765, he bought from his older brother- ISAAC WOODWARD, a tract of land on Ivy Creek, in Bedford County, Virginia. Fifteen years later, on March 8, 1780, he and his wife SARAH sold this land, which contained 100 acres, to his brother-in-law, WILLIAM HALL (husband of URCILLA WOODWARD) for 1,000 pounds. The following year, on November 22, 1781, he purchased from ISHAM TALBOT, for 25 pounds, a tract of land containing 250 acres, on the north side of Goose Creek, in Bedford County. Then, about ten years later, in 1791, WILLIAM WOODWARD sold part of his land to JOSEPH HIBBS and, two years after that, he and his wife- SARAH sold the rest of their land in Bedford County to JOHN JENKINS. Soon, thereafter, they removed from Bedford County, Virginia and went to Kentucky, where they settled in Green County. A more detailed account of this family in Kentucky, along with many of William Woodward's descendants will be presented later, in another chapter.

3.115. RICHARD WOODWARD, JR. (Richard\textsuperscript{2}, Lancelott\textsuperscript{1}).

Richard Woodward, Jr. was born ca. 1736, in Blisland Parish, James City Co., Virginia; died in the fall of 1804, in Fairfield Co., South Carolina; married ANNE ——, ca. 1760-65.

**Issue:**

4.1151. RICHARD WOODWARD III - born ca. 1765; of further mention.
4.1152. JOHN WOODWARD - born ca. 1770; died 1829; unmarried; Dr.
4.1153. MARGARET WOODWARD - died 1832; never married.
4.1154. GEORGE A. WOODWARD - born 1779; of further mention.
4.1155. WILLIAM WOODWARD - of further mention.
4.1156. RANDOLPH WOODWARD - of further mention.
4.1157. JAMES WOODWARD - born ca. 1780-83; of further mention.

Richard Woodward, Jr. served in the Militia of Bedford County, Virginia,
in 1758, and apparently removed from the county a few years thereafter. He migrated to South Carolina along with some other families from Bedford County, Virginia, namely: the Edward Watts family, James Alcorn, the Goings family, the Mobley family, and many others. He settled in Fairfield County, supposedly before 1765, but his name first appeared there in the following records:

1. 15 April 1777, PHILIP WALKER of St. Marks Parish, yeoman, to RICHARD WOODWARD, ... by grant, 1 Feb. 1768, 100 acres on Bowers Mill Creek. [Deed Book B, pp. 96-98]
   Wit: Daniel Cook
   Signed: Samuel Caldwell
   Thomas Blair

2. RICHARD WOODWARD of Fairfield Dist., for £30 sterling, to JOHN WOODWARD, 300 acres on waters of Little River, adj. GEORGE MARTIN, granted to RICHARD WOODWARD, 21 Jan. 1785. [Deed Book V, pp. 96-98]
   Wit: GEORGE WOODWARD
   Signed: JAMES WOODWARD
   RICHARD WOODWARD, JR.

3. JOHN GWIN of Fairfield Dist., to WILLIAM WOODWARD of same, son of RICHARD, 240 acres, part of 416 acres granted to said GWIN, 7 May 1787, adj. Stephen Knowland, JAMES ALCORN, on W. Fork of Little River. [Deed Book W, pp. 157-158]
   Wit: GEORGE WOODWARD
   Signed: NATHANIEL SMITH
   JOHN GWIN
   RICHARD WOODWARD, JR.

4. WILLIAM WOODWARD of Fairfield Dist., ... $424.00 to ROBERT YONGUE, 141 acres, part of two grants: (1) to JOHN GWIN, 1787; the other- (2) to RICHARD WOODWARD, 21 Jan. 1785, 115 acres conveyed by JOHN WOODWARD, son and heir of RICHARD, to WILLIAM WOODWARD, 5 Jan. 1806. 21 Jan. 1815. LUVISA, wife of WILLIAM WOODWARD, relinquished dower. [Deed Book Y, pp. 358-360]
   Wit: WM. YONGUE
   Signed: JOHN WOODWARD
   WILLIAM WOODWARD

The will of RICHARD WOODWARD, JR. was written October 13, 1804 and was proven November 19, 1804, in Fairfield County, South Carolina. He named his wife- ANNE; daughter- MARGARET; youngest son- JAMES; and mentioned his other children, but did not name them. The executors of his will were his "trusty friends" [sons]- RICHARD WOODWARD and GEORGE WOODWARD; and the witnesses were JAMES ALCORN, JOHN WOODWARD, and JAMES WOODWARD. [Will Book 5, p. 51 - Apr. 5, 1805; Apt. 33, File 530]

3.116. FRANCES WOODWARD (Richard2, Lancelott1).

Frances Woodward was probably born ca. 1738, in Blisland Parish, James City Co., Virginia; married ____ TAYLOR. She was named in her father's will, but nothing else is known about her.
3.117. WARWICK WOODWARD (Richard\(^2\), Lancelott\(^1\)).

Warwick Woodward was probably born ca. 1750, perhaps in Blisland Parish, James City Co., Virginia; died ca. 1784, in Blisland Parish, New Kent Co., Virginia; married ANN HAMLER, ca. 1772/3 or before. They had at least one known son, but there may have been other children.

**Issue:**


The only time that Warwick's name ever appeared in a record of Bedford County, Virginia was when he was named a son in the will of his father-Richard Woodward, which was written on January 24, 1778. He was evidently too young to serve in the Bedford County Militia in 1758, as his name was not listed on the roster. His wife's name, ANN HAMLER, was revealed in the birth record of their son-William, which was listed in "The Douglas Register." A few years later, his name began to appear in "The Vestry Book of Blisland Parish." On December 20, 1780, the Vestry paid him for maintaining an orphan of James Merriman, deceased, and the next year, on November 3, 1781, his eldest brother-Randolph Woodward was paid for keeping the same child. In August of 1782, Warwick was drafted into the New Kent Military Classes and may have served some time in the military. Two months later, his brother-Randolph was paid once again, by the Vestry, for keeping the same orphan mentioned above. Warwick was listed as a landowner of 300 acres in the Tax Roll of New Kent County, in 1782 and 1783, but his wife-ANN WOODWARD paid the tax on the 300 acres of land in 1784, indicating the possibility that he may have died during the previous year. He was still living earlier that year, because the Vestry paid him for maintaining Sarah Hix, orphan of Sarah Hix, for one year, at a vestry meeting held on February 23, 1784. Following the Revolutionary War, his name was mentioned in the Land Lottery of Georgia for land in Washington County, but no other information has been found regarding that. As mentioned earlier, his widow-Ann may have married (2nd) Reuben Jones, who paid the tax on his land in New Kent County, from 1786 to 1790.

3.118. LANCE WOODWARD (Richard\(^2\), Lancelott\(^1\)).

Lance Woodward was born in 1752, in that part of Albemarle Co. which was added to Bedford Co., Virginia, two years later, in 1754; died in 1838/9, in Madison Co., Kentucky; married SUSANNA , probably ca. 1790. His birth-given name may have been "Lancelot," but was perhaps shortened to "Lance" at an early age.

**Issue:**

4.1181. JOHN WOODWARD - born ca. 1795; of further mention.

4.1182. LANCE WOODWARD, JR. - born 3 Sept. 1797; of further mention.

4.1183. CHESLEY WOODWARD - born 1798; of further mention.

4.1184. POLLY WOODWARD - born ca. 1799; of further mention.
Issue of Lance and Susanna (______) Woodward - continued:

4.1185. JAMES/HENRY WOODWARD - born ca. 1800; of further mention.
4.1186. JUBAL WOODWARD - born ca. 1802; of further mention.
4.1187. PERTHENIA WOODWARD - born ca. 1805; of further mention.
4.1188. ELIZABETH/"BETSY" WOODWARD - born ca. 1807; of further mention.
4.1189. SUSAN WOODWARD - born ca. 1812; of further mention.
4.1190. ELIZA WOODWARD - born ca. 1816; of further mention.

Lance may have been named "Lancelot", at the time of his birth, as a namesake of his paternal grandfather, Lancelott Woodward. In one form or the other, the name Lance/Lancelot has appeared in every single generation of this Woodward line for nearly four centuries.

Lance and his wife, Susanna, sold all of the remaining portion of land they owned in Bedford County, Virginia, on May 24, 1800. This final deed revealed the name of Lance's wife; her name has not been found in any other record. They evidently removed from Bedford County, shortly after selling their land, and moved to Montgomery County, Kentucky. Upon their arrival in Kentucky, they were undoubtedly greeted by friends and relatives, who had already migrated there before them. The welcoming committee most likely consisted of Lance's younger sister-Urcilla and her husband, William Hall; his cousins- John Woodward and Samuel Woodward; and other families from Bedford County, such as the Bushes and the Hardwicks. There were also other relatives and friends in nearby Clark County, from which Montgomery County was carved in 1796; most of his kinfolk there were descended from his older brother-Randolph, whose son- Chesley had settled there about 15 years earlier and had several grown sons living in that area.

In the 1810 Census of Montgomery County, Kentucky, Lance's household consisted of: one male (45 & over); two males (10-16); three males (under 10); one female (26-45); three females (under 10); and nine slaves. Sometime between 1810 and 1820, the family relocated in nearby Madison County and it was during that period that Lance's wife must have died, because she was not listed in the 1820 Census of Madison County. In 1820, his household consisted of: one male (45 & over); one male (16-18); one male (16-26); two females (10-16); and two females (under 10). The 1830 Census of Madison County showed Lance as the only male in his household, 70-80 years old, but he still had two daughters living with him, one female (15-20) and the other female (10-15). Two of his sons, Jubal and Lance, Jr., were listed separately as heads of their own households in the 1830 Census of Madison County, Kentucky. Immediately following the name- Lance Woodward, Jr., in the 1830 Census was another familiar name- "John Hardwick," whose connections with the Woodward family will be discussed later on in this book.

The last will and testament of Lance Woodward, Sr. was written July 28, 1835 and was proven in court on January 7, 1839, in Madison County, Kentucky. He named each of his children: JOHN, LANCE, CHESLEY, POLLY Stevens, JUBAL, PERTHENIA Johnson, BETSY Walker, SUSAN Sams, and ELIZA
Jordan. He also named several slaves and designated which of them were to go to each of his children. However, there were two exceptions, as he stipulated: "And my Negro fellow, Hannibal and wife- Lucy, I bought from children, now are good servants; it is my will they should be set free." His son-in-law, James Jordan, was named executor of the will, which was witnessed by Cabell Chenault, Andrew Hamilton, Addison Moran, and C. M. Clay, the last of whom was no doubt the famous Cassius Marcellus Clay; [Order Book G, p. 381]. On page 383 of the same order book, the two slaves to be emancipated were described as follows:

HANNIBAL is of dark color, about 50 years of age, about 5 feet-8 inches high, heavy-made weighing 160 lbs. No particular flesh marks, except a small scar on the forefinger of the left hand.

LUCY is of jet black, about 50 years of age, about 5 feet-4 inches high, slender-made, her foreteeth above and below out, no particular flesh mark.

3.119. URCILLA WOODWARD (Richard$^2$, Lancelott$^1$).

Urcilla Woodward was born in 1762, in Bedford County, Virginia; died in 1854, in Powell County, Kentucky; married, 26 November 1777, in Bedford County, Virginia, WILLIAM HALL, who was born in 1756, son of Leonard and Joaana (Letton) Hall, and died in February 1811, in Montgomery County, Kentucky.

Issue:

4.1191. RICHMOND HALL - born 12 Sept. 1779; of further mention.
4.1193. GREEN HALL - born 30 May 1782; of further mention.
4.1194. FRANCES/"FANNIE" HALL - born 5 May 1784; of further mention.
4.1195. WILLIAM HALL, JR. - born 27 Jan. 1786; of further mention.
4.1196. BAZIL HALL - born 29 March 1788; of further mention.
4.1197. ELIZABETH/"BETSY" HALL - born July 1790; of further mention.
4.1198. MAHLON HALL.
4.1199. CALEB HALL - born 1803; of further mention.
4.119(10). LOUTSE HALL.
4.119(11). ALBERT WASHINGTON HALL - moved to Iowa or Minnesota.
4.119(12). LANCE HALL.
4.119(13). PAMELA HALL.

William Hall enlisted in Bedford County, Virginia, late in 1778/9, and served as Sergeant and Sergeant-Major in Captain Thomas Pemberton’s Company, Colonel Blank’s Regiment of Light Dragoons, and was discharged after three years of military service. He and other members of his family, including his father, migrated to Kentucky before 1800. His father, Leonard Hall, settled in Barren County, ca. 1790, while William settled in Montgomery County, where his name appeared on the Tax Roll in 1797. He was also listed as head of household in the 1810 Census of Montgomery County, where he died the following year. It is presumed that he and Urcilla resided in the Red River area near Clay City, which was located in Powell County after 1852.
CHAPTER VIII

SOME DESCENDANTS OF RANDOLPH AND SUSANNAH WOODWARD
OF BLISLAND PARISH, NEW KENT COUNTY, VIRGINIA

The Fourth and Fifth Generations

4.1111. CHESLEY WOODWARD (Randolph³, Richard², Lancelott¹).

Chesley Woodward was probably born ca. 1745, in Blisland Parish, James City County, Virginia; probably died intestate, ca. 1810, in Clark or Montgomery County, Kentucky; married MARY, ca. 1763.

The first mention of Chesley's name in the extant records of Virginia was found in Bedford County, on November 25, 1766, when he bought 180 acres of land from Randolph Woodward, who was presumably his father. Three years later, on October 24, 1769, Chesley and his wife—Mary—sold this same land to Micajah Moorman. Then, the following year, on December 14, 1770, Chesley Woodward and John Woodward were two of the witnesses to a deed, whereby Randolph Woodward and his wife—Susannah—sold all of their remaining 550 acres of land in Bedford County to William Going. This deed showed that Randolph and Susannah Woodward were residents of New Kent County and it was not recorded until several years later, on March 24, 1777, in Bedford County. John Woodward, mentioned in this last deed, may have been another son of Randolph and Susannah Woodward and, thus, a brother to Chesley.

In the year 1773, Chesley made two important investments: (1) He bought "One Waggone & Horse of a Dark Bay Colour" from John Snow, Jr., April 16th, in Bedford County; and (2) He purchased 327 acres of land in Bedford County, from David Irvine and his wife—Jean, on June 26th. He used the horse and wagon, during the Revolutionary War, to haul food and supplies to the troops on the front lines. As compensation for his services, he was paid as follows:

15 Jan. 1776. CHESLEY WOODWARD was paid for "Wagon Hire", at Richmond. BARTHOLOMEW DANDRIDGE collected the pay voucher for CHESLEY. [27V64]

March 1776. At Williamsburg: "A warrant to CHESLEY WOODWARD for waggonage to ye troops at Suffolk and Norfolk. (Voucher mislaid)"

Also, on the same date at the same place: "Paid CHESLEY WOODWARD for waggonage to Troops at York." [8C126 and 29V444, respectively]

4 Nov. 1776. CHESLEY WOODWARD was paid for "Waggon hire" with Bedford. [15V190]

25 May 1777. CHESLEY WOODWARD was paid for "Wagon Hire", in the Cherokee Expedition. [15V193]

- 78 -
On April 27, 1779, Chesley Woodward sold to Charles Harris, for 500 pounds, 377 acres of land in Bedford County, Virginia. The decade that followed, 1780-1790, must have been a difficult period of transition for Chesley and his family. He was probably on the road a good part of the time, attempting to secure land in Kentucky and preparing a home there for his family. While he was making all of the necessary arrangements for the move to Kentucky, his name remained on the tax lists of Bedford County. He paid tax on 355 acres of land from 1782 to 1784, but he sold this land to Henry Hatcher in 1785. His name appeared on the property tax lists of Bedford County, as follows:

1782 - CHESLEY WOODWARD: One free male above 21, 4 slaves, 9 horses, 16 cattle, 2 white males above 16, 3 black tithables above 16.

1784 - CHESLEY WOODWARD: 5 Tithes, 1 white above 21, 3 blacks above 21, 7 horses, and 6 cattle.

1785 - CHESLEY WOODWARD (JNO. WOODWARD): 1 White above 21, 3 blacks, 6 horses, 2 cattle. No. of tithes 5 (which indicates that John Woodward was over 16).

1786*- CHESLEY WOODWARD: 4 tithes, 1 white above 21, 3 blacks, 1 horse, 5 cattle.

CHESLEY WOODWARD: 4 tithables, 1 white above 21, blacks 1, horses 4.

*NOTE: There were two listings for CHESLEY WOODWARD in 1786. After 1786, the names of CHESLEY and JOHN WOODWARD did not appear on any tax list of Bedford County, Virginia.

While his name continued to appear on the tax lists of Bedford County, Virginia, as shown above, Chesley Woodward was actively seeking land in Kentucky. A Pre-emption Warrant (No. 179) was issued to him on March 18, 1780, by the Commonwealth of Virginia, granting him a certain tract or parcel of land, containing 400 acres. This land was surveyed on February 2, 1785 and was described as "lying and being in the County of Fayette on the waters of Stoner's fork of Licking" and the deed was signed by Henry Lee, Esquire, Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia, on April 21, 1792 [Virginia Land Grants - Book 16, page 218].

Another pre-emption warrant appears to have been issued to Chesley Woodward on May 30, 1780, for land of similar description: "400 acres on the waters of Licking on the Salt Spring Trace near Stoner's path, including a Tree marked C.W. on the path." However, this deed was recorded in Jefferson County [Deed Book A, page 115]. Yet, another account shows that Chesley Woodward received a land grant of 666 2/3 acres on Licking River, in Jefferson County, on May 30, 1780.

On January 24, 1783, Chesley Woodward bought from Robert Hardwick- 948½ acres of land, on Treasury Warrant No. 11680, "Beginning at a dogwood Marked AW, Running from thence due North to Red River, thence with the
Meanders of Said River to the Beginning." [Fayette Co. - Commission Certificate 3, page 489]. Robert Hardwick was also from Bedford County, Virginia and he was related to Chesley Woodward through intermarriage, as will be shown later.

While Chesley Woodward was acquiring land in the above areas, new counties were being created and formed from portions of the three original counties (Fayette, Jefferson, and Lincoln), which had been carved from the subdivision of Kentucky County, Virginia in May of 1780. Therefore, the location of Chesley, his family and his land, was also undergoing change. In 1784, Nelson County was formed from part of Jefferson County and one year later, on May 1st, 1785, Fayette County was subdivided into two counties - the northern portion was called Bourbon County and the southern portion retained the name-Fayette County. A portion of Chesley’s land was located in that part of Fayette County that became Bourbon County, as shown in a deposition which was recorded in Bourbon County Court, in November 1798, as follows:

Deposition of David Hughes, age 41, to establish land of Chesley Woodward: "Became acquainted with place Spring of '80."

The First Census (Tax Roll) of Kentucky, in 1790, contained the names of only three Woodwards, as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>County</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bourbon Co.</td>
<td>CHESLEY WOODARD (3/ 1791).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fayette Co.</td>
<td>CHESLEY WOODWARD (1/11/1790).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Chesley owned land in all three of the above counties. He may have been the same man being taxed for land in two different counties; or there may have been two Chesleys, father (Sr.) and son (Jr.). Michael, in Nelson County, may have been another son of Chesley Woodward, Sr.

On June 1st, 1792, Kentucky became the fifteenth state to be admitted to the Union and, during that same year (1792), Clark County was formed from parts of Fayette and Bourbon counties. The first Tax Roll of Clark County was compiled in 1792 and included the name- JOHN WOODWARD, who was most likely the same John Woodward who was mentioned as a member of Chesley’s household in the 1785 Tax Roll of Bedford County, Virginia. This first Tax Roll of Clark County also contained some other familiar names from Bedford County, Virginia, namely: Captain Philip Bush, McKijah (Micajah) Calloway, John Hardwick, Mitchell Hardwick, George Watts, John Watts, and Christopher Watts. The Watts family seems to have split up and migrated in different directions, along with the Woodwards, to both South Carolina and Kentucky. Most of the above listed families were related to the Woodwards through intermarriage, as revealed in the following marriage bonds:

JOHN HARDWICK, JR. and JOANNA HALL, Jan. 1, 1784, Bedford Co., Virginia. JOHN FORQUERAN, surety. Consent of LEONARD HALL, father of JOANNA.
PHILIP BUSH and BETSEY HARDWICK, Sept. 21, 1789, Bedford Co.,
Virginia. BARTLET WOODWARD, surety. Consent of JOHN & ELIZABETH
HARDWICK, parents of BETSEY.

JOHN WOODWARD and NELLY HARDWICK, June 17, 1794, Clark Co.,
Virginia. PHILIP BUSH, surety. Consent of JOHN & ELIZABETH
HARDWICK, parents of NELLY. MITCHELL HARDWICK, witness.

John Hardwick, Jr., Betsey Hardwick, Nelly Hardwick, and Mitchell
Hardwick were brothers and sisters, children of John and Elizabeth
Hardwick. Joanna Hall, daughter of Leonard Hall, was a sister to
William Hall, the husband of Urcilla Woodward. Bartlet and John
Woodward were undoubtedly brothers and both of them sons of Chesley.
John Hardwick, Jr. was most likely the one who showed up a few years
later in Madison County, Kentucky, as a neighbor to Lance Woodward, Jr.
[See page 76]. John Hardwick, Sr. was either a brother or son of
Robert Hardwick, who sold 848½ acres of land to Chesley Woodward in
1783 [See page 79]; Robert Hardwick, Sr. wrote his will in Bedford
County, just three months after this land was deeded to Chesley. John
Forqueran was also related to the above families through intermarriage;
his brother- Peter Forqueran, Jr. had married Grace Hall, 15 October
1776, and his sister- Elizabeth/"Betsy Forqueran/Mastin had married
(2nd) Caleb Hall, 11 May 1776. Grace and Caleb Hall were both children
of Leonard Hall and, thus, a brother and sister to Joanna Hall, wife of
John Hardwick, Jr., and William Hall, the husband of Urcilla Woodward.
John Forqueran also witnessed the will of Robert Hardwick, Sr. on April
20, 1783.

In 1796, Montgomery County was formed from part of Clark County and one
year later, in 1797, the Tax Roll of Montgomery County, Kentucky
included the names of William Hall (Urcilla Woodward’s husband), George
Hardwick, John Hardwick Jr., John Hardwick Sr., and Chesley Woodward
Jr. During the decade 1790-1800, there were other new counties being
created and the number of Woodwards in Kentucky increased considerably.
The Second Census (Tax Roll) of Kentucky, in 1800, listed the following:

Bourbon Co. - THOMAS WOODARD.
Bracken Co. - CHARLES WOODARD, WILLIAM WOODARD.
Bullitt Co. - RICHARD WOODWARD.
Clark Co. - BARTLETT WOODWARD, CHESLEY WOODWARD, JULIUS
WOODWARD, SAMUEL WOODARD, SILAS WOODWARD, WILLIAM
H. WOODARD.
Green Co. - GEORGE WOODWARD, WILLIAM WOODWARD.
Jessamine Co. - CHISLEY WOODARD.
Livingston Co. - HENRY WOODARD.
Montgomery Co. - JOHN WOODARD, SAMUEL WOODARD.
Shelby Co. - MICHAEL WOODARD.

Most of the Woodwards listed above were probably descended from Richard
Woodward of Bedford County, Virginia. William Woodward (son of Richard)
and his eldest son, George, were both listed in Green County. Chesley
Woodward, Sr. (son of Randolph) was probably the one shown in Clark
County and at least three of the other Woodwards listed there (Bartlett,
Julius, and Silas) were most likely his sons. Apparently, Chesley Woodward, Jr. was the one listed in Jessamine County, which was formed from part of Fayette County in 1798. John Woodward, in Montgomery County, was undoubtedly a son of Chesley Woodward, Sr. Other possible sons of Chesley Woodward, Sr. may have been Thomas Woodward, in Bourbon County; Michael Woodward, in Shelby County; and one of the Samuel Woodwards, either the one in Clark County or the one in Montgomery County.

Probable Issue of Chesley, Sr. and Mary Woodward:

5.1111. JOHN WOODWARD - born ca. 1763/4; of further mention.
5.1112. CHESLEY WOODWARD, JR. - born ca. 1766; of further mention.
5.1113. MICHAEL WOODWARD - born ca. 1768; of further mention.
5.1114. BARTLETT WOODWARD - born ca. 1770; of further mention.
5.1115. SILAS WOODWARD - born ca. 1772; of further mention.
5.1116. SAMUEL WOODWARD - born ca. 1774.
5.1117. JULIUS WOODWARD - born ca. 1776; of further mention.
5.1118. THOMAS WOODWARD - born ca. 1778.
5.111(10). POLLY WOODWARD - born ca. 1782; married Thomas Moreland, 26 Jan. 1802 (MB), in Clark Co., Kentucky ["Charley" (Chesley ?) Woodward, surety].
5.111(11). JOSEPH C. WOODWARD - born ca. 1784; of further mention.

The Fifth and Sixth Generations

5.111. JOHN WOODWARD (Chesley4, Randolph3, Richard2, Lancelott1).

John Woodward was born in November of 1763, Bedford County, Virginia; died 5 May 1848, in Decatur County, Indiana; married (2nd), 17 June 1794, in Clark County, Kentucky, ELENER/NELLY HARDWICK, who was born in 1777, probably in Bedford County, Virginia, daughter of John and Elizabeth Hardwick, and died 6 September 1823, in Montgomery County, Kentucky. A study of the census records seems to indicate that John was the father of 13 children, but the names of his two oldest sons are not known.

Issue:

6.11111. ______ WOODWARD - male; probably born ca. 1784.
6.11112. HENRY WOODWARD - male; probably born ca. 1786.
6.11113. CHESLEY WOODWARD - born ca. 1796/7; of further mention.
6.11114. MITCHELL H. WOODWARD - born 19 April 1798; of further mention.
6.111117. JOSEPH WOODWARD - born ca. 1805; of further mention.
6.111118. CHRISTOPHER WOODWARD - born 19 Sept. 1807; of further mention.
6.111119. SUSAN WOODWARD - born ca. 1810.
6.11111(10). PHILIP WOODWARD - born ca. 1812.
6.11111(12). RALPH WOODWARD - born ca. 1815; of further mention.
6.11111(13). ELLEN/"NELLIE" WOODWARD - born ca. 1818; feeble-minded; sole heiress to her father's estate. She was living with her brother, Ralph, in the 1850 and 1860 Census.

5.11112. CHESLEY WOODWARD, JR. (Chesley4, Randolph3, Richard2, Lancelott1).

Chesley Woodward, Jr. was born ca. 1766, in Bedford County, Virginia; died ca. 1838/9, in Jessamine County, Kentucky; married, ca. 1795, in Kentucky, LAVINIA WILKERSON, who was born ca. 1778, probably in Bedford County, Virginia, daughter of Peter and Jane Wilkerson.

The will of Jane Wilkerson, written January 18, 1823 and proven in September of 1824, in Jessamine County, Kentucky, named her daughter-"Viny Woodard" and grandchildren: Russell Woodard, Wesley Woodard, Robert Woodard, Hillery Woodard, and Amelia Woodard. Chesley probably died during the winter months of 1838-1839, as indicated by the following record:

Jessamine County, February Court 1839:

Settlement of Estate.

On motion of Levinia Woodward, widow of Chesley Woodward, dec'd., it is ordered that Samuel May, Matthew W. Walker, Thomas B. Scott, and Ray Moss, or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed Commissioners to allot to the said widow her dower in the real estate of her said deceased husband and report to the court.

A Copy Test.

D. B. Price, Clk.

Issue:

6.111121. ROBERT WOODWARD - born ca. 1796, Fayette Co., Kentucky; married Polly Mallen (Spencer ?), 25 Feb. 1816, Jessamine Co., Kentucky and had three children. They removed to Logan Co., Kentucky, where he remained as a Baptist preacher in the same church for 40 years.
6.111122. JAMES WOODWARD - born ca. 1798; of further mention.
6.111123. HILLLERY WOODWARD - born 18 Dec. 1800; of further mention.
6.111124. PERMELIA WOODWARD - born ca.1803; of further mention.
6.111125. RUSSELL WOODWARD - born ca. 1805, Jessamine Co., Kentucky; married Keziah Bruner, daughter of Christian Bruner, and had a large family.
6.111126. NANCY WOODWARD - born ca. 1807; of further mention.
Issue of Chesley, Jr. and Lavinia (Wilkerson) Woodward - continued:

6.111127. WESLEY WOODWARD - born ca. 1809, Jessamine Co., Kentucky; died at Knightstown, Indiana; married Mary Alexander, daughter of Thomas Alexander, from Virginia, and had a large family.


6.11112(10). SARAH WOODWARD - born ca. 1816, Jessamine Co., Kentucky; married George Gaines, who was Sheriff of Shelby Co., Indiana for many years.


5.11113. MICHAEL WOODWARD (Chesley⁴, Randolph³, Richard², Lancelott¹).

Michael Woodward was probably born ca. 1768, in Bedford County, Virginia, but this is mere speculation; married, 18 March 1789, in Nelson County, Kentucky, MARY STEELE, daughter of James Steele. Their marriage bond was dated 16 March 1789 and included the signed consent of Mary's father, James Steele; Surety: William Case; and Witnesses: John Lucas, John Steele, James Case, and John Case.

Michael's name first appeared on the Tax Roll of Nelson County, Kentucky on November 8, 1792. Nelson County was created in 1784, carved from Jefferson County, which contained some of Chesley Woodward's land. In the 1800 Tax Roll of Kentucky, Michael was listed in Shelby County, which was also formed from a portion of Jefferson County in 1792. The following marriage records probably contained the names of some members of Michael's immediate family:

- Nelson County, Kentucky
  - Proctor Ballard married MARY WOODWARD, 4 Aug. 1806.
  - JAMES WOODWARD married Anne Wells, 3 Sept. 1810.
  - WILLIAM WOODWARD married Sarah Ballard, 17 Aug. 1819.

- Shelby County, Kentucky
  - James Mills married MILLY WOODWARD, 5 Feb. 1801.
  - JOHN WOODWARD married Mrs. Betsy Davis, 18 April 1816.
  - John Taylor married JANE WOODWARD, 5 Nov. 1818.

5.11114. BARTLETT WOODWARD (Chesley⁴, Randolph³, Richard², Lancelott¹).

Bartlett Woodward was probably born ca. 1770, in Bedford County, Virginia; died in October/November 1846, in Monroe County, Indiana; married (1st) PRISCILLA DONNALLY, 24 December 1793, in Bourbon County, Kentucky, (2nd) , and (3rd) SARAH ____.
Bartlett's name appeared only once in the records of Bedford County, Virginia, when he was named surety in the marriage bond of Philip Bush and Betsey Hardwick on September 21, 1789. Four years later, he was in Kentucky, but it appears a distinct possibility that there may have been two Bartlett Woodwards in Kentucky at that time, as evidenced by the following two marriage bonds, which were both recorded in Bourbon County just four weeks apart:

BARTLET WOODARD and PRICILLA DONNALLY, 24 Dec. 1793.
BARTLET WOODWARD and HANNAH DAVIS, 20 Jan. 1794.

Of course, both grooms may have been the same man, but it seems highly unlikely that he would have married two different women within one month's time. However, there may have been reasons for such an event.

His name was listed in the 1800 Tax Roll of Clark County, Kentucky, but did not appear on the 1810 Census of that county. In 1816, Bartlett and his brother, Julius, were both landowners in Monroe County, Indiana. However, soon thereafter, Julius migrated to Maury County, Tennessee, where he was listed in the 1820 Census. Bartlett, however, remained in Monroe County, Indiana, where he served as a County Commissioner in 1818 and was listed in the 1820 Census. Also listed in the 1820 Census of Monroe County, Indiana, was another brother- Silas Woodward.

Bartlett's will, written October 2, 1846 and proven November 12, 1846, in Monroe County, Indiana, named his wife- Sarah and mentioned his children, but did not name any of them. John Tate was named executor of the estate and the will was witnessed by Solomon Lucas, William Leonard, and Thomas Nichols.

The 1850 Census of Monroe County, Indiana listed his wife- Sarah (born ca. 1816, Tennessee) as head of the household which, at that time, consisted of the nine children listed below. It appears that Bartlett was already a landowner in Monroe County, Indiana, when his wife- Sarah was born in Tennessee. Therefore, if there was only one Bartlett in Monroe County, Indiana, at that time, he must have been an older man starting a second family with a young wife. Otherwise, there were two Bartletts (Sr. and Jr.) in Monroe County, Indiana and Sarah's husband may have been Bartlett, Jr., who left the above mentioned will. If that were the case, then the older Bartlett and his wife- Priscilla would have been the grandparents of the following children:

**Issue:**

6.111141. PARThENIA WOODWARD - born ca. 1832, Indiana.
6.111142. JOHN WOODWARD - born ca. 1834, Indiana.
6.111143. SUSANNAH WOODWARD - born ca. 1835, Indiana.
6.111144. BARTLET WOODWARD - born ca. 1836, Indiana.
6.111145. CHESLEY WOODWARD - born ca. 1838, Indiana.
6.111146. PRISCILLA WOODWARD - born ca. 1839, Indiana.
6.111147. HENRY WOODWARD - born ca. 1841, Indiana.
6.111148. SARAH E. WOODWARD - born ca. 1845, Indiana.
6.111149. SOPHRONIA WOODWARD - born ca. 1847, Indiana.
5.11115. **SILAS WOODWARD** (Chesley⁴, Randolph³, Richard², Lancelott¹).

Silas Woodward was probably born ca. 1772, in Bedford County, Virginia; died in the fall of 1847, in Monroe County, Indiana; married MARGARET (LEE ?).

He was listed in the 1800 Tax Roll of Clark County, Kentucky; the 1820 Census of Monroe County, Indiana; and his widow- Margaret was listed with their two sons in the 1850 Census of Monroe County, Indiana. His will, written August 20, 1847 and proven December 4, 1847, named his wife- Margaret and two sons- James and Chesley. Other children were mentioned in his will, but not named. The witnesses were Gabriel Ragsdale and Arnold Hilton.

**Issue:**
6.111151. **JAMES WOODWARD** - born ca. 1814; of further mention.

5.11117. **JULIUS WOODWARD** (Chesley⁴, Randolph³, Richard², Lancelott¹).

Julius Woodward was probably born ca. 1776, in Bedford County, Virginia; died ca. 1829, in Maury County, Tennessee; married NANCY JOHNSTON, who was born ca. 1785, in Culpeper County, Virginia, daughter of George Johnston, and died in 1828, in Maury County, Tennessee.

Julius was listed in the 1800 Tax Roll of Clark County, Kentucky, along with several other Woodwards. Ten years later, in 1810, he was the only Woodward listed in the Clark County Census. Shortly thereafter, he moved to Monroe County, Indiana, where he was listed as a landowner in 1816. However, he did not remain there for long, as he moved to Maury County, Tennessee.

On June 12, 1823, Julius received a deed from his father-in-law, George Johnston, for 135 acres of land on the waters of Big Bigby, being the east end of a 500 acre tract, which had been granted to George Johnston, July 7, 1821, in Maury County, Tennessee. After Julius died in 1829, William Parr was appointed administrator of his estate and guardian of his minor orphans. In September of 1832, William Parr submitted a report in court that divided the estate among the nine heirs, children of Julius Woodward, each of them to receive a one-ninth part of his 135 acre estate.

**Issue:**
6.111171. **GEORGE JOHNSTON WOODWARD** - born ca. 1800; of further mention.
6.111172. **THOMAS J. WOODWARD** - born ca. 1805; of further mention.
6.111173. **WILLIAM P. WOODWARD** - born 1812; of further mention.
6.111174. **FRANCIS MARION WOODWARD** - born 1816; of further mention.
6.111175. **JAMES P. WOODWARD** - born 1819; of further mention.
6.111176. **JOHN M. WOODWARD** - born 1819, Maury Co., Tennessee. At age 14, July 19, 1833, he was bound as an apprentice to
6.111176. JOHN M. WOODWARD - continued:
William P. Woodward for seven years, till age 21, to
learn the mysteries of tanning and to learn to read and
write, etc. [Minute Book 12, page 301, Maury Co., Tenn.].
He may have gone to Missouri with his eldest brother-
George J.

6.111177. CHESLEY M. WOODWARD - born 1823; of further mention.

6.111178. JULIUS FRANKLIN WOODWARD - born ca. 1825; died 1840.

6.111179. SARAH SHARP WOODWARD - born ca. 1828; died ca. 1845;
moved, at age 17, Henry Duke, 2 Feb. 1844, in Maury
Co., Tennessee.

5.1111(11). JOSEPH C. WOODWARD (Chesley4, Randolph3, Richard2,
Lancelott1).

Joseph C. Woodward was probably born ca. 1784, in Bedford County,
Virginia; died early in the fall of 1824, in Clark County, Kentucky;
moved, 20 March 1811, in Clark County, Kentucky, MARTHA L./"PATSEY"
EUBANK, daughter of James Eubank.

His will, written August 31, 1824 and proven October 25, 1824, in Clark
County, Kentucky, named his wife- Patsey L. and children: James T.,
Edwin T., Lucy A., and Alice W. He devised all of his land in Oldham
County (formerly Jefferson County) to his heirs. The executors were
"friends"- George W. Buckner and Reuben T. Taylor; and the witnesses
were James Eubank and John R. Duvall. Oldham County was created in
1823, formed from parts of Henry, Shelby, and Jefferson counties.
The land he mentioned in his will may have been part of one of the
tracts of land acquired by Chesley Woodward some 40 years earlier.

His widow, Martha/"Patsey" L. (Eubank) Woodward married (2nd) David
Reed, 5 July 1838, in Clark County, Kentucky.

Issue:

6.111111(11)1. JAMES T. WOODWARD.
6.111111(11)2. EDWIN T. WOODWARD - married Mary Jane Haggard,
1 May 1844, Clark Co., Kentucky.
6.111111(11)3. LUCY ANN WOODWARD - married James Taliaferro,
16 Nov. 1837, Clark Co., Kentucky.
6.111111(11)4. ALICE W. WOODWARD - married David P. Bullock,
1 May 1838, Clark Co., Kentucky.

The Sixth and Seventh Generations

6.111113. HENRY WOODWARD (John5, Chesley4, Randolph3, Richard2,
Lancelott1).

Henry Woodward was born ca. 1797, Clark/Montgomery County, Kentucky;
died after 1850, Rush County, Indiana; married, 12 March 1818, in
Montgomery County, Kentucky, LOUISA HEFLIN, who was born ca. 1799, in
Kentucky.
Issue of Henry and Louisa (Heflin) Woodward:

7.1111131. EDWARD WOODWARD - born ca. 1820; of further mention.
7.1111132. HENRY WOODWARD, JR. - born ca. 1822; of further mention.
7.1111133. REBECCA WOODWARD - born ca. 1830.
7.1111134. NANCY WOODWARD - born ca. 1832.
7.1111135. LANDY WOODWARD - born ca. 1835.
7.1111136. JAMES WOODWARD - born ca. 1837.
7.1111137. LEWIS WOODWARD - born ca. 1841.
7.1111138. WILLIAM WOODWARD - born ca. 1843.
7.1111139. NOAH WOODWARD - born ca. 1845.

6.11114. CHESLEY WOODWARD (John5, Chesley4, Randolph3, Richard2, Lancelott1).

Chesley Woodward was born 19 April 1798, Montgomery County, Kentucky; died 18 February 1877, at Ravenna, Harrison County, Missouri; married, 30 March 1820, in Jennings County, Indiana, ELIZABETH BLANKENSHIP, who was born 3 April 1803, in North Carolina, daughter of Isaiah and Mary Blankenship, and died 8 January 1885.

He was a Baptist minister. They removed from Kentucky, first, to Jennings County, Indiana; then, to Decatur County, Indiana, ca. 1833; and, later, followed a son to Harrison County, Missouri, where they settled near the town of Cainsville, ca. 1852.

Issue:

7.1111141. JOHN WOODWARD - born 11 Jan. 1821; of further mention.
7.1111143. ELENER/"NELLY" WOODWARD - born 6 July 1824, Jennings Co., Indiana; married _______ Fuqua(?), 30 March/May 1850.
7.1111146. RHODA BLANKENSHIP WOODWARD - born 14 Nov. 1829, Jennings Co., Indiana; married ________, 24 June 1856.
7.1111148. JAMES MITCHELL WOODWARD - born 1 Nov. 1833, Decatur Co., Indiana; married ________, 5 Nov. 1854. He was a farmer and preacher; and lived near Cainsville, in Harrison Co., Missouri.
7.111114(10). **CHESLEY EDWARD WOODWARD** - born 15 Oct. 1837; of further mention.


6.111117. **JOSEPH WOODWARD** (John⁵, Chesley⁴, Randolph³, Richard², Lancelott¹).

Joseph Woodward was born ca. 1805, in Montgomery Co., Kentucky; married CHASTENA THARP, 13 March 1835, in Montgomery Co., Kentucky. She evidently died before 1850, as she was not listed in the census.

**Issue:**


6.111118. **CHRISTOPHER WOODWARD** (John⁵, Chesley⁴, Randolph³, Richard, Lancelott).

Christopher Woodward was born 19 September 1807, in Montgomery County, Kentucky; died 7 November 1880, in Boone County, Kentucky; married, 25 June 1837, LETTICIA WILSON, who was born 19 May 1820, in Clark Co., Kentucky, daughter of Nathan and Sophia Wilson, and died 13 February 1906, at Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky. He was buried on a farm, three miles from Florence, Kentucky; and she was buried in Highland Cemetery, at Covington, Kentucky.

**Issue:**

7.1111181. **JAMES WARREN/WILLIAM(?) WOODWARD** - born 18 Feb. 1843; of further mention.


7.1111183. **CHARLES PRUITT WOODWARD** - born 2 Sept. 1851; of further mention.

7.1111184. **LAURA WOODWARD** - born 27 Sept. 1854; died 1939 and was buried in Highland Cemetery at Covington, Kentucky.

7.1111185. **MARY EVA WOODWARD** - born 20 Dec. 1856; died 7 April 1884; married John H. Glacken.


7.1111187. **EMMA/EMILY/"PINK" WOODWARD** - born 7 Dec. 1864; died 1960 and was buried in Highland Cemetery at Covington, Kentucky.

6.11111(12). **RALPH WOODWARD** (John⁵, Chesley⁴, Randolph³, Richard², Lancelott¹).

Ralph Woodward was born ca. 1815, in Montgomery County, Kentucky; married, 20 November 1844, in Indiana, MARY/"POLLY" CHAMBERS, who was born 1 August 1826, in Decatur County, Indiana, daughter of John and Elizabeth Chambers, and died on Friday, 31 December 1897, at the old homestead, 1½ miles southeast of Cainsville, Missouri.
Ralph Woodward was executor of his father's estate in 1848, Decatur County, Indiana. Ralph's younger sister, Ellen, was feeble-minded and was named sole heiress to their father's estate. In settling the estate, Ralph had trouble collecting on a second note given by Mitchell Woodward to John Woodward. He rode a horse all the way back to Kentucky to try collecting on the debt, but found Mitchell desperate and insolvent. Finally, he complained to the court in Decatur County that he was tired of hanging around Indiana. He said that Ellen, the heiress, was feeble-minded and lived with him in Missouri. The court finally agreed to let him go home to Missouri. Ellen/Nellie was listed as a member of Ralph's household in the 1850 and 1860 Censuses of Harrison and Mercer counties, Missouri. Ralph and Mary (Chambers) Woodward had seven children, four sons and three daughters, among whom were the two daughters listed under issue, below.

Issue:
7.11111(12)1. RHODA WOODWARD.
7.11111(12)2. SUSAN WOODWARD.

6.11122. JAMES WOODWARD (Chesley⁵, Chesley⁴, Randolph³, Richard², Lancelott¹).

James Woodward was born ca. 1798, in Jessamine County, Kentucky; died 9 May 1868, in Dane County, Wisconsin; married, 31 August 1818, in Jessamine County, Kentucky, ELIZABETH/"BETSY" NAVE, who was born ca. 1798, in Jessamine County, Kentucky, daughter of Leonard and Margaret (Miller) Nave, and died in 1883, in Dane County, Wisconsin. James was buried in Hoepker Cemetery, three miles east of Madison, Wisconsin. They had moved from Kentucky to Shelby County, Indiana and, ca. 1852, moved to Wisconsin.

Issue:
7.1111221. JOHN WOODWARD - born 27 June 1819; of further mention.
7.1111224. JAMES WOODWARD, JR. - born 20 Feb. 1824.
7.1111225. JOSEPH WOODWARD - born 25 March 1827; of further mention.
7.1111226. WOODSON WOODWARD - born 23 Sept. 1828; of further mention.
7.1111227. WASHINGTON WOODWARD - born 20 March 1831; of further mention.
7.1111228. MICHAEL D. WOODWARD - born 28 Feb. 1833; of further mention.
7.111122(10). THOMAS WOODWARD - born 17 March 1836. Shelby Co., Indiana; died 9 Sept. 1865, Dane Co., Wisconsin; married Sarah H. Wilson, 10 Jan. 1861, at Sun Prairie, Wisconsin.
6.111123. HILERY WOODWARD (Chesley⁵, Chesley⁴, Randolph³, Richard², Lanceloth¹).

Hilery/Hillery Woodward was born 18 December 1800, in Jessamine County, Kentucky; died 4 June 1880, in Jessamine County, Kentucky; married (1st), 30 September 1824, in Jessamine County, Kentucky, MALINDA BOATMAN, who was born in May 1806, in Madison County, Kentucky, daughter of Henry and Alaga Boatman, and died 28 October 1842, in Jessamine County, Kentucky; and married (2nd) NANCY _____, who was born ca. 1808 and died 18 June 1863.

Issue:
7.1111231. JAMES WOODWARD - born 25 July 1825; of further mention.
7.1111232. ALLEN WOODWARD - born 18 Jan. 1827; of further mention.
7.1111233. OLIVER WOODWARD - born 13 Sept. 1828; of further mention.
7.1111236. FRANCES/"FANNIE" WOODWARD - born 9 Sept. 1835; of further mention.
7.1111237. JORDAN SCOTT WOODWARD - born 19 Nov. 1837 (twin); of further mention.

6.111124. PERMELIA WOODWARD (Chesley⁵, Chesley⁴, Randolph³, Richard, Lanceloth).

Permelia Woodward was born ca. 1803, in Jessamine County, Kentucky; died in 1890; married CHARLES L. CARTER. They removed to Washington County, Kentucky.

Issue:
7.1111241. MARY JANE CARTER - born ca. 1826; married Harvey Craig, in 1843.
7.1111242. WILLIAM CARTER - born ca. 1827; married Mary _____.
7.1111243. FRANCES CARTER - born ca. 1833; married Thomas Cardwell, in 1851.
7.1111244. LAVINIA CARTER - born ca. 1834.
7.1111245. MALINDA CARTER - born ca. 1836.
7.1111246. CHARLES L. CARTER, JR. - born 15 April 1837; died 17 July 1895; married (1st) Sarah Evans, and (2nd) Sallie Kincaid.
7.1111247. MARY SUSAN CARTER - born ca. 1840.
7.1111248. SARAH CARTER - born ca. 1842; married Joseph Evans, in 1860.
7.1111249. ISAAC CARTER - born ca. 1847.
6.111126. NANCY WOODWARD (Chesley⁵, Chesley⁴, Randolph³, Richard², Lancelott¹).

Nancy Woodward was born ca. 1807, in Jessamine County, Kentucky; married HENRY SAGACY, who was born ca. 1804.

Issue:
7.1111261. FREDERICK SAGACY.
7.1111262. GEORGE SAGACY.
7.1111263. DAVID SAGACY.
7.1111264. JAMES SAGACY.
7.1111265. GREENBERY B. SAGACY.
7.1111266. HENRY SAGACY, JR.
7.1111267. SARAH E. SAGACY.
7.1111268. J. SAGACY.
7.1111269. ROBERT SAGACY.

6.111112(11). GREENBERY B. WOODWARD (Chesley⁵, Chesley⁴, Randolph³, Richard, Lancelott¹).

Greenbery/Greenberry B. Woodward was born 14 September 1818, Jessamine County, Kentucky; died 19 August 1902, near Colfax, McLean County, Illinois; married (1st), 5 July 1838 (MB), in Jessamine County, Kentucky, ELIZABETH ANN ROHRER, daughter of Jacob Rohrer, and (2nd), 23 October 1841 (MB), EMILY HICKS, who was born 28 January 1823, daughter of Anges and _______ (White) Hicks, and died 9 August 1891.

Issue:
7.111112(11)1. EDWARD R. WOODWARD - born 27 Sept. 1842; of further mention.
7.111112(11)2. MARY ELIZABETH WOODWARD - born 10 Jan. 1845; died 22 May 1928; married John F. Moberly, 3 Jan. 1866. They had no children.
7.111112(11)3. CHARLES ANGES WOODWARD - born 30 May 1846; of further mention.
7.111112(11)4. LAVINA AMERICA WOODWARD - born in 1852; of further mention.
7.111112(11)5. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WOODWARD - born 14 June 1858; of further mention.
7.111112(11)6. GREENBERY B. WOODWARD, JR. - born 7 Feb. 1862; of further mention.
7.111112(11)7. MARTHA JANE WOODWARD - born 16 March 1863; of further mention.
7.111112(11)8. JAMES MONROE WOODWARD - had two children; removed to Kansas.
7.111112(11)9. ROSANNA WOODWARD.
7.111112(11)(10). EMILY WOODWARD.
7.111112(11)(11). SARAH CATHERINE WOODWARD.
6.111151. JAMES WOODWARD (Silas^5, Chesley^4, Randolph^3, Richard^2, Lancelott^1).

James Woodward was born ca. 1814, in Kentucky; married Mrs. Susan (_____ ) Gray, who was born ca. 1816, in Kentucky.

Issue:
7.1111511. MARY M. WOODWARD - born ca. 1845.
7.1111512. BARBARY C. WOODWARD - born ca. 1847.
7.1111513. JEREMIAH WOODWARD - born ca. 1849.

6.111171. GEORGE JOHNSTON WOODWARD (Julius^5, Chesley^4, Randolph^3, Richard, Lancelott).

George Johnston Woodward was born ca. 1800-1803, in Clark Co., Kentucky; died ca. 1895/6, in Dade Co., Missouri; married (1st), 8 January 1823, in Maury County, Tennessee, ELIZA MCKISSICK, who was born ca. 1801, in North Carolina, and died ca. 1865-1870, in Dade Co., Missouri; married (2nd) Mrs. MARY J. (_____ ) BELL (widow of Silas Bell), who was born ca. 1823, in Tennessee. He had six children by his first wife and his second wife had four children by her first husband.

He removed from Maury County, Tennessee to Hickman County, Kentucky, ca. 1833, and from there he moved to Dade County, Missouri in the early 1840's. There, he owned several tracts of land in the vicinity of Everton and, at the time of his death, owned 120 acres, one mile southeast of Everton. He and his eldest son, John J., operated a tan yard in the vicinity of where Everton now stands.

Issue:
7.1111711. JOHN J. WOODWARD - born ca. 1825; of further mention.
7.1111712. JULIETTY/SARILDA WOODWARD - born ca. 1835, Hickman Co., Kentucky.
7.1111713. ELIZA WOODWARD - born ca. 1838, Hickman Co., Kentucky.
7.1111715. JAMES MCKISSICK WOODWARD - born ca. 1848, Maury Co., Tennessee.
7.1111716. _____ WOODWARD - daughter; name and dates unknown.

6.111172. THOMAS J. WOODWARD (Julius^5, Chesley^4, Randolph^3, Richard^2, Lancelott^1).

Thomas J. Woodward was born ca. 1805, in Clark County, Kentucky; died ca. 1835/6, in Hickman County, Kentucky; married, 1 August 1827, in Maury County, Tennessee, MARY/"PEGGY" KILPATRICK, who was born ca. 1810, in Tennessee. After his death, his widow married (2nd) William Stacy, 5 March 1836, in Hickman County, Kentucky.

Issue:
7.1111721. EDWIN FRANKLIN WOODWARD - born 12 Dec. 1828; of further mention.
Issue of Thomas J. and Mary/"Peggy" (Kilpatrick) Woodward - continued:

7.1111722. MARY ELIZABETH WOODWARD - born ca. 1830, near Columbia, Maury Co., Tennessee. In the 1850 Census of Hickman Co., Kentucky, she was living in her stepfather's household.

7.1111723. WILLIAM S. WOODWARD - born ca. 1832; died young.

7.1111724. NANCY WOODWARD - born ca. 1834; died young.

7.1111725. SUSANNAH WOODWARD - born ca. 1835; died young.


William P. Woodward was born 1812, Maury County, Tennessee; married (1st) NANCY K. MATHEWS, 18 August 1835, in Maury County, Tennessee, she died in 1838; and he married (2nd) MARGARET WARDEN, 26 August 1843, in Hickman County, Kentucky. His family was listed in the 1850 Census of Henry County, Tennessee.

Issue:

7.1111731. NANCY ANN WOODWARD - born ca. 1844.
7.1111732. WILLIAM ELBERT WOODWARD - born ca. 1846.
7.1111733. MARGARET R. WOODWARD - born ca. 1848.

6.111174. FRANCIS MARION WOODWARD (Julius5, Chesley4, Randolph3, Richard, Lancelott).

Francis Marion Woodward was born in 1816, in Maury County, Tennessee; married (1st) SINNA JENNINGS, 9 March 1837, in Maury County, Tennessee, she died; and he married (2nd) MARTHA JANE HUDSON, 13 September 1853, in Hickman County, Kentucky. He was a "Sadler" in 1850; later, a farmer; and was elected Jailor at Clinton, Hickman County, Kentucky, June 2, 1851.

Issue:

7.1111741. J. A. WOODWARD - daughter; born ca. 1838, Tennessee.
7.1111742. S. J. WOODWARD - daughter; born ca. 1843, Tennessee.
7.1111743. WILLIAM F. WOODWARD - born ca. 1845, Kentucky.
7.1111744. ORPHA J. WOODWARD - born ca. 1846, Kentucky.
7.1111745. J. A. WOODWARD - son; born ca. 1849, Kentucky.
7.1111746. JAMES S. WOODWARD - born ca. 1855, Kentucky.
7.1111747. MARTHA E. WOODWARD - born ca. 1862, Kentucky.
7.1111748. ALICE WOODWARD - born ca. 1864, Kentucky.
7.1111749. MATTIE WOODWARD - born ca. 1869, Kentucky.
7.111174(10). SUSAN E. WOODWARD - born ca. 1870, Kentucky.

6.111175. JAMES P. WOODWARD (Julius5, Chesley4, Randolph3, Richard4, Lancelott).

James P. Woodward was born in 1819, in Maury County, Tennessee; married MARY MAYES, 9 May 1838, in Hickman County, Kentucky. He and his family were listed in the 1860 Census of Hickman County, Kentucky.
Issue of James P. and Mary (Mayes) Woodward:

7.1111751. JOHN WOODWARD - born ca. 1839, Kentucky.
7.1111752. JAMES P. WOODWARD, JR. - born ca. 1845, Kentucky.
7.1111753. MARY WOODWARD - born ca. 1849, Missouri.
7.1111754. HENRY WOODWARD - born ca. 1854, Kentucky.
7.1111755. REBECCA WOODWARD - born ca. 1859, Kentucky.

6.111177. CHESLEY M. WOODWARD (Julius⁵, Chesley⁴, Randolph³, Richard, Lancelott).

Chesley M. Woodward was born in 1823, in Maury County, Tennessee; died in 1852, in Maury County, Tennessee; married, 16 August 184_, in Maury County, Tennessee, LOVINA RENFRO, who was born ca. 1814, in Tennessee.

Issue:

7.1111771. JOHN WOODWARD - born ca. 1846, Maury Co., Tennessee.
7.1111772. WILLIAM WOODWARD - born ca. 1848, Maury Co., Tennessee.
7.1111773. JAMES WOODWARD - born ca. 1849, Maury Co., Tennessee.

The Seventh and Eighth Generations

7.111131. EDWARD WOODWARD (Henry⁶, John⁵, Chesley⁴, Randolph³, Richard, Lancelott).

Edward Woodward was born ca. 1820, in Montgomery County, Kentucky; married, ca. 1840, probably in Rush County, Indiana, SALLY _____, who was born ca. 1821. His family was listed in the 1850 Census of Rush County, Indiana.

Issue:

8.1111311. LEWIS WOODWARD - born ca. 1841.
8.1111312. MARGARET WOODWARD - born ca. 1843.
8.1111313. HENRY WOODWARD - born ca. 1846.
8.1111314. MARY J. WOODWARD - born ca. 1848.
8.1111315. GEORGE WOODWARD - born ca. 1850.

7.111132. HENRY WOODWARD, JR. (Henry⁶, John⁵, Chesley⁴, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Henry Woodward, Jr. was born ca. 1822, in Montgomery County, Kentucky; married, ca. 1842, EMILY _____, who was born ca. 1831. His family was listed in the 1850 Census of Rush County, Indiana.

Issue:

8.1111321. LOUISA WOODWARD - born ca. 1843.
8.1111322. MARY A. WOODWARD - born ca. 1845.
7.111141. **JOHN WOODWARD** (Chesley⁶, John⁵, Chesley⁴, Randolph³, Richard², Lancelott).

John Woodward was born 11 January 1821, in Jennings County, Indiana; died 17 December 1898, in Harrison County, Missouri; married, 11 Aug. 1839, in Jennings County, Indiana, JULIA ANN KENNEDY, a native of New York State, who was born ca. 1821 and died 16 February 1893, in Harrison County, Missouri. He was a Baptist minister; received his license to preach in February of 1849 and was ordained on May 20, 1849.

**Issue:**

8.1111411. **RALPH OURAY WOODWARD** - born 3 Dec. 1842; of further mention.

8.1111412. **MARY ELIZABETH WOODWARD** - born ca. 1845, in Indiana; died at Cainsville, Harrison Co., Missouri; married T. E. Sales.

8.1111413. **CHESLEY B. WOODWARD** - born 29 July 1849; of further mention.


7.11114(10). **CHESLEY EDWARD WOODWARD** (Chesley⁶, John⁵, Chesley⁴, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Chesley Edward Woodward was born 15 October 1837, in Decatur County, Indiana; died 19 April 1906, at Fullerton, Orange County, California; married, 21 February 1858, MARY ETTA BOOTH, who was born 11 March 1838, in Virginia, daughter of Thomas and ______ (Adkins) Booth, and died 2 March 1927, at Fullerton, Orange County, California.

**Issue:**

8.11114(10)1. **PERRY CHESLEY WOODWARD** - born 14 Oct. 1872; of further mention.

8.11114(10)2. **ETTA MAY WOODWARD** - born 14 May 1875; of further mention.

8.11114(10)3. **WADY WOODWARD**.

8.11114(10)4. **MAC WOODWARD**.

8.11114(10)5. **ANNIE WOODWARD**.

8.11114(10)6. **JENNIE WOODWARD**.

7.111181. **JAMES WARREN/WILLIAM(?) WOODWARD** (Christopher⁶, John, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

James Warren/William(?) Woodward was born 18 February 1843, in Platte County, Missouri; died 9 October 1927, at Krum, in Denton County, Kentucky; married (1st), 18 April 1865, in Boone County, Kentucky, HENRIETTA DIANAH GLACKEN, who was born 10 January 1848 and died 9 April 1876; married (2nd) ELIZA JANE (ELISON) COPELAND, 18 April 1864, and
(3rd) Mrs. EMMA MOUNTS, who had two children (Edison and Rhinaldo) by a previous marriage.

Issue:
8. 11111811. ELBERT LEE WOODWARD - born 13 Dec. 1865; of further mention.
8. 11111812. ANDREW CHRISTOPHER WOODWARD - of further mention.
8. 11111813. MINNIE WOODWARD.
8. 11111814. WILLIAM WARREN WOODWARD - born 12 Nov. 1875; of further mention.

7. 1111183. CHARLES PRUITT WOODWARD (Christopher, John, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Charles Pruitt Woodward was born 2 September 1851, in Boone County, Kentucky; died 4 November 1935, at Pampa, in Gray County, Texas; married (1st), 25 September 1884, in Boone County, Kentucky, ELIZA JANE LAMPTON, who was born 23 December 1852, in Boone County, Kentucky, and died 17 January 1916, at Hico, in Hamilton County, Texas; and married (2nd) Mrs. ALICE SAILOR.

Issue:
8. 11111831. MARY CATHERINE WOODWARD - born 29 July 1885; of further mention.
8. 11111832. CHARLES LAMPTON WOODWARD - born 4 April 1887, at Fairy, Texas.

7. 1111221. JOHN WOODWARD (James, Chesley, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

John Woodward was born 27 June 1819, in Jessamine County, Kentucky; married VIRGINIA A. _____ (?), who was born ca. 1823, in Virginia.

Issue:
8. 111112211. MARY ELIZABETH WOODWARD - born ca. 1847, in Kentucky.
8. 111112212. JOHN L. WOODWARD - born ca. 1848, in Kentucky.
8. 111112213. CHARLES C. WOODWARD - born ca. 1850, in Kentucky.
8. 111112214. AUGUSTINE WOODWARD - born ca. 1854, in Shelby Co., Indiana.
8. 111112215. OLIVE B. WOODWARD - born ca. 1858, in Shelby Co., Indiana.

7. 1111225. JOSEPH WOODWARD (James, Chesley, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Joseph Woodward was born 25 March 1827, in Jessamine County, Kentucky; married MARGARET _____, who was born ca. 1827, in Illinois.
Issue of Joseph and Margaret (____) Woodward:

8.11112251. MARY E. WOODWARD - born ca. 1848, Shelby Co., Indiana.

7.1111226. WOODSON WOODWARD (James^6, Chesley^5, Chesley^4, Randolph^3, Richard, Lancelott).

Woodson Woodward was born 23 September 1828, in Shelby County, Indiana; married (1st), 3 April 1850, in Shelby County, Indiana, LOUISE T. LACKEY, who was born ca. 1829, in Kentucky, daughter of Nathan and Mary/"Polly" (Nave) Lackey, and died in 1859; married (2nd) ANNA R. GREENE.

Issue:

8.11112261. AGNES A. WOODWARD - born 1851; died 11 Dec. 1853.
8.11112262. THOMAS WOODWARD.
8.11112263. EDWARD WOODWARD.
8.11112264. JOHN WOODWARD - died 2 Sept. 1864, at New Orleans, Louisiana, in the Civil War; Co. M, 21st Regiment.
8.11112265. ROBERT WOODWARD.
8.11112266. EMMA WOODWARD - born to his second wife; married William Debusk and lived in Shelbyville, Indiana.

7.1111227. WASHINGTON WOODWARD (James^6, Chesley^5, Chesley^4, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Washington Woodward was born 20 March 1831, in Shelby County, Indiana; died 20 December 1912, in Dane County, Wisconsin; married, 7 October 1858, at Sun Prairie, Wisconsin, MARY DAMON, who was born 20 February 1839, in Madison, Ohio, daughter of George and Mary (Tyler) Damon, and died 21 May 1927, in Dane County, Wisconsin. They were both buried in Hoepker Cemetery, near Sun Prairie, Wisconsin.

Issue:

8.11112272. WILLIAM GRANT WOODWARD - of further mention.

7.1111228. MICHAEL D. WOODWARD (James^6, Chesley^5, Chesley^4, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Michael D. Woodward was born 28 February 1833, in Shelby County, Indiana; died prior to 1860; married, 10 October 1850, in Shelby County, Indiana, MARTHA LACKEY, who was born ca. 1820, in Kentucky, daughter of Nathan and Mary/"Polly" (Nave) Lackey. After his death, his widow married again.

Issue:

8.11112281. ROBERT WOODWARD - born ca. 1855.
James Woodward was born 25 July 1825, in Jessamine County, Kentucky; died in 1905; married CAROLYN J. _____ (1832-1908).

Issue:
8.1111231. WILLIAM MELVIN WOODWARD - born 11 May 1856; died 17 August 1865.

Allen Woodward was born 18 January 1827, in Jessamine County, Kentucky; died 15 May 1906, at Bloomington, Illinois; married, 25 November 1847, in Jessamine County, Kentucky, ALICE ELIZA BAUGHN, who was born 23 September 1827, in Jessamine County, Kentucky, and died 10 July 1900, at Bloomington, Illinois.

Issue:
8.11112321. JOSEPH WOODWARD - born 15 Sept. 1848; died 27 Sept. 1858.
8.11112322. ALICE WOODWARD - born 5 Oct. 1850; of further mention.
8.11112323. ORRA PIERCE WOODWARD - born 3 Aug. 1852; of further mention.
8.11112324. HILLERY WOODWARD - born 3 Sept. 1854; died 18 Jan. 1855.

Oliver Woodward was born 13 September 1828, in Jessamine County, Kentucky; married KATHERINE A. BAUGHN.

Issue:
8.11112331. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WOODWARD - had four children.
8.11112332. OLIVER WOODWARD, JR.
8.11112333. ROBERT ELLIS WOODWARD - had two children.
8.11112334. MILLARD WOODWARD - died in infancy.

Frances/"Fannie" Woodward was born 9 September 1835, in Jessamine County, Kentucky; died 26 July 1866; married WILLIAM PATTERSON HARRIS (1821-1904).
Issue of William Patterson and Frances/"Fannie" (Woodward) Harris:

8.11112363. MALINDA HARRIS - married John Brumfield, 7 Sept. 1881.
8.11112364. HENRY G. HARRIS - of further mention.
8.11112365. WALTER D. HARRIS - married Myrtle Overstreet, 8 Sept. 1886.

7.1111237. JORDAN SCOTT WOODWARD (Hilery6, Chesley5, Chesley4, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Jordan Scott Woodward was born 19 November 1837, in Jessamine County, Kentucky, a twin; died 26 August 1922; married (1st) LUCY ELLEN, who was born 21 March 1847 and died in March 1871, and (2nd), 14 Dec. 1871, HESTER COMBS, who was born 6 Sept. 1847 and died 23 Oct. 1896.

Issue:

8.11112371. LUCY ELLEN WOODWARD - born 2 March 1871; died 5 March 1871.
8.11112372. CLINTON SCOTT WOODWARD - born 18 Sept. 1872; died in 1953; had two children.

7.11112(11)1. EDWARD R. WOODWARD (Greenbery6, Chesley5, Chesley4, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Edward R. Woodward was born 27 September 1842; died 14 September 1925; married MARTHA ROCKHOLD, who was born 23 December 1842 and died 27 May 1912. They resided in and around Stanford, Illinois.

Issue:

8.11112(11)11. EFFIE WOODWARD - died in infancy.
8.11112(11)12. LIZZIE WOODWARD - died at the age of 9 years.
8.11112(11)15. MOLLIE E. WOODWARD - married Frank Waltman.
8.11112(11)16. MYRTLE WOODWARD - married Albert Myers.

7.11112(11)3. CHARLES ANGES WOODWARD (Greenbery6, Chesley5, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Charles Anges Woodward was born 30 May 1846; died 31 May 1920; married, 1 October 1868, ELIZABETH ANN HUGHES, who was born 2 September 1850 and died 22 June 1926.

Issue:


8.11112(11)33. **ESTELLA WOODWARD** - born 30 Aug. 1873; of further mention.

8.11112(11)34. **CHARLES ANGES WOODWARD, JR.** - born 26 March 1876; of further mention.


8.11112(11)37. **EMILY WOODWARD** - born 9 March 1882; of further mention.

7.11112(11)4. **LAVINA AMERICA WOODWARD** (Greenbery⁶, Chesley⁵, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Lavina America Woodward was born in 1852; died in 1902; married Anderson/Andrew Wiley (1847-1884).

Issue:

8.11112(11)41. **CARRIE WILEY** - married _______ Pugh.

8.11112(11)42. **CLARA WILEY** - married Wilsey Hawthorne.

8.11112(11)43. **DIANA WILEY** - married Frank Clark.

8.11112(11)44. **SAMUEL WILEY** - married Mit (Mildred ?) Arnold.

7.11112(11)5. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WOODWARD** (Greenbery⁶, Chesley⁵, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Benjamin Franklin Woodward was born 14 June 1858; died 1 January 1918; married, 27 May 1880, MINERVA TURNIPSEED, who was born 18 December 1857 and died in 1953. They removed to Idaho and Washington.

Issue:

8.11112(11)51. **CLARENCE GREENBERY WOODWARD**.

8.11112(11)52. **FRANKLIN THEODORE WOODWARD**.

8.11112(11)53. **JANE ANNE WOODWARD**.

8.11112(11)54. **ROSE EMILY WOODWARD**.

8.11112(11)55. **BURNE JAY WOODWARD**.

8.11112(11)56. **NOAH MONROE WOODWARD**.


7.11112(11)6. **GREENBERY B. WOODWARD, JR.** (Greenbery⁶, Chesley⁵, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).
Greenbery B. Woodward, Jr. was born 7 February 1862, in Illinois; died 28 August 1929, at Dexter, in Dallas County, Iowa; married, in 1894, MARY EDNA LE SOURD, who was born 18 July 1873, in Woodbine, Iowa, daughter of Milton Taylor LeSourd, and died in 1962. He removed from Illinois, went first to Missouri and, then, moved to Iowa. Some of these descendants dropped the second "w" from their surname and spelled it "Woodard."

Issue:
8.11112(11)61. CARL A. WOODARD - born 1895; married Rose _____.
8.11112(11)64. DALE WOODARD.
8.11112(11)65. FRANK WOODARD.
8.11112(11)66. TRUMAN KEITH WOODARD - born 13 April 1921; of further mention.

7.11112(11)7. MARTHA JANE WOODWARD (Greenbery6, Chesley5, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Martha Jane Woodward was born 16 March 1863; died 30 April 1944; married WILLIAM McREYNOLDS, who was born 29 March 1860 and died 21 May 1924.

Issue:
8.11112(11)71. FRED McREYNOLDS - married Vera Jenkins.
8.11112(11)72. BERT McREYNOLDS - married Amelia Thomas.
8.11112(11)73. EDDIE McREYNOLDS - married Pauline Lightner.
8.11112(11)74. BERNICE McREYNOLDS - died 7 Feb. 1896, aged 1 year.
8.11112(11)75. DAISY McREYNOLDS - married Lysurgus Plott.

7.1111711. JOHN J. WOODWARD (George6, Julius5, Chesley4, Randolph3, Richard, Lancelott).

John J. Woodward was born ca. 1825, in Maury County, Tennessee; died 8 January 1864, after joining the Confederate Army, at the outbreak of the Civil War; married (1st) EUNICE JEROME, who was born ca. 1830, in Ohio, and died 25 December 1879, in Dade County, Missouri. She married (2nd) George D. Hunts, from Tennessee. John and his father ran a tan yard in the vicinity of where Everton now stands, in Dade County, Missouri.

Issue:
8.1111712. MARY JANE WOODWARD - born ca. 1855, Dade Co., Missouri; married Henry Hunts and moved to Phoenix, Arizona.
8.1111713. RICHARD NEWTON WOODWARD - born ca. 1856/7, Dade Co., Missouri; died in Colorado.
EDWIN FRANKLIN WOODWARD (Thomas⁶, Julius⁵, Chesley⁴, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Edwin Franklin Woodward was born 12 December 1828, near Columbia, in Maury County, Tennessee; died 31 March 1878, near Montauk, in Dent County, Missouri; married, 25 January 1849, at Columbus, in Hickman County, Kentucky, MARY HENDRICKS TRAIL, who was born in September 1830, daughter of Young and Catherine (Rhodes) Trail, and died 5 March 1915, near Montauk, Dent County, Missouri. He enlisted in the Union Army, during the Civil War, and served as a private in Co. C, 32nd Regiment, Missouri Infantry, which fought in the battle at Vicksburg, Mississippi.

Issue:

8.11117211. ANN WOODWARD - born 1849, Hickman Co., Kentucky; died in infancy.
8.11117212. MARY DRUSCILLA WOODWARD - born 9 Oct. 1852; of further mention.
8.11117213. WILLIAM THOMAS WOODWARD - born 29 Dec. 1853; of further mention.
8.11117214. MARTHA SUSAN WOODWARD - born 9 March 1854; of further mention.
8.11117215. JAMES BUCHANON WOODWARD - born 21 March 1858; of further mention.
8.11117216. JOHN E./"BUD" WOODWARD - born 9 March 1860; of further mention.
8.11117217. LOUISA CLEMENTINE WOODWARD - born 3 Dec. 1861; of further mention.
8.11117218. MATILDA EDITOR WOODWARD - born 9 Oct. 1866, Dent Co., Missouri; died 8 May 1898, at Montauk, Dent Co., Missouri; never married. She was a school teacher.
8.11117219. LAURA ANN WOODWARD - born 3 April 1868; of further mention.
8.1111721(10). JANE BERNICE WOODWARD - born 13 March 1870; of further mention.

The Eighth and Ninth Generations

RALPH OURAY WOODWARD (John⁷, Chesley⁶, John⁵, Chesley⁴, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Ralph Ouray Woodward was born 3 December 1842, at Ripley, Decatur Co.,
Indiana; died 15 March 1928, at Cainsville, Harrison County, Missouri; married (1st), 7 July 1864, NANCY J. MOSS, who was born in 1850, daughter of Marcellus Moss, had four children, divorced, she married (2nd) Abe Hendricks and died 29 April 1943; married (2nd) JEANETTE GIRDNER, by whom he had no issue, and (3rd), 28 June 1885, CHRISTENA PONTIUS, who was born 28 April 1867, daughter of Joseph and M. M. Pontius, and died 2 November 1907, by whom he had three more daughters. He resided near Bancroft, in Daviess County, Missouri, from 1867 to 1877, and then returned to Harrison County, Missouri.

Issue:
9.11114113. WILLIAM H. WOODWARD - removed to Denver, Colorado.
9.11114114. MAUD WOODWARD - married _______ Feltz.
9.11114115. AVIS WOODWARD - born 1888; married Lawrence L. St. Clair. She was living in Columbia, Missouri in 1979.
9.11114116. OLIVE B. WOODWARD - married _______ McClellan and was living in Barstow, California in the late 1970's.
9.11114117. RUTH O. WOODWARD.


Chesley B. Woodward was born 29 July 1849, in Decatur County, Indiana; died at Cainsville, Harrison County, Missouri; married, 20 October 1869, REBECCA ANN CAIN, daughter of Peter Cain, an early settler of Mercer County, Missouri. He was a farmer, a teacher, a druggist, a banker, a Democrat, and a member of the masonic lodge.

Issue:
9.11114131. ROSA O. WOODWARD.
9.11114132. HUGH C. WOODWARD.
9.11114133. NORVILL H. WOODWARD.
9.11114134. EARL C. WOODWARD.
9.11114135. LENA G. WOODWARD.

8.11114(10)1. PERRY CHESLEY WOODWARD (Chesley7, Chesley6, John5, Chesley4, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Perry Chesley Woodward was born 14 October 1872, in Iowa; died 12 June 1950, at Fullerton, Orange County, California; married, 20 October 1901, ELLEN ANNIE STONE, who was born 24 November 1881, daughter of Joseph Edwin and Ellen Jane (Chamberlain) Stone, in Birmingham, England, and died 21 July 1946, at Fullerton, Orange County, California. They were both buried in Loma Vista Memorial Park, at Fullerton, California.
Issue of Perry Chesley and Ellen Annie (Stone) Woodward:


9.111114(10)14. EDNA LOUISE WOODWARD - born 20 March 1911; of further mention.

9.111114(10)15. GORDEN HERBERT WOODWARD - born 10 July 1914, at Fullerton, Orange Co., California; married (1st) Betty Ryder, and (2nd) Doris Jones.


8.111114(10)2. ETTA MAY WOODWARD (Chesley7, Chesley6, John5, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Etta May Woodward was born 14 May 1875, in Kansas; died in 1958, at Greencastle, Indiana; married CLEMENT BROOKS KNAUER, JR., who was born 4 September 1871, at Greencastle, Indiana and died 9 June 1956, at Greencastle, Indiana.

Issue:


8.11111811. ELBERT LEE WOODWARD (James7, Christopher6, John5, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Elbert Lee Woodward was born 13 December 1865, near Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky; died 5 January 1940, in Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas; married, 8 January 1893, at Cameron, Milam County, Texas, FLORA NABOURS, who was born 13 November 1873, at Cameron, Milam County, Texas, daughter of William Alexander and Eliza (Zellner) Nabours, and died 18 May 1944, at Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas.

Issue:


9.111118112. ALVA CONE WOODWARD - born 14 Nov. 1894; married Ina/Anna Belle _____; and lived at Lamesa, Texas.


9.111118115. GYDA WOODWARD - born 19 May 1901; married Edmond Morrow.

9.111118116. CURTIS RUEL WOODWARD - born 9 April 1903; of further mention.

9.111118117. GLADYS WOODWARD - born 3 April 1907; of further mention.
8.11111812. ANDREW CHRISTOPHER WOODWARD (James7, Christopher6, John, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Andrew Christopher Woodward married ALICE OGLE. He was a farmer; and lived at Fairy, Hico, and Lorenzo, Texas.

Issue:

9.111118121. GLADYS WOODWARD - married Utah Sanders and had six children. They lived in North Hollywood, California.

9.111118122. CLEO WOODWARD - married Prentis Onstott. They lived at Idalou, Texas and had no children.

9.111118123. LOUELLA WOODWARD - of further mention.

9.111118124. VANCE WOODWARD - born 1906; died 5 Sept. 1972, at Lubbock, Texas; married Don Lane; and lived at Hico, in Hamilton Co., Texas. He was buried at Lorenzo, Texas.

9.111118125. CHARLENE WOODWARD - born Aug. 1915; married Eubank and had 4 or 5 children. They lived at Idalou, Texas.

8.11111814. WILLIAM WARREN WOODWARD (James7, Christopher6, John5, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

William Warren Woodward was born 12 November 1875; died 7 December 1959; married, 25 February 1897, NANCY/"NANNIE" YOUELL, who was born in 1874 and died in 1966. He was called "Willie." They lived in Florence, Boone County, Kentucky, where he operated a dairy and truck farm until 1920, when he built a garage and sold and repaired cars.

Issue:


9.111118142. ROBERT F. WOODWARD - born 15 Feb. 1900; died 8 July 1972; married, 24 May 1939, Mary Elizabeth Utz, who was born 8 Nov. 1916.

8.11111831. MARY CATHERINE WOODWARD (Charles7, Christopher6, John, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Mary Catherine Woodward was born 29 July 1885, at Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky; married, 3 January 1912, at Hico, Hamilton County, Texas, THOMAS VYR LANE, who was born 9 January 1888, at Woodward, Oklahoma Indian Territory, son of Thomas Herbert and Catherine Emmagene (Case) Lane, and died 19 July 1961, at Pampa, Gray County, Texas.

Issue:


9.111118312. MARY ELOISE LANE - born 29 April 1915, near Pampa, Gray Co., Texas. She was living in Pampa, Texas, in 1984.

1940, at Hollis, Harmon Co., Oklahoma. They moved to Pasadena, Texas.


8.11112272. WILLIAM GRANT WOODWARD (Washington7, James6, Chesley5, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

William Grant Woodward married, 24 November 1895, in Dane County, Wisconsin, SARAH JANE WHITING, who was born 17 April 1878, at Cottage Grove, in Dane County, Wisconsin, daughter of Edward M. and Nancy Ann (Black) Whiting. She married (2nd) Charles Monthey and died 14 Feb. 1954, at Portage, in Columbia County, Wisconsin.

Issue:
9.111122721. RAYMOND W. WOODWARD - born 2 April 1897; of further mention.
9.111122722. HELEN HATTIE WOODWARD - born 26 March 1900; of further mention.
9.111122723. GEORGE WOODWARD - born 15 April 1904, at Madison, Dane Co., Wisconsin; died in Madison, Dane Co., Wisconsin; married Margrett Murphy.


Alice Woodward was born 5 October 1850; died 18 March 1920; married, 12 June 1872, CHARLES STRAYER, who was born 18 February 1845 and died 5 April 1917.

Issue:
9.111123221. CHARLES STRAYER, JR.
9.111123222. FRANK STRAYER.
9.111123223. ALMA STRAYER - had one son.
9.111123224. ORRA STRAYER - had one son and one daughter.
9.111123225. GEORGE STRAYER - had two sons.

8.11112323. ORRA PIERCE WOODWARD (Allen7, Hilery6, Chesley5, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Orra Pierce Woodward was born 3 August 1852; died 25 February 1891; married, 11 September 1872, at Bloomington, Illinois, JOHN WILLIAM MASTERS, who was born in March 1849 and died 14 May 1908.

Issue:
9.111123231. CORA MASTERS - of further mention.
9.111123232. BERTHA MASTERS - born 28 Sept. 1877; of further mention.
9.111123233. ALLEN GABRIEL MASTERS - born 11 March 1880; of further mention.
8.11112364. HENRY G. HARRIS (Frances7, Hilery6, Chesley5, Chesley4, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Henry G. Harris married ANNIE PEEL, 26 December 1883.

Issue:
9.111123641. RUTH HARRIS - died at six weeks of age.

8.11112(11)33. ESTELLA WOODWARD (Charles7, Greenbery6, Chesley5, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Estella Woodward was born 30 August 1873; died 16 December 1952; married, 3 February 1892, at Colfax, Illinois, WILLIAM HARVEY McCLELLAN, who was born 9 September 1872 and died 28 June 1959.

Issue:
9.11112(11)331. OWEN WESLEY McCLELLAN.
9.11112(11)332. HOMER McCLELLAN.
9.11112(11)333. HARVEY ALLEN McCLELLAN.

8.11112(11)34. CHARLES ANGES WOODWARD, JR. (Charles7, Greenbery6, Chesley, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Charles Anges Woodward, Jr. was born 26 March 1876; died 2 January 1962, at Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas; married (1st), 31 May 1900, in Ohio, HATTIE STILL, who was born in 1873 and died 25 February 1920, and (2nd), 7 June 1920, at Hutchinson, Kansas, CORA MANTZ, who was born 8 March 1892 and by whom he had two daughters.

Issue:
9.11112(11)341. ALICE WOODWARD.
9.11112(11)342. DOROTHY WOODWARD.

8.11112(11)36. EDWIN D. WOODWARD (Charles7, Greenbery6, Chesley5, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Edwin D. Woodward was born 4 August 1880; died 28 February 1965, at Hobart, Indiana; married, 19 December 1905, at Bloomington, Illinois, CONSTANCE LEE BROWN, who was born 22 November 1886.

Issue:
9.11112(11)361. KENNETH WOODWARD.
9.11112(11)362. CARROLL WOODWARD.
9.11112(11)363. LEOLA WOODWARD.

8.11112(11)37. EMILY WOODWARD (Charles7, Greenbery6, Chesley5, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Emily Woodward was born 9 March 1882; died 1 March 1940; married, 2 October 1901, at Pontiac, Illinois, ALLEN GABRIEL MASTERS, who was born 11 March 1880, at Lexington, Kentucky, son of John William and Orra Pierce (WOODWARD) Masters, and died 20 April 1952.

Issue:
9.11112(11)371. LEWIS WILLIAM MASTERS - born 8 April 1903; of further mention.

8.11112(11)66. TRUMAN KEITH WOODWARD (Greenbery7, Greenbery6, Chesley, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Truman Keith Woodard/Woodward was born 13 April 1921; died 30 January 1981, at Iowa City, Iowa; married, 4 November 1951, JEANNETTE MAE LIEBERKNECHT, who was born 1 August 1926, at Letts, Iowa, daughter of Henry Arthur/"Art" and Winifred/"Wini" Lucy (Shellabarger) Lieberknecht.

Issue:


8.11117115. JOHN W. WOODWARD (John7, George6, Julius5, Chesley4 Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

John W. Woodward was born 3 January 1860, in Rock Prairie township, Dade County, Missouri; married, 25 December 1881, LIZZIE R. DAIGH, who was born 12 March 1863, in Christian County, Illinois, daughter of James L. and Eveline (Willis) Daigh. In 1883, they moved to Elk County, Kansas, where he rented land for two years, but then returned to Dade County, Missouri.

Issue:


9.111171155. WOODWARD - died in infancy.

8.11117212. MARY DRUSCILLA WOODWARD (Edwin7, Thomas6, Julius5, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Mary Druscilla Woodward was born 9 October 1852, at Columbus, Hickman County, Kentucky; died 21 March 1892, in Dent County, Missouri; married, 16 September 1869, JOHN T. DAVIS, who married (2nd) Leora _____, 1893.

Issue:


9.111172122. SARAH SAMANTHA DAVIS - born 9 Oct. 1874; of further mention.


110

9.111172127. LOUIS DAVIS - of further mention.
9.111172128. IRVIN DAVIS - of further mention.

8.11117213. WILLIAM THOMAS WOODWARD (Edwin^7, Thomas^6, Julius^5, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

William Thomas Woodward was born 29 December 1853, in Missouri; died 24 October 1940, at Montauk, Dent County, Missouri; married (1st), 12 March 1874, REBECCA JANE COLE, who was born 17 June 1853, daughter of David AND Mary/"Polly" (Springer) Cole, and died 6 May 1882; married (2nd) OLIVE WRIGHT, 28 March 1883.

Issue:

9.111172131. JAMES WASHINGTON WOODWARD - born 10 Jan. 1875; of further mention.
9.111172132. ALICE WOODWARD - born 4 May 1882; of further mention.
9.111172133. TILDA MARILDA/"RILDA" WOODWARD - born to second wife; of further mention.
9.111172135. AMOS HUBBARD WOODWARD - born June 1888; of further mention.

8.11117214. MARTHA SUSAN WOODWARD (Edwin^7, Thomas^6, Julius^5, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Martha Susan Woodward was born 9 March 1854, in Dent County, Missouri; died 14 October 1922, at Montauk, Dent County, Missouri; married, 24 December 1876, WILLIAM HENRY WILLIAMS, who was born 15 August 1855 and died 14 April 1924.

Issue:

9.111172146. JOHN WILLIAM WILLIAMS - died in infancy.
James Buchanon Woodward was born 21 March 1858, in Dent County, Missouri; died 25 March 1934, at Weleetka, Oklahoma; married, 3 Feb. 1876, at Salem, Dent County, Missouri, MARY FRANCES COLE, who was born 4 January 1860, in Dent County, Missouri, daughter of David and Mary/"Polly" (Springer) Cole, and died 23 December 1942. They were both buried in the Weleetka Cemetery.

Issue:

9.111172151. WILLIAM HENRY WOODWARD - born 12 April 1877; of further mention.

9.111172152. RUFUS CALVIN WOODWARD - died at birth.


9.111172156. THOMAS VICTOR WOODWARD - born 13 May 1888; of further mention.

9.111172157. DORA ALICE WOODWARD - born 11 Feb. 1890; of further mention.

9.111172158. MINNIE MAUD WOODWARD - born 3 Sept. 1891; of further mention.

9.111172159. DAVID EDWIN WOODWARD - born 20 July 1893; of further mention.

9.1111721510. WOODWARD - unnamed twin; died at birth.

9.1111721511. WOODWARD - unnamed twin; died at birth.

9.1111721512. DANIEL EVERETT WOODWARD - born 3 April 1897; of further mention.


9.1111721514. VIRGIL EUDELL WOODWARD - born 3 Nov. 1903; of further mention.


John E./"Bud" Woodward was born 9 March 1860, in Dent County, Missouri; died 22 February 1934, at Salem, Dent County, Missouri; married, 26 June 1890, ELIZABETH JANE NICKLES, who was born 10 December 1868, in Dent County, Missouri, and died 21 June 1938, at Salem, Dent County, Missouri. They were both buried at Mt. Herman Cemetery.
Issue of John E. /"Bud" and Elizabeth Jane (Nickles) Woodward:


8.11117217. LOUISA CLEMENTINE WOODWARD (Edwin7, Thomas6, Julius5, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Louisa Clementine Woodward was born 3 December 1861, in Dent County, Missouri; died 19 June 1946, at St. Louis, Missouri; married, 4 January 1883, WILLIAM ISAAC NICKLES, who was born 10 July 1861, in Dent County, Missouri and died 7 February 1932. They were both buried in Mt. Herman Cemetery, at Salem, Dent County, Missouri.

Issue:


8.11117219. LAURA ANN WOODWARD (Edwin7, Thomas6, Julius5, Chesley4, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Laura Ann Woodward was born 3 April 1868, in Dent County, Missouri; died 16 July 1944, at St. Louis, Missouri, and was buried at Salem, in Dent County, Missouri; married, 15 July 1888, JAMES WALLIS, who was born 20 February 1853 and died 25 January 1927.
Issue of James and Laura Ann (Woodward) Wallis:

9.111172191. MAYMEE ETHEL WALLIS - born 26 June 1889; died 2 March 1967; married Lawrence D. Campbell, 4 April 1911.
9.111172193. MARY/"MOLLY" RACHEL WALLIS - born 5 April 1893.
9.111172195. HARRY SALON WALLIS - born 16 June 1898; married (1st) Lillie Williams, and (2nd) Mary/"Dottie" _____.
9.111172196. EARLY AUGUST WALLIS - born 20 April 1900; married (1st) Nora Smith, and (2nd) Ruby Brown.
9.111172197. OTIS WILLARD WALLIS - born 6 Dec. 1903; married Hazel Martin, 1 June 1929.


Jane Bernice Woodward was born 13 March 1870, in Missouri; died 6 Sept. 1956, at Buhl, Idaho; married JOHN GAFFORD, 2 December 1910, in Texas County, Missouri. He also had children by a previous marriage.

Issue:

9.1111721(10)2. RUTH GAFFORD.


Robert Franklin Woodward was born 17 January 1872, in Dent County, Missouri; died 23 December 1948, at Wewoka, Oklahoma; married, 1 July 1894, ROSA MAE DEMMINGS, who was born 31 December 1880 and died 27 November 1952, at Wewoka, Oklahoma.

Issue:

9.1111721(11)4. NINA MARIE WOODWARD - born 10 March 1903, at Holdenville, Oklahoma; died 30 Oct. 1903, at Holdenville, Oklahoma.
Issue of Robert Franklin and Rosa Mae (Demmings) Woodward - cont'd.


The Ninth and Tenth Generations


Edna Louise Woodward was born 20 March 1911, at Fullerton, Orange County, California; married JOHN RATHBONE RAYNOR, 28 August 1932.

Issue:

10.111114(10)141. MARILYN RAYNOR - married Dickenson

9.111118111. WILLIAM LEE WOODWARD (Elbert8, James7, Christopher6, John, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

William Lee Woodward was born 6 October 1893, near Hico, in Hamilton County, Texas; died 5 June 1975, at Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas; married, 12 September 1922, at Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas, MERLE KINGSBERRY, who was born 22 June 1895, at Santa Anna, Coleman Co., Texas, daughter of Henry William and Kallie (Lane) Kingsberry.

Issue:

10.1111181111. CLARIDE WOODWARD - born 17 Feb. 1932; of further mention.

10.1111181112. JANET WOODWARD - born 9 March 1935; of further mention.

9.111118116. CURTIS RUEL WOODWARD (Elbert8, James7, Christopher6, John, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Curtis Ruel Woodward was born 9 April 1903; died 21 July 1961; wife's name not known.

Issue:

10.1111181161. WOODWARD - married J. C. Flowers.

10.1111181162. RICHARD WOODWARD.

9.111118117. GLADYS WOODWARD (Elbert8, James7, Christopher6, John5, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Gladys Woodward was born 3 April 1907; married _____ DAY.

Issue:

10.1111181171. VIRGINIA GRACE DAY.

9.111118123. LOUELLA WOODWARD (Andrew8, James7, Christopher6, John, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Louella Woodward married REX AYCOCK of Tulia, Swisher County, Texas.
Issue of Rex and Louella (Woodward) Aycock:

10.1111181231. ROBERT Aycock.
10.1111181232. CHARLES Aycock.


Raymond W. Woodward was born 2 April 1897, at Westport, Wisconsin; died 30 October 1985, at Madison, Wisconsin; married EMMA MAEL, who was born 13 April 1896 and died 20 October 1965, at Madison, Wisconsin. They were both buried in Roselawn Cemetery, at Madison, Wisconsin.

Issue:

10.1111227211. JOYCE WOODWARD - born 2 April 1920; of further mention.
10.1111227212. DELORES WOODWARD - born 15 Sept. 1922; of further mention.
10.1111227213. RAYMOND WOODWARD, JR. - born 9 Oct. 1924; of further mention.
10.1111227214. WILLIAM DEAN WOODWARD - born 24 May 1931; of further mention.


Helen Hattie Woodward was born 26 March 1900, at Madison, Wisconsin; died 16 April 1983, at Madison, Wisconsin; married, 24 August 1918, at Waterloo, Wisconsin, CARL JOSEPH GEISHIRT, who was born 17 January 1900, at Waterloo, Wisconsin, son of Charles and Therisa (Faultersack) Geishirt, and died 22 November 1957, at Madison, Wisconsin.

Issue:

10.1111227221. SYLVESTER CARL/"BUD" GEISHIRT - born 21 Jan. 1920; of further mention.
10.1111227222. VIRGINIA MAY GEISHIRT - born 9 Nov. 1921, Madison, Wisconsin; died 1 May 1979, Madison, Wisconsin; married (1st) Phil Patton and (2nd) George Elvers.

Cora Masters married (1st) LEVI S. CLARK, and (2nd) EZRA H. MASTERS.

Issue:
10.1111232311. EVONELL MASTERS - married Earl Sharp.

9.111123232. BERTHA MASTERS (Orra\textsuperscript{8}, Allen\textsuperscript{7}, Hilery\textsuperscript{6}, Chesley\textsuperscript{4}, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Bertha Masters was born 28 September 1877; died 12 January 1960; married (1st) ELBERT B. MASTERS, and (2nd) CARL FLEMING.

Issue:
10.1111232321. MADELINE MASTERS - married Paul McRill.

9.111123233. ALLEN GABRIEL MASTERS (Orra\textsuperscript{8}, Allen\textsuperscript{7}, Hilery\textsuperscript{6}, Chesley, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Allen Gabriel Masters was born 11 March 1880, at Lexington, Kentucky; died 20 April 1952; married, 2 October 1901, at Pontiac, Illinois, EMILY WOODWARD, who was born 9 March 1882, daughter of Charles Anges and Elizabeth Ann (Hughes) Woodward, and died 1 March 1940. [Also, see "8.11112(11)37. EMILY WOODWARD," on page 108.]

Issue:
10.1111232331. LEWIS WILLIAM MASTERS - born 8 April 1903; of further mention.
10.1111232332. ELIZABETH ANN MASTERS - born 13 June 1907; never married. She resided in Bloomington, Illinois.

9.11112(11)371. LEWIS WILLIAM MASTERS (Emily\textsuperscript{8}, Charles\textsuperscript{7}, Greenbery, Chesley, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Lewis William Masters was born 8 April 1903; married (1st) JEANNETTE MAE JUSTICE, 27 August 1926, and (2nd) BULLA BRUNSON FOX, 23 September 1961.

Issue:

9.11112(11)661. MELINDA ANNE WOODARD (Truman\textsuperscript{8}, Greenbery\textsuperscript{7}, Greenbery, Chesley, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Melinda Anne Woodard was born 24 October 1952, at Iowa City, Iowa; married, 13 September 1975, in Moline, Illinois, WILLIAM HENSHAW BAILEY, who was born 16 April 1952, at Galesburg, Illinois, son of John Wilson and Dorcas Rosanna (Moreland) Bailey.

Issue:
9.111171152. W. ROY WOODWARD (John\textsuperscript{8}, John\textsuperscript{7}, George\textsuperscript{6}, Julius\textsuperscript{5}, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

W. Roy Woodward was born 22 February 1884; married BERTHA GIDEON, of Barton County, Missouri.

Issue:
10.1111711521. WAVA WOODWARD - born 26 March 1914.

9.111171153. NEVA G. WOODWARD (John\textsuperscript{8}, John\textsuperscript{7}, George\textsuperscript{6}, Julius\textsuperscript{5}, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Neva G. Woodward was born 3 December 1887; married RICHARD HILL, a farmer, of Lawrence County, Missouri.

Issue:
10.1111711531. DONALD HILL - died in infancy.

9.111172122. SARAH SAMANTHA DAVIS (Mary\textsuperscript{8}, Edwin\textsuperscript{7}, Thomas\textsuperscript{6}, Julius, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Sarah Samantha Davis was born 9 October 1874; died 16 June 1964, at Waggoner, Oklahoma; married DAVID LAFAYETTE COLE, 2 April 1893, in Dent County, Missouri.

Issue:
10.1111721221. VELMA IVY COLE - born 9 June 1896; married Charles V. Odom.
10.1111721222. VERNON CLYDE COLE - born 28 Nov. 1897; married Mary S. Bowen.
10.1111721224. HAZEL ETHEL COLE - born 22 June 1901; married Everett L. Hunter.
10.1111721226. LOREN ALBERT COLE - born 23 April 1907; married Gladys Heffley.

9.111172127. LOUIS DAVIS (Mary\textsuperscript{8}, Edwin\textsuperscript{7}, Thomas\textsuperscript{6}, Julius\textsuperscript{5}, Chesley\textsuperscript{4}, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott) - married EUNICE JAMES.

Issue:
10.1111721271. JAMES DAVIS.
10.1111721272. WILBUR DAVIS.

9.111172128. IRVIN DAVIS (Mary\textsuperscript{8}, Edwin\textsuperscript{7}, Thomas\textsuperscript{6}, Julius\textsuperscript{5}, Chesley\textsuperscript{4}, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott) - married MAGGIE EARLY.

Issue:
10.1111721281. FAY DAVIS - married ____ Roberts.
10.1111721282. FOY DAVIS.
10.1111721283. JOHN DAVIS.

James Washington Woodward was born 10 January 1875, Dent County, Missouri; died 11 October 1952; married RHODA YORK, 23 October 1895.

**Issue:**


Alice Woodward was born 4 May 1882, in Dent County, Missouri; married WESLEY WALLIS, 9 August 1899.

**Issue:**

10.1111721321. **GOLDIE WALLIS**.
10.1111721322. **SYLVIA WALLIS**.


Tilda Marilda/"Rilda" Woodward was born to her father's second wife; married MOSES C. THOMASON, 10 August 1898.

**Issue:**

10.1111721331. **WILLIAM/"BILL" THOMASON** - married Cordelia ______
10.1111721332. **MARLEY THOMASON**.


Amos Hubbard Woodward was born in June 1888, in Dent County, Missouri; married, 12 February 1911, DORA FRANCES BARGER, who was born in October 1874. They were living in Pueblo, Colorado in 1978.

**Issue:**

10.1111721351. **LUMEN B. WOODWARD** - of further mention.


William Henry Woodward was born 12 April 1877, at Montauk, Dent County, Missouri; died 31 October 19____, at Weleetka, Oklahoma; married, 25 December 1889, in Dent County, Missouri, ANNIE CASTILLA DAVIS, who was born 18 November 1880, in Dent County, Missouri, daughter of James W. and Florence (Hinds) Davis, and died 25 January 1965, at Weleetka, Oklahoma.

**Issue:**

[On next page]
Issue of William Henry and Annie Castilla (Davis) Woodward:


9.111172153. **RUFUS CALVIN WOODWARD** (James\(^8\), Edwin\(^7\), Thomas\(^6\), Julius, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Rufus Calvin Woodward was born 29 January 1880, at Montauk, Dent County, Missouri; died 8 December 1956, at Tulsa, Oklahoma; married, 10 March 1907, at Weleetka, Oklahoma Indian Territory, MAUDE STAMBAUGH, who was born 26 July 1888, daughter of William Addison and Eliza Jane (Workman) Stambaugh, from Illinois. He was an optometrist and watchmaker, owning jewelry stores in Tulsa and Sand Springs, Oklahoma.

Issue:

10.1111721531. ______ WOODWARD - unnamed infant, who died at birth in Weleetka, Oklahoma.

9.111172157. **THOMAS VICTOR WOODWARD** (James\(^8\), Edwin\(^7\), Thomas\(^6\), Julius, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Thomas Victor Woodward was born 13 May 1888, at Montauk, Dent County, Missouri; died 10 December 1962, at Shawnee, Oklahoma; married ESSIE E. HARMON, who was born 20 December 1892, near Creston, Iowa, and died 18 November 1958, at Anadarko, Oklahoma. He was a refrigeration engineer and owned an ice plant at Anadarko, Oklahoma for many years.

Issue:

10.1111721571. **RAY VICTOR WOODWARD** - born 27 July 1915, Wichita, Kansas; married Rovine ______. They resided at Noble, Oklahoma.


10.1111721573. **MARY JANE WOODWARD** - born 22 April 1926; of further mention.

9.111172158. **DORA ALICE WOODWARD** (James\(^8\), Edwin\(^7\), Thomas\(^6\), Julius\(^5\), Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).
Dora Alice Woodward was born 11 February 1890, at Montauk, Dent County, Missouri; died 11 October 1976, at Tulsa, Oklahoma; married, 29 Dec. 1910, at Okemah, Oklahoma, ALBERT STILLWELL, who was born 6 October 1884, at Stuttgart, Arkansas, and died 26 July 1951, at Okemah, Okla. They were both buried in the cemetery at Weleetka, Oklahoma.

Issue:
10.1111721581. EVELYNE ANNE STILLWELL - born 26 Oct. 1920; of further mention.
10.1111721582. PHYLLIS JEAN STILLWELL - born 5 Dec. 1922; of further mention.


Minnie Maud Woodward was born 3 September 1891, at Montauk, Dent Co., Missouri; died 24 December 1971, at Tucson, Arizona; married WILLIAM F. ROBINSON, who was born 4 July 1884 and died 5 July 1958, at Tucson, Arizona. They were both buried in the cemetery at Weleetka, Oklahoma.

Issue:
10.1111721591. MARY FRANCES ROBINSON - born 13 Sept. 1920; of further mention.
10.1111721592. JAMES BILLIE ROBINSON - born dead at birth, 6 Mar. 1924, at Weleetka, Oklahoma.


David Edwin Woodward was born 20 July 1893, at Montauk, Dent County, Missouri; married, 29 July 1918, at Okmulgee, Oklahoma, LILLIE ELLEN DAVIS, who was born 30 August 1900, in Johnson County, Arkansas, daughter of George Bell and Sarah Catherine (Burnett) Davis. He also resided in Tulsa, Oklahoma and Houston, Texas, where he worked for his son in a sporting goods business.

Issue:
10.11117215(10)1. DOROTHY WINIFRED WOODWARD - born 7 June 1919; of further mention.
10.11117215(10)2. NORMA MAE WOODWARD - born 7 Feb. 1921; of further mention.
10.11117215(10)3. MARY MARJORIE WOODWARD - born 9 Feb. 1923; of further mention.
10.11117215(10)4. JAMES DAVID WOODWARD - born 4 Jan. 1925; of further mention.
10.11117215(10)5. VIRGINIA ALLENE WOODWARD - born 4 Jan. 1928; of further mention.


Daniel Everett Woodward was born 3 April 1897, at Montauk, Dent County, Missouri; died 25 June 1926, at Muskogee, Oklahoma; married, 8 October 1923, SUSIE JANE COOPER, who was born 24 January 1898, in Oklahoma.
Indian Territory. She married (2nd) Frank Finis Howell, a widower with three children- Raymond, Roy, and Pauline Howell. They resided at Weleetka, Oklahoma.

Issue:

10.11117215(13)1. ELAINE MAXINE WOODWARD - born 21 Nov. 1924; of further mention.


Virgil Eudell Woodward was born 3 November 1903, at Montauk, Dent Co., Missouri; married, 2 November 1925, at Bryant, Oklahoma, ORA BELLE GILBERT, who was born 3 April 1907, at Eucoda, Washington, daughter of Lucious McKinley and Mary Adeline (Sanders) Gilbert. He was an auto mechanic and resided at Portland, Oregon.

Issue:

10.11117215(15)1. PEGGY LOU WOODWARD - born 27 July 1927; of further mention.

10.11117215(15)2. JACK EUDEL WOODWARD - born 2 Oct. 1929; of further mention.

The Tenth and Eleventh Generations

10.11111811111. CLARIDE WOODWARD (William9, Elbert8, James7, Christopher, John, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Claride Woodward was born 17 February 1932, at San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; married PHILIP GREENWOOD WALTERS, 19 June 1955, at Alva, Woods Co., Oklahoma.

Issue:

11.11111811111. STEFAN GREENWOOD WALTERS - born 27 May 1957, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.


10.11111811112. JANET WOODWARD (William9, Elbert8, James7, Christopher, John, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).


Issue:


10.1111227211. JOYCE WOODWARD (Raymond\textsuperscript{9}, William\textsuperscript{8}, Washington\textsuperscript{7}, James, Chesley, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Joyce Woodward was born 2 April 1920, at Madison, Wisconsin; died 5 June 1986, at Madison, Wisconsin; married (1st), Sept. 1940, at Madison, Wisconsin, HARRY ECKLES, and (2nd) RAY SCHWENN, in 1950, at Madison, Wisconsin.

Issue:

10.1111227212. DELORES WOODWARD (Raymond\textsuperscript{9}, William\textsuperscript{8}, Washington\textsuperscript{7}, James, Chesley, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Delores Woodward was born 15 September 1922, at Madison, Wisconsin; married, 19 October 1941, at Madison, Wisconsin, EARL M. OLSON, who was born 8 September 1914, at Banger, Wisconsin, son of John and Anna Olson.

Issue:

10.1111227213. RAYMOND WOODWARD, JR. (Raymond\textsuperscript{9}, William\textsuperscript{8}, Washington, James, Chesley, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Raymond Woodward, Jr. was born 9 October 1924, at Madison, Wisconsin; married (1st) VELMA DRINKWATER, in 1944, and (2nd), in 1948, VIRGINIA WALKER, by whom he had one daughter.

Issue:
11.11112272131. CHERI WOODWARD.

10.1111227214. WILLIAM DEAN WOODWARD (Raymond\textsuperscript{9}, William\textsuperscript{8}, Washington, James, Chesley, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

William Dean Woodward was born 24 May 1931, at Madison, Wisconsin; married, 5 March 1952, at Dubuque, Iowa, BARBARA JEAN DAVIS, who was born 27 February 1933, at Madison, Wisconsin, daughter of Lawrence Z. and Lillian (Stang) Davis.

Issue:
Sylvestor Carl/"Bud" Geishirt was born 21 January 1920, at Madison, Wisconsin; married (1st), 27 May 1944, at Hawthorn, Nevada, Ruth Winters, who was born 17 November 1915, at Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, daughter of Fred Winters, and (2nd), 5 August 1947, at Waterloo, Jefferson Co., Wisconsin, Ann Josephine Motl, who was born 18 September 1923, at Waterloo, Jefferson Co., Wisconsin, daughter of Benard A. and Anna (Blaschka) Motl. His eldest daughter was born to the first wife and the others were by his second wife.

Issue:


Lewis William Masters was born 8 April 1903; married (1st) Jeannette Mae Justice, 27 August 1926, and (2nd) Bulla Brunson Fox, 23 September 1961. [Also, see 9.11112(11)371. Lewis William Masters, on page 116.]

Issue:


Lumen B. Woodward (Amos, William, Edwin, Thomas, Julius, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott) was living in Pueblo, Colorado in 1978 and had two children.

Issue:

10.1111721572. GLEN WILLIAM WOODWARD (Thomas⁹, James⁸, Edwin⁷, Thomas, Julius, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Glen William Woodward was born 2 February 1917, at Belleville, Republic Co., Kansas; married BETTY ALICE GROSS, 22 May 1943. They were living in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma in 1978.

Issue:


Mary Jane Woodward was born 22 April 1926, at Anadarko, Oklahoma; died of cancer, 15 January 1969; married HUGH FERGUSON, JR., 19 June 1948.

Issue:

10.1111721581. EVELYNE ANNE STILLWELL (Dora⁹, James⁸, Edwin⁷, Thomas, Julius, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Evelyne Anne Stillwell was born 26 October 1920, at Weleetka, Okfuskee Co., Oklahoma; married CHARLES AUGUSTUS McWILLIAMS, who was a newspaper publisher at Broken Arrow, Oklahoma in 1978.

Issue:
11.11117215811. GREGORY JAN McWILLIAMS - born 4 May 1948, at Wetumka, Oklahoma.

10.1111721582. PHYLLIS JEAN STILLWELL (Dora⁹, James⁸, Edwin⁷, Thomas, Julius, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Phyllis Jean Stillwell was born 5 December 1922, at Weleetka, Okfuskee Co., Oklahoma; married CHARLES LEE PROKOP and was living in Houston, Texas in 1978.

Issue:
10.1111721591. MARY FRANCES ROBINSON (Minnie⁹, James⁸, Edwin⁷, Thomas, Julius, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Mary Frances Robinson was born 13 September 1920, at Weleetka, Okfuskee Co., Oklahoma; married (1st) BERYL STEVENS and (2nd) MERT WALLACE, 11 October 1977.

Issue:

10.11117215(10)1. DOROTHY WINIFRED WOODWARD (David⁹, James⁸, Edwin, Thomas, Julius, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Dorothy Winifred Woodward was born 7 June 1919, in Okfuskee County, Oklahoma; married, 20 November 1937, at Barnsdall, Oklahoma, BERYL EUGENE LARRABEE, who was born 23 August 1916, at Tulsa, Oklahoma, son of Marvin Beryl and Ilda Gladys (Caruthers) Larrabee. He served in the U. S. Navy, 1944-46, during World War II; attended Tulsa University for two years and received a Bachelor of Commercial Science degree from Oklahoma School of Accountancy in 1950. He worked at the post office until 1953, when he transferred to the Internal Revenue Service; retired in 1971, after 31 years of government service.

Issue:
11.11117215(10)11. MARTYN JOY LARRABEE - born 8 Feb. 1939; of further mention.
11.11117215(10)12. MARVA JEAN LARRABEE - born 17 March 1942; of further mention.

10.11117215(10)2. NORMA MAE WOODWARD (David⁹, James⁸, Edwin⁷, Thomas, Julius, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Norma Mae Woodward was born 7 February 1921, at Tulsa, Oklahoma; married, 5 June 1940, LLOYD O. THOMAS, who was born at Stonewall, Oklahoma.

Issue:
11.11117215(10)22. CAROLYN ANN THOMAS - born 29 Feb. 1944; of further mention.

10.11117215(10)3. MARY MARJORIE WOODWARD (David⁹, James⁸, Edwin⁷, Thomas, Julius, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Mary Marjorie Woodward was born 9 February 1923, at Okmulgee, Oklahoma; married (1st), 7 December 1940, ELMER K. TROTTER, who died in the Philippines, during World War II; (2nd), in 1943, AL SNELLINGS, from whom she was divorced in 1962, and (3rd) SY GRAMZA, 13 May 1962. They were living at Molalia, Oregon in 1978.

Issue: On next page-
Issue of Al and Mary Marjorie (Woodward) Snellings:

11.11117215(10)31. MELODY JUNE SNELLINGS - born 21 June 1944; of further mention.

11.11117215(10)32. WILLIAM/"BILL" ALLEN SNELLINGS - born 18 April 1946; married (1st) Jackie _____, and (2nd) Rochelle _____.

10.11117215(10)4. JAMES DAVID WOODWARD (David⁹, James⁸, Edwin⁷, Thomas, Julius, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

James David Woodward was born 4 January 1925, at Tulsa, Oklahoma; married, 16 January 1945, in New York City, New York, ANNA DEREVJANIK, who was born 30 July 1925, at Franklin, Pennsylvania.

Issue:

11.11117215(10)41. ANNETTE MARIE WOODWARD - born 18 Sept. 1951, at Houston, Texas.

11.11117215(10)42. JAMES DAVID WOODWARD, JR. - born 8 June 1959, at Houston, Texas.

10.11117215(10)5. VIRGINIA ALLENE WOODWARD (David⁹, James⁸, Edwin, Thomas, Julius, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Virginia Allene Woodward was born 4 January 1928, at Tulsa, Oklahoma; married, 1 September 1946, R. D. JONES, who was born 16 May 1925, near Childress, Texas, son of Daniel Webster and Maudie (Williams) Jones.

Issue:

11.11117215(10)51. EDWIN LEE JONES - born 12 Sept. 1947; of further mention.

11.11117215(10)52. CURTIS NEAL JONES - born 4 Feb. 1954, Memphis, Texas.

10.11117215(13)1. ELAINE MAXINE WOODWARD (Daniel⁹, James⁸, Edwin, Thomas, Julius, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Elaine Maxine Woodward was born 21 November 1924, at Okemah, Oklahoma; married NOLEN E. SMITH. They were living in Albuquerque, New Mexico, in 1978.

Issue:


10.11117215(15)1. PEGGY LOU WOODWARD (Virgil⁹, James⁸, Edwin⁷, Thomas, Julius, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Peggy Lou Woodward was born 27 July 1927, at Weleetka, Oklahoma; married, 22 November 1946, RONALD WAYNE SCHRIBER. They were living in Portland, Oregon in 1978.

Issue: On next page-
Issue of Ronald Wayne and Peggy Lou (Woodward) Schriber:
11.11117215(15)11. DENENE ANN SCHRIBER - born 25 June 1948; of further mention.
11.11117215(15)12. RONNA LAINE SCHRIBER - born 27 March 1951; of further mention.

10.11117215(15)2. JACK EUDEL WOODWARD (Virgil 9, James 8, Edwin 7, Thomas, Julius, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Jack Eudel Woodward was born 2 October 1929, at Henryetta, Oklahoma; married DOROTHY GERTRUDE PERKINS, 30 March, 1947. They were living in Portland, Oregon in 1978.

Issue:

The Eleventh and Twelfth Generations

11.11117215(10)11. MARILYN JOY LARRABEE (Dorothy 10, David 9, James, Edwin, Thomas, Julius, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Marilyn Joy Larrabee was born 8 February 1939, at Tulsa, Oklahoma; married (1st) CHARLES RICHARD WOLFE, 10 March 1958, and (2nd) WALTER A. ROSS, 15 June 1973.

Issue:

11.11117215(10)12. MARVA JEAN LARRABEE (Dorothy 10, David 9, James 8, Edwin, Thomas, Julius, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Marva Jean Larrabee was born 17 March 1942, at Tulsa, Oklahoma; married, 20 January 1963, WILLIAM PATRICK McCUAN, from whom she was divorced in 1969 and her maiden name was restored; no children. She received a Bachelor of Music Education degree from Tulsa University, Tulsa, Oklahoma, in 1963; a Master of Education degree in Counseling and Guidance from the University of Louisville, Louisville, Kentucky, in 1970; and a Doctor of Education degree from Indiana University in January of 1977. She was a Counselor in the public schools of Louisville, Kentucky for three years and, in 1982, she was an Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology at Texas A & M University, College Station, Texas.
11.11117215(10)13. GARY WAYNE LARRABEE (Dorothy10, David9, James8, Edwin, Thomas, Julius, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Gary Wayne Larrabee was born 30 January 1946, at Tulsa, Oklahoma; married, 28 October 1969, CYNTHIA KAY RYLANDER, who was born 11 Jan. 1947, at Tulsa, Oklahoma, daughter of Lon D. and Jeanne (Hargrove) Rylander. He enlisted in the U. S. Army on June 23, 1969; served combat duty in South Vietnam; and was discharged 28 May 1971. He received a Bachelor of Chemical Engineering degree from Tulsa Univ. and was employed by Amoco Production Company at Sweeney, Texas in 1978.

**Issue:**
12.11117215(10)132. ERIN DENISE LARRABEE - born 3 April 1975, at Midland, Texas.


Glen Allen Thomas was born 16 October 1941, at Evansville, Indiana; married (1st) LINDA STONER, in November 1962, by whom he had one daughter, and (2nd) CARROLL REED, in March 1972, by whom he had another daughter.

**Issue:**
12.11117215(10)211. SHARI LYNN THOMAS - born 17 April 1967, at Houston, Texas.
12.11117215(10)212. HEATHER LEIGH THOMAS - born 22 April 1975, at Houston, Texas.

11.11117215(10)22. CAROLYN ANN THOMAS (Norma10, David9, James8, Edwin, Thomas, Julius, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Carolyn Ann Thomas was born 29 February 1944, at Houston, Texas; married GERALD G. SCOTT, in 1962. He retired from the U. S. Navy and they were living in Corpus Christi, Texas in 1978.

**Issue:**

11.11117215(10)31. MELODY JUNE SNELLINGS (Mary10, David9, James8, Edwin, Thomas, Julius, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Melody June Snellings was born 21 June 1944; married (1st) JOHN BISHOP, divorced, and (2nd) DENNY CHURCHILL, divorced.

**Issue:**
12.11117215(10)312. DAVID ANTHONY BISHOP - born 29 July 1963, at Los Angeles, California.
11.11117215(10)51. EDWIN LEE JONES (Virginia¹⁰, David⁹, James⁸, Edwin, Thomas, Julius, Chesley, Randolph, Richard, Lancelott).

Edwin Lee Jones was born 12 September 1947, at Lubbock, Texas; married PATRICIA ANN GARNER, 23 June 1974.

Issue:


Denene Ann Schriber was born 25 June 1948, at Portland, Oregon; married PETER FRANKLIN REYNOLDS, 1 February 1968.

Issue:


Ronna Laine Schriber was born 27 March 1951, at Portland, Oregon; married DENNIS REGINALD COOPER, 29 August 1970.

Issue:
CHAPTER IX

SOME DESCENDANTS OF
WILLIAM AND SARAH (BRIGHT) WOODWARD
OF GREEN COUNTY, KENTUCKY

The Fourth and Fifth Generations

4.1141. GEORGE WOODWARD (William³, Richard², Lancelott¹).
George Woodward was born 27 June 1761, in Bedford County, Virginia; died 19 June 1847, in Green County, Kentucky; married, 16 May 1794, in Botetourt County, Virginia, CHARLOTTE MOURN/MOORE(?), who was born 20 December 1777, in Maryland, and died 26 September 1863, in Green County, Kentucky. He served in the Revolutionary War: (1st) as a pack-horse driver, ca. 1776; (2nd) as a substitute for William Woodward, presumed to have been his father, ca. 1777; and (3rd) as a drafted soldier, ca. 1778.

Issue:
5.11411. NANCY WOODWARD - born 1795; died 9 Feb. 1796.
5.11412. MATILDA WOODWARD - born 25 Dec. 1796; of further mention.

4.1142. REBECCA WOODWARD (William³, Richard², Lancelott¹).
Rebecca Woodward was born ca. 1765, in Bedford County, Virginia; died 16 October 1839, probably in Green County, Kentucky; married DANIEL GALLOWAY, 8 September 1787, in Bedford County, Virginia.

Issue:
5.11421. ISHAM GALLOWAY - born 24 Aug. 1789; of further mention.
5.11422. EDMUND GALLOWAY - born 1802; of further mention.
5.11423. PLEASANT GALLOWAY - born 1812; of further mention.

4.1143. RICHARD WOODWARD (William³, Richard², Lancelott¹).
Richard Woodward married NANCY MOORE/MOURN(?), 20 June 1796, in Bedford County, Virginia.

Issue:
5.11431. CHARLOTTE WOODWARD - born ca. 1797; of further mention.
5.11432. JOEL LEFTWICH WOODWARD - born 13 April 1798; of further mention.
5.11436. ADELINE M. WOODWARD - born ca. 1810; married Russell Cannon, 10 Aug. 1832, Green Co., Kentucky.
5.11437. LOUISA WOODWARD - born ca. 1811/2; of further mention.
4.1146. MILDRED/"MILLY" WOODWARD (William\textsuperscript{3}, Richard\textsuperscript{2}, Lancelott\textsuperscript{1}).

Mildred/"Milly" Woodward was born ca. 1775, in Bedford County, Virginia; died 9 December 1832, in Green County, Kentucky; married JAMES LILE, 20 September 1798, in Mercer County, Kentucky.

Issue:
5.11461. RICHARD W. LILE - born 16 July 1799; of further mention.
5.11462. NANCY LILE - born 1800.
5.11463. SARAH/"SALLY" LILE - born ca. 1811.
5.11464. JAMES LILE, JR. - born 19 Feb. 1813.

4.1147. JULIUS WOODWARD (William\textsuperscript{3}, Richard\textsuperscript{2}, Lancelott\textsuperscript{1}).

Julius Woodward was born in November 1779, in Bedford County, Virginia; died 7 April 1862, probably in Green County, Kentucky; married ELIZABETH CURRY, 30 December 1811, in Green County, Kentucky.

4.1148. RACHEL WOODWARD (William\textsuperscript{3}, Richard\textsuperscript{2}, Lancelott\textsuperscript{1}).

Rachel Woodward was born ca. 1781, in Bedford County, Kentucky; married NEIL McDONALD, 27 April 1799, in Green County, Kentucky.

4.1149. MARY WOODWARD (William\textsuperscript{3}, Richard\textsuperscript{2}, Lancelott\textsuperscript{1}).

Mary Woodward was born ca. 1783, in Bedford County, Virginia; married MOSES BLACK, 23 June 1801, in Green County, Kentucky. They removed from Kentucky and went to Georgia.

Issue:
5.11491. SAMUEL BLACK.
5.11492. JOHN L. BLACK.
5.11493. WILLIAM H. BLACK.

4.114(10). ELIZABETH WOODWARD (William\textsuperscript{3}, Richard\textsuperscript{2}, Lancelott\textsuperscript{1}).

Elizabeth Woodward was born ca. 1784, in Bedford County, Virginia; married JOHN CURRY, 11 February 1801, in Green County, Kentucky.

4.114(11). ABRAHAM WOODWARD (William\textsuperscript{3}, Richard\textsuperscript{2}, Lancelott\textsuperscript{1}).

Abraham Woodward was born 23 July 1787, in Bedford County, Virginia; died 14 April 1875, in Metcalfe County, Kentucky; married, 1 March 1814, in Green County, Kentucky, NANCY PATTERSON, who was born 7 November 1794 and died 7 July 1878, in Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

Issue:
5.114(11)1. WILLIAM WEST WOODWARD - born 21 Jan. 1815; of further mention.
5.114(11)2. JULIUS WOODWARD - born 27 May 1818; of further mention.
5.114(11)3. JOHN WESLEY WOODWARD - born 10 Dec. 1822; of further mention.
5.114(11)4. EDWARD W. WOODWARD.

*Issue continued on next page*
Issue of Abraham and Nancy (Patterson) Woodward - continued:

5.114(11)6. SARAH/"SALLY" B. WOODWARD - of further mention.
5.114(11)7. SILAS WOODWARD - of further mention.
5.114(11)8. LUCINDA WOODWARD - born ca. 1830; never married.

The Fifth and Sixth Generations

5.11412. MATILDA WOODWARD (George[4], William[3], Richard[2], Lancelott[1]).
Matilda Woodward was born 25 December 1796, in Bedford/or Botetourt County, Virginia; died 29 August 1896, in Kentucky; married (1st), 3 February 1813, in Green County, Kentucky, HENRY BINGHAM, who was born 27 April 1789 and died 27 October 1839; married (2nd) JOHN C. PHILLIPS.

Issue:

6.114121. PAULINE BINGHAM - born 2 March 1816; of further mention.

5.11421. ISHAM GALLOWAY (Rebecca[4], William[3], Richard[2], Lancelott[1]).
Isham Galloway was born 24 August 1789, in Bedford County, Virginia; died 29 May 1847; married, 29 March 1811, in Green County, Kentucky, DICEY SLINKER, who was born 6 December 1789, daughter of Frederick Slinker, and died 27 May 1869.

Issue:

6.114211. PLEASANT GALLOWAY - born 7 June 1811/2, Green Co., Kentucky; of further mention.
6.114212. KATHERINE GALLOWAY - born 21 March 1813; died 15 March 1850.
6.114215. DAVID GALLOWAY - born 22 May 1818; of further mention.
6.114217. MALINDA GALLOWAY - born 19 April 1823.
6.114218. MARY ANN GALLOWAY - born 22 June 1825; of further mention.

5.11422. EDMUND GALLOWAY (Rebecca[4], William[3], Richard[2], Lancelott[1]).
Edmund Galloway was born ca. 1802, in Green County, Kentucky; married, 13 March 1829, AMARYLLIS SLINKER, who may have been a sister to Dicey Slinker, wife of Edmund's brother- Isham, and, thus, also a daughter of Frederick Slinker, a Revolutionary War veteran.

Issue: On next page—
Issue of Edmund and Amaryllis (Slinker) Galloway:

6.114221. DANIEL GALLOWAY.
6.114222. AMANDA GALLOWAY - married Buck Galloway.
6.114223. EDWIN/"ED" GALLOWAY - married Effie Huffman, daughter of Robert Huffman. They had no children.
6.114224. CALVIN GALLOWAY - married Lera Nunn.
6.114225. MARY/"MOLLIE" GALLOWAY - of further mention.
6.114226. MELINDA GALLOWAY - of further mention.
6.114227. MELVINA GALLOWAY - of further mention.

5.11423. PLEASANT GALLOWAY (Rebecca\(^4\), William\(^3\), Richard\(^2\), Lancelott).

Pleasant Galloway was born ca. 1812, in Green County, Kentucky. There has been some controversy, regarding his parents. One of his descendants claims that he was a son of Daniel and Rebecca (Woodward) Galloway, as listed here. Another descendant lists him as the eldest son of Isham and Dicey (Slinker) Galloway and has all of the actual birthdates, as well as most of the deathdates, for all of Isham's children, as though they were taken from a bible record. They both seem to agree on when he was born and who he married. Therefore, until proven otherwise, this writer will accept the latter premise and list him as a son of Isham.

5.11431. CHARLOTTE WOODWARD (Richard\(^4\), William\(^3\), Richard\(^2\), Lancelott).

Charlotte Woodward was born ca. 1797; married ANDREW C. BROWNLEE, 30 October 1816 (MB), November 1816, in Green County, Kentucky. Her death date is not known, but there were two households listed in the 1850 Census of Kentucky, which may have contained some of her children, as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Barren Co.</th>
<th>Hart Co.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brownlee, Andrew - 59</td>
<td>Bunnel, J. H. - 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; , Evaline M.M. - 43</td>
<td>&quot; , Martha A. - 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; , Caroline N. - 22</td>
<td>&quot; , Mary E. - 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; , Elizabeth P. - 20</td>
<td>Brownlee, Sharlotta - 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; , John V. - 18</td>
<td>&quot; , William - 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; , Margaret F. - 15</td>
<td>&quot; , James H. - 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; , William A. - 13</td>
<td>&quot; , Joseph W. - 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; , Mary M. - 11</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; , Nancy J. - 8</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; , Andrew H. - 10</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; , Eliza J. - 4</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

5.11432. JOEL LEFTWICH WOODWARD (Richard\(^4\), William\(^3\), Richard\(^2\), Lancelott).

Joel Leftwich Woodward was born 13 April 1798; died 10 March 1834; married, 29 December 1818, in Green County, Kentucky, SARAH/"SALLY" CARTER, who died 4 August 1860.

Issue: On next page-
Issue of Joel Leftwich and Sarah/"Sally" (Carter) Woodward:

6.114321. NANCY WOODWARD - born 18 Dec. 1820; died 31 May 1821.
6.114322. COLEMAN CARTER WOODWARD - born 18 April 1822; of further mention.

5.11437. LOUISA WOODWARD (Richard⁴, William³, Richard², Lancelott¹).

Louisa Woodward was born ca. 1811/2; married WILLIAM WADE, 8 October 1834 (MB), in Green County, Kentucky.

Issue:

6.114372. FRANCIS M. WADE - born ca. 1838.
6.114373. NANCY J. WADE - born ca. 1840.
6.114374. SARAH A. WADE - born ca. 1841.

5.11461. RICHARD W. LILE (Mildred⁴, William³, Richard², Lancelott¹).

Richard W. Lile was born 16 July 1799, in Green County, Kentucky; died in May 1879; married, 2 February 1819, in Washington County, Kentucky, SUSAN JANE MCCALLISTER, who was born 15 September 1798, daughter of James and Elizabeth McCallister, and died 18 May 1872.

Issue:

6.114611. SAMUEL M. LILE - born 26 Nov. 1819; married Delia Ryan.
6.114613. PLEASANT/"PLEZ" LILE - born 4 Nov. 1823.
6.114614. EMMALINE LILE - born 4 Nov. 1825.
6.114616. SALLY LILE - born 10 July 1830.
6.114618. DORINDA LILE - born 25 May 1835.
6.11461(11). RICHARD ABRAHAM LILE - born 3 June 1842; of further mention.

5.114(11)1. WILLIAM WEST WOODWARD (Abraham⁴, William³, Richard², Lancelott).

William West Woodward was born 21 January 1815; died 15 October 1855; married, 20 February 1832, in Green County, Kentucky, PAULINE BINGHAM [6.114121, see page 132], daughter of Henry and Matilda (Woodward) Bingham, and died 12 July 1909.

Issue:

5.114(11)2. JULIUS WOODWARD (Abraham⁴, William³, Richard², Lancelott).

Julius Woodward was born 27 May 1818, in Barren County, Kentucky; died 22 October 1887, in Metcalfe County, Kentucky; married, 13 December 1843, in Adair County, Kentucky, MARY JANE MARRS, who was born 3 Dec. 1827, daughter of Samuel Marrs, and died 2 June 1900.

Issue:

6.114(11)23. NANCY ORLEANOR WOODWARD - born 8 May 1849; of further mention.
6.114(11)27. THEODOCIA KING WOODWARD - born 26 Jan. 1859; of further mention.
6.114(11)28. SAMUEL ABRAHAM WOODWARD - born 17 June 1861; died 3 Nov. 1900; never married.

5.114(11)3. JOHN WESLEY WOODWARD (Abraham⁴, William³, Richard², Lancelott).

John Wesley Woodward was born 10 December 1822, in Barren County, Kentucky; died 10 January 1868, in Metcalfe County, Kentucky; married MARY DORSEY, in Barren County, Kentucky.

Issue:


5.114(11)6. SARAH/"SALLY" B. WOODWARD (Abraham⁴, William³, Richard, Lancelott) - married JOHN BOSTON, 1836, in Kentucky.

Issue: On next page-
Issue of John and Sarah/"Sally" B. (Woodward) Boston:

6.114(11)61. SARAH E. BOSTON - born ca. 1842, Kentucky.


Silas Woodward married, 4 February 1839, NANCY C. THOMPSON, who was born ca. 1815.

Issue:


The Sixth and Seventh Generations


Pauline Bingham was born 2 March 1816, in Green County, Kentucky; died 12 July 1909, in Green County, Kentucky; married, 20 February 1832, in Green County, Kentucky, WILLIAM WEST WOODWARD [5.114(11)1, see page 134], who was born 21 January 1815, in Green County, Kentucky, son of Abraham and Nancy (Patterson) Woodward, and died 15 October 1855, in Green County, Kentucky.

Issue:

7.1141211. CLARISA A. WOODWARD - born ca. 1833.
7.1141212. JAMES WEST WOODWARD - born 23 Dec. 1835; of further mention.
7.1141213. AMERICA F. WOODWARD - born ca. 1838; married Samuel Paxton.
7.1141214. WILLIAM C. WOODWARD - born ca. 1842.
7.1141215. SILAS K. WOODWARD - born ca. 1844.
7.1141216. HENRY/"HARRY" P. WOODWARD - born ca. 1846.
7.1141217. VIRGINIA F. WOODWARD - born ca. 1848.
7.1141218. ANGELINA A. WOODWARD - born ca. 1850.
7.1141219. LETHA/LELTIS WOODWARD - born ca. 1852.


Pleasant Galloway was born 7 June 1811/2, in Green County, Kentucky; died 13 January 1839, in Barren County, Kentucky; married, 18 February 1834, in Barren County, Kentucky, SARAH MIZE, who was born ca. 1817, in Barren County, Kentucky, and died 13 February 1840, in Barren County, Kentucky.

Issue:

7.1142111. DAVID MTZE GALLOWAY - born 21 April 1835; of further mention.
6.114215. DAVID GALLOWAY (Isham\textsuperscript{5}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Richard\textsuperscript{2}, Lancelott).

David Galloway was born 22 May 1818; died 30 October 1916; married, 28 April 1842, ELIZABETH GRINSTEAD, who was born 15 January 1821, daughter of Henry and Sallie (Ferrell) Grinstead, and died in 1902.

**Issue:**

7.1142151. SARA JANE GALLOWAY - born 17 Feb. 1843.
7.1142152. ALEXANDER GULP GALLOWAY - born 9 June 1844.
7.1142155. ISHAM H. GALLOWAY - born 19 April 1851.
7.1142158. MARY FRANCES GALLOWAY - born 16 Feb. 1860; of further mention.

6.114218. MARY ANN GALLOWAY (Isham\textsuperscript{5}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Richard\textsuperscript{2}, Lancelott).

Mary Ann Galloway was born 22 June 1825, in Kentucky; died 13 May 1865; married, 16 December 1846, MICHAEL THOMAS DOUGHERTY, who was born 8 March 1818.

**Issue:**

7.1142181. JAMES MILTON DOUGHERTY - born 8 Nov. 1857; of further mention.

6.114225. MARY/"MOLLIE" GALLOWAY (Edmund\textsuperscript{5}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Richard, Lancelott) - married JAMES/"JIM" SLINKER.

**Issue:**

7.1142251. NAOMI SLINKER - married Eugene Galloway.

6.114226. MELINDA GALLOWAY (Edmund\textsuperscript{5}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Richard\textsuperscript{2}, Lancelott) - married DAVID CRAWFORD.

**Issue:**

7.1142261. BETTY CRAWFORD.
7.1142262. WILLIAM CRAWFORD.

6.114227. MELVINA GALLOWAY (Edmund\textsuperscript{5}, Rebecca\textsuperscript{4}, William\textsuperscript{3}, Richard\textsuperscript{2}, Lancelott).

Melvina Galloway was born 26 November 1844; died 20 September 1910, in Metcalfe County, Kentucky; was the second wife of DAVID MIZE GALLOWAY, who was born 21 April 1835, in Barren County, Kentucky, son of Pleasant and Amaryllis (Slinker) Galloway, and died 11 November 1916, at Lyndon, in Jefferson County, Kentucky. (See 7.1142111.)

**Issue:** On next page-
Issue of David Mize and Melvina (Galloway) Galloway:

7.1142271. JOHN CRITTENDON GALLOWAY - born 28 Nov. 1874; of further mention.
7.1142272. DAISY GALLOWAY - born 22 May 1881; of further mention.


Coleman Carter Woodward was born 18 April 1822, in Green County, Kentucky; died 6 February 1898; married, 23 September 1849, ELIZABETH JANE TURNER, who was born 23 April 1827 and died 5 March 1883.

Issue:

7.1143221. MARY KATHERINE WOODWARD - born 22 Sept. 1850; of further mention.
7.1143222. NANCY EVALINE WOODWARD - born 25 Dec. 1851; died 29 March 1890; married Hinds.
7.1143223. DANIEL WALTON WOODWARD - born 24 March 1853; died 7 Aug. 1933.
7.1143224. SARAH CARTER WOODWARD - born 7 May 1854; died 22 July 1919; married D. H. Russell, who was born 5 April 1856 and died 11 March 1919.
7.1143226. COLEMAN BROWN WOODWARD - born 17 Nov. 1856; died 2 Sept. 1933.
7.1143227. HIRAM PARRISH WOODWARD - born 26 April 1858; died 14 March 1926.
7.1143229. JUDITH ELIZABETH FLORENCE WOODWARD - born 21 Sept. 1860; died 10 April 1933.
7.114322(11). JAMES HARDY WOODWARD - born 9 Oct. 1863; died 27 April 1947. He was an attorney at Greensburg, Kentucky. At his request, the U. S. Government furnished marked stones, showing that William Woodward and his son, George Woodward, were Revolutionary War soldiers; these stones were set to their memory in the Greensburg Cemetery.


Richard Abraham Lile was born 3 June 1842; died 12 December 1919; married AMANDY CATHLEEN HENDERSON, 4 January 1860.

Issue: On next page—
issue of Richard Abraham and Amandy Cathleen (Henderson) Lile:

7.114(11)1. JAMES NEWBERRY LILE - born 18 July 1871; of further mention.


James West Woodward was born 23 December 1835, in Kentucky; died 26 January 1926, in Kentucky; married (1st), 6 January 1863, MARY/"MOLLIE" BOTTOM, who was born 11 February 1836 and died 10 February 1869, and by whom he had his first three children; married (2nd), 18 August 1870, MARY ELIZABETH WOOD, who was born 13 June 1840 and died 13 February 1920, and had five more children with her.

Issue:

7.114(11)121. CHARLES E. WOODWARD - born 30 Sept. 1863; of further mention.
7.114(11)122. NANNIE WOODWARD - born 28 April 1865; of further mention.
7.114(11)123. MAGGIE WOODWARD - born 18 April 1867; of further mention.
7.114(11)125. HARRY TWYMAN WOODWARD - born 15 June 1871; of further mention.
7.114(11)127. SANFORD WILLIAM WOODWARD - born 18 April 1875; of further mention.
7.114(11)128. VIRGINIA/"JENNYE" PAULINE WOODWARD - born 12 March 1882; of further mention.


Nancy Orleanor Woodward was born 8 May 1849; died 20 October 1938, in Metcalfe County, Kentucky; married, 12 February 1868, JAMES HARBERT KINNAIRD, who was born 2 April 1843, in Adair County, Kentucky, and died in May 1928, in Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

Issue:

7.114(11)231. SAMUEL C. KINNAIRD - born 1869; died in 1870.
7.114(11)232. MARY ELZORA KINNAIRD - born 14 Oct. 1872; of further mention.
7.114(11)233. ICY CORA KINNAIRD - born 18 March 1879; of further mention.


Pleasant Thompson Woodward was born 20 October 1851, in Barren County, Kentucky; died 19 March 1934, at Roscoe, in Nolan County, Texas; married, 25 November 1875, in Tarrant County, Texas, ELIZA JANE
RAGLAND, who was born 25 January 1855, in Tarrant County, Texas, daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Isabelle (Edwards) Ragland, and died 4 July 1929, at Roscoe, in Nolan County, Texas.

Issue of Pleasant Thompson and Eliza Jane (Ragland) Woodward:


7.114(11)244. EDWARD JACKSON WOODWARD - born 1 Dec. 1889; of further mention.

7.114(11)245. ELLEN ORLEAN0R WOODWARD - born 26 June 1892, Tarrant Co., Texas; married Joseph Lloyd Dellis, 30 Sept. 1914.


Theodocia King Woodward was born 26 January 1859; married, in July 1880, WILLIAM H. HAMILTON, who was born 2 November 1857, in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, son of William and Melissa F. (Kinnaird) Hamilton.

Issue:

7.114(11)271. GILFORD ETRICK HAMILTON - born in June 1881.

The Seventh and Eighth Generations

7.1141212. JAMES WEST WOODWARD (Pauline 6, Matilda 5, George 4, William, Richard, Lancelott).

James West Woodward was born 23 December 1835, in Kentucky; died 26 January 1926, in Kentucky; married (1st), 6 January 1863, MARY/"MOLLIE" BOTTOM, who was born 11 February 1836 and died 10 February 1869, and by whom he had his first three children; married (2nd), 18 August 1870, MARY ELIZABETH WOOD, who was born 13 June 1840 and died 13 February 1920, and had five more children with her.

Issue:

8.11412121. CHARLES E. WOODWARD - born 30 Sept. 1863; of further mention.

8.11412122. NANNIE WOODWARD - born 28 April 1865; of further mention.

8.11412123. MAGGIE WOODWARD - born 18 April 1867; of further mention.


8.11412125. HARRY TWYMAN WOODWARD - born 15 June 1871; of further mention.

8.1142127. SANFORD WILLIAM WOODWARD - born 18 April 1875; of further mention.

8.1142128. VIRGINIA/"JENNYE" PAULINE WOODWARD - born 12 March 1882; of further mention.

7.1142111. DAVID MIZE GALLOWAY (Pleasant^6, Isham^5, Rebecca^4, William, Richard, Lancelott).

David Mize Galloway was born 21 April 1835, in Barren County, Kentucky; died 11 November 1916, at Lyndon, Kentucky; married (1st), 23 December 1857, in Barren County, Kentucky, LUCINDA ELLEN HUFFMAN, who was born 7 December 1840, in Barren County, Kentucky, daughter of Henry and Eliza (O'Neal) Huffman, and died 19 October 1866, in Metcalfe County, Kentucky; married (2nd) MELVINA GALLOWAY, who was born 26 November 1844, daughter of Edmund and Amaryllis (Slinker) Galloway, and died 20 Sept. 1910, in Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

Issue:

8.11421111. EUGENE PLEASANT GALLOWAY - born 9 Jan. 1859; of further mention.

8.11421112. EUDORA ELLEN GALLOWAY - born 8 Nov. 1861; of further mention.

8.11421113. LAURA ALICE GALLOWAY - born 1863; of further mention.

8.11421114. WILLIAM A. GALLOWAY - born 1865; of further mention.

8.11421115. JOHN CRITTENDON GALLOWAY - born 28 Nov. 1874; of further mention.

8.11421116. DAISY GALLOWAY - born 22 May 1881; of further mention.

7.1142158. MARY FRANCES GALLOWAY (David^6, Isham^5, Rebecca^4, William, Richard, Lancelott).

Mary Frances Galloway was born 16 February 1860; died 15 January 1948; married, 3 May 1883, GEORGE HENRY HORD, who was born 23 September 1860 and died 28 September 1934.

Issue:

8.11421581. GEORGIA MAY HORD - married William Gordon Clark, 14 June 1930.

7.1142181. JAMES MILTON DOUGHERTY (Mary^6, Isham^5, Rebecca^4, William, Richard, Lancelott).

James Milton Dougherty was born 8 November 1857, in Barren County, Kentucky; died 6 February 1936, in Metcalfe County, Kentucky; married (1st) EVA _____, and (2nd), 19 March 1885, NARCISSUS LEMORE HENSLEY, who was born 1 June 1865, daughter of James M. and Narcissus Harriett (Mitchell) Hensley, and died 18 February 1940.

Issue:

8.11421811. MARY OLLIE DOUGHERTY - born 17 June 1886; of further mention.

7.1142271. JOHN CRITTENDON GALLOWAY (Melvina^6, Edmund^5, Rebecca^4, William, Richard, Lancelott).
John Crittendon Galloway was born 28 November 1874, in Metcalfe County, Kentucky; died 6 March 1912, in Metcalfe County, Kentucky; married, in 1901, in Hart County, Kentucky, MARY ELLEN HUFFMAN, who was born 1 May 1880, in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, daughter of Bennett E. and Docia C. Huffman, and died 5 October 1957, at Glasgow, Kentucky. She married (2nd) S. M. Morrison, whom she later divorced.

**Issue:**


Daisy Galloway was born 22 May 1881, in Metcalfe County, Kentucky; died 26 June 1973, at Glasgow, Kentucky; married WILLIE ROGER VINCENT, who was born 29 June 1879 and died 24 December 1959, at Glasgow, Kentucky. They were both buried in Hiseville Cemetery at Hiseville, Kentucky.

**Issue:**

8.11422721. **SELMIA VINCENT** - of further mention.

8.11422722. **DOROTHY LEE VINCENT** - of further mention.


Mary Katherine Woodward was born 22 September 1850, in Green County, Kentucky; died 22 November 1911; married, 24 April 1874/79(?), JOHN WILLIAM GUMM, who was born 5 March 1848 and died 29 August 1922.

**Issue:**

8.11432211. **WILLIAM COLEMAN GUMM** - born 9 June 1875; died 21 Sept. 1875.

8.11432212. **LURA BIRTIE GUMM** - born 1 Dec. 1877; of further mention.

8.11432213. **LIZZIE PARISH GUMM** - born 6 Sept. 1881; of further mention.

7.11461(11)1. **JAMES NEWBERRY LILE** (Richard6, Richard5, Mildred4, William, Richard, Lancelott).

James Newberry Lile was born 18 July 1871; died 17 October 1925; married, 17 November 1891, SARAH FLORENCE BISHOP, who died 12 January 1926.

**Issue:**

8.11461(11)11. **COY AUSTIN LILE** - born 14 July 1895; of further mention.

Charles E. Woodward was born 30 September 1863; died in January 1900; married ROBENA TOMLINSON.

Issue:
8.114(11)1211. CHARLES BIRD WOODWARD - never married.
8.114(11)1212. BEATRICE WOODWARD - of further mention.

7.114(11)122. NANNIE WOODWARD (James^6, William^5, Abraham^4, William, Richard, Lancelott).

Nannie Woodward was born 28 April 1865, in Green County, Kentucky; died 5 September 1950, at Horse Cave, in Hart County, Kentucky; married, 16 September 1886, in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, JACKSON PARRISH BOYD, who was born 11 January 1863 and died 25 June 1934 [31 August 1935 (?)], in Barren County, Kentucky. Nannie was actively involved in family research and wrote a brief account on her Woodward ancestry.

Issue:
8.114(11)1221. BOYD - died in infancy.
8.114(11)1222. JAMES ALFRED BOYD - born 6 Nov. 1887; of further mention.
8.114(11)1223. JACKSON PARRISH BOYD, JR. - born 23 May 1891; of further mention.

7.114(11)123. MAGGIE WOODWARD (James^6, William^5, Abraham^4, William, Richard, Lancelott).

Maggie Woodward was born 18 April 1867; married WILLIAM S. HAYES.

Issue:
8.114(11)1231. LUCILLE HAYES - died young.
8.114(11)1232. HORACE HAYES.
8.114(11)1233. RUTH HAYES.
8.114(11)1234. VIRGINIA HAYES.
8.114(11)1235. PAULINE HAYES.
8.114(11)1236. NANNIE ERMINA HAYES.
8.114(11)1237. JOHN HAYES.
8.114(11)1238. BEULAH HAYES.


Harry Twyman Woodward was born 15 June 1871; died 29 Nov. 1944; married, in 1894, MILDRED/"MILLIE" FRANCES BELLE FRANKLIN, who was born 7 Oct. 1874 and died 5 August 1964.

Issue:
8.114(11)1251. MARY ANN WOODWARD - born 30 Aug. 1896; of further mention.
Issue of Harry Twyman and Mildred/"Millie" Frances Belle (Franklin) Woodward - continued:

8.114(11)1253. RUTH FRANKLIN WOODWARD - born 23 Jan. 1901; of further mention.

8.114(11)1254. HENRY SANFORD WOODWARD - born 17 June 1912; of further mention.


Sanford William Woodward was born 18 April 1875; married ALLIE MATTHES, who was born 25 June 1888.

Issue:

8.114(11)1271. LEALLA WOODWARD - born 2 June 1912; of further mention.

8.114(11)1272. JAMES TERRELL WOODWARD - born 15 March 1914; of further mention.


Virginia/"Jennye" Pauline Woodward was born 12 March 1882; married, 2 October 1901, LARRE BURKE BOWLING, who was born 5 April 1877.

Issue:


Mary Elzora Kinnaird was born 14 October 1872, in Metcalfe County, Kentucky; died 1 January 1966, in Metcalfe County, Kentucky; married WILLIAM FROST ROWE, who was born 1 August 1868, in Russell County, Kentucky, and died 2 July 1942, in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. She was buried at Edmonton, Kentucky and he was buried in Spring Hill Cemetery at Nashville, Tennessee.

Issue:

8.114(11)2321. JAMES HARBERT KINNAIRD ROWE - born 1904; of further mention.


Icy Cora Kinnaird was born 18 March 1879, in Metcalfe County, Kentucky; died 25 December 1972, in Metcalfe County, Kentucky; married CURTIS ALMER BELL, who was born 26 April 1878, in Adair County, Kentucky, son of John and Mary Alice (Walker) Bell, and died 3 July 1941, in Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

Issue: On next page-
Issue of Curtis Aimer and Icy Cora (Kinnaird) Bell:

8.114(11)2331. **MARY ORLEANA BELL** - born 18 April 1904; of further mention.


8.114(11)2333. **KIZZIE JAMES BELL** - born 3 Sept. 1909; of further mention.

7.114(11)244. **EDWARD JACKSON WOODWARD** (Pleasant^6^, Julius^5^, Abraham, William, Richard, Lancelott).

Edward Jackson Woodward was born 1 December 1889, at Mansfield, Texas; died 6 December 1969, at Brownwood, Texas; married (1st), 18 October 1911, at Anson, Texas, IVAH MAE BARKLEY, who was born 1 January 1890, near Anson, Texas, daughter of Andrew Spurgeon and Edith Ashland (Ward) Barkley, and died 15 December 1918, at Burkburnett, Texas; married (2nd) NORA DOW MURRAY, 31 May 1925, at Fort Worth, Texas.

**Issue:**


8.114(11)2442. **JACKSON SPURGEON WOODWARD** - born 8 March 1914; of further mention.

8.114(11)2443. **JOE WELDON WOODWARD** - born 12 Nov. 1917; of further mention.


The Eighth and Ninth Generations

8.11412121. **CHARLES E. WOODWARD** (James^7^, Pauline^6^, Matilda^5^, George, William, Richard, Lancelott). Same as 7.114(11)121 on page 143.

Charles E. Woodward was born 30 September 1863; died in January 1900; married ROBENA TOMLINSON.

**Issue:**


9.114121212. **BEATRICE WOODWARD** - of further mention.


Nannie Woodward was born 28 April 1865, in Green County, Kentucky; died 5 September 1950, at Horse Cave, in Hart County, Kentucky; married, 16 September 1886, in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, JACKSON PARRISH BOYD, who was born 11 January 1863 and died 25 June 1934 [31 August 1935 ?], in Barren County, Kentucky. She was actively involved in genealogical research, during the 1940's, and wrote a brief account on her branch of the Woodward family, which she had notarized on May 13, 1944.
Issue of Jackson Parrish and Nannie (Woodward) Boyd:

9.114121221. BOYD - died in infancy.
9.114121222. JAMES ALFRED BOYD - born 6 Nov. 1887; of further mention.
9.114121223. JACKSON PARRISH BOYD, JR. - born 23 May 1891; of further mention.

8.11412123. MAGGIE WOODWARD (James7, Pauline6, Matilda5, George4, William, Richard, Lancelott). Same as 7.114(11)123 on page 143.

Maggie Woodward was born 18 April 1867; married WILLIAM S. HAYES.

Issue:

9.114121231. LUCILLE HAYES - died young.
9.114121232. HORACE HAYES.
9.114121233. RUTH HAYES.
9.114121234. VIRGINIA HAYES.
9.114121235. PAULINE HAYES.
9.114121236. NANNIE ERMINE HAYES.
9.114121237. JOHN HAYES.
9.114121238. BEULAH HAYES.

8.11412125. HARRY TWYMAN WOODWARD (James7, Pauline6, Matilda5, George, William, Richard, Lancelott). Same as 7.114(11)125 on pages 143-144.

Harry Twyman Woodward was born 15 June 1871; died 29 November 1944; married, in 1894, MILDRED/"MILLIE" FRANCES BELLE FRANKLIN, who was born 7 October 1874 and died 5 August 1964.

Issue:

9.114121251. MARY ANN WOODWARD - born 30 Aug. 1896; of further mention.
9.114121254. HENRY SANFORD WOODWARD - born 17 June 1912; of further mention.

8.11412127. SANFORD WILLIAM WOODWARD (James7, Pauline6, Matilda5, George, William, Richard, Lancelott). Same as 7.114(11)127 on page 144.

Sanford William Woodward was born 18 April 1875; married ALLIE MATTHES, who was born 25 June 1888.

Issue:

9.114121271. LEALLA WOODWARD - born 2 June 1912; of further mention.
9.114121272. JAMES TERRELL WOODWARD - born 15 March 1914; of further mention.
Virginia/"Jenny" Pauline Woodward was born 12 March 1882; married, 2 October 1901, LARRE BURKE BOWLING, who was born 5 April 1877.

Issue:

Eugene Pleasant Galloway was born 9 January 1859, in Kentucky; died in 1929; married, 17 October 1882, NAOMI G. SLINKER, who was born in 1865, daughter of James/"Jim" and Mary (Galloway) Slinker, and died in 1941. They were both buried in Big Meadow Cemetery, in Barren Co., Kentucky.

Issue:
9.114211114. WOODIE GALLOWAY - born 6 April 1889; died 16 March 1972; married Joseph Huffman, 1 Jan. 1911.

Eudora Ellen Galloway was born 8 November 1861; married JASPER/"DAP" SHIRLEY, who was born 10 September 1853 and died 11 July 1932. He married (2nd) Mary Jane Gooden.

Issue:
9.114211121. ELMORE SHIRLEY - born 24 Nov. 1879; of further mention.
9.114211122. HARLEY SHIRLEY - born 24 Aug. 1881; of further mention.

Laura Alice Galloway was born in 1863; died in 1951, at Glasgow,
Kentucky; married JAMES B. BURKS, who was born in 1850, son of Dr. William M. and Mary Ann (Sandige) Burks, and died in 1922. They were both buried in Big Meadow Cemetery, in Barren County, Kentucky.

Issue of James B. and Laura Alice (Galloway) Burks:


8.11421114. WILLIAM A. GALLOWAY (David7, Pleasant6, Isham5, Rebecca, William, Richard, Lancelott).

William A. Galloway was born in 1865, in Barren County, Kentucky; married JENNIE KING, daughter of Benton King, in Arkansas.

Issue:

9.114211141. BENTON GALLOWAY/KING - was raised by his maternal grandfather, Benton King, under the name- "King".


John Crittendon Galloway was born 28 November 1874, in Metcalfe County, Kentucky; died 6 March 1912, in Metcalfe County, Kentucky; married, in 1901, in Hart County, Kentucky, MARY ELLEN HUFFMAN, who was born 1 May 1880, in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, daughter of Bennett E. and Docia C. Huffman, and died 5 October 1957, at Glasgow, Kentucky. She married (2nd) S. M. Morrison, whom she later divorced.

Issue:


8.11421116. DAISY GALLOWAY (David7, Pleasant6, Isham5, Rebecca4, William, Richard, Lancelott). Same as 7.1142272 on page 142.

Daisy Galloway was born 22 May 1881, in Metcalfe County, Kentucky; died 26 June 1973, at Glasgow, Kentucky; married WILLIE ROGER VINCENT, who was born 29 June 1879 and died 24 December 1959, at Glasgow, Kentucky. They were both buried in Hiseville Cemetery at Hiseville, Kentucky.

Issue:

9.114211161. SELMA VINCENT - of further mention.

9.114211162. DOROTHY LEE VINCENT - of further mention.
8.11421811. MARY OLLIE DOUGHERTY (James⁷, Mary⁶, Isham⁵, Rebecca⁴, William, Richard, Lancelott).

Mary Ollie Dougherty was born 17 June 1886; married, 26 August 1909, SAM LOGAN GALLOWAY, who was born 26 August 1887, son of Robert Crittenden and Viola Dee (Barton) Galloway. They resided in Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

Issue:


8.11422721. SELMA VINCENT (Daisy⁷, Melvina⁶, Edmund⁵, Rebecca⁴, William, Richard, Lancelott).

Selma Vincent married (1st) JOSEPH LESSENBERY and (2nd) HESS ENGLE.

Issue:

9.114227212. BILLIE ENGLE - married twice.

8.11422722. DOROTHY LEE VINCENT (Daisy⁷, Melvina⁶, Edmund⁵, Rebecca, William, Richard, Lancelott).

Dorothy Lee Vincent married J. T. WINLOCK.

Issue:

9.114227221. JOSEPH WINLOCK - married Sarah ___

8.11432212. LURA BIRTIE GUMM (Mary⁷, Coleman⁶, Joel⁵, Richard⁴, William, Richard, Lancelott).

Lura Birtie Gumm was born 1 December 1877; died 21 March 1949; married, 13 December 1896, LEE S. WILCOXSON, who died 26 April 1941.

Issue:


8.11432213. LIZZIE PARISH GUMM (Mary⁷, Coleman⁶, Joel⁵, Richard⁴, William, Richard, Lancelott).

Lizzie Parish Gumm was born 6 September 1881; died 7 July 1929; married, 28 September 1902, GILIE GORE, who died 26 June 1929.

Issue:

9.114322131. GLADYS GORE - born 6 April 1904; married Elam Mossé, 11 Nov. 19. 
9.114322132. MARY ALICE GORE - born 15 Sept. 1910; of further mention.


Coy Austin Lile was born 14 July 1895; died 17 December 1933; married,
12 August 1917, LORA IVY CARTER, who was born 12 April 1902 and died 22 November 1947.

**Issue of Coy Austin and Lora Ivy (Carter) Lile:**

9.11461(11)111. RUTH ANN LILE - born 25 Feb. 1933; of further mention.


Beatrice Woodward married RAY NORMAN.

**Issue:**

9.114(11)12121. DOROTHY NORMAN.
9.114(11)12122. RAY NORMAN, JR.


James Alfred Boyd was born 6 November 1887; married SALLY A. SWEENEY, 10 July 1915.

**Issue:**

9.114(11)12221. JAMES EDWARD BOYD.
9.114(11)12222. ROBERT WOODWARD BOYD.
9.114(11)12223. FRANK JACKSON BOYD.
9.114(11)12224. BARBARA JANE BOYD.


Jackson Parrish Boyd, Jr. was born 23 May 1891; died in March 1951; married ALYNE ALEXANDER, who was born 25 June 1894.

**Issue:**

9.114(11)12231. JAMES WILLIAM BOYD - born 20 March 1912; of further mention.
9.114(11)12232. VIRGINIA PARRISH BOYD - born 15 March 1915; of further mention.


Mary Ann Woodward was born 30 August 1896; married (1st), 4 December 1915, EDWARD EWING/"BOB" WILLIAMS, who was born 16 August 1890 and died 16 March 1951; married (2nd) WILLIAM FLOYD McGLASSON.

**Issue:**

9.114(11)12511. LELIA MAE WILLIAMS - born 1 Sept. 1916; of further mention.
9.114(11)12512. FRANCES EVELYN WILLIAMS - born 28 Sept. 1918; of further mention.


Ruth Franklin Woodward was born 23 January 1901; married, 8 April 1922, ROY BURNAN HENRY, who was born 21 August 1897 and died 10 February 1987.

Issue:

9.114(11)12531. MARY MARGARET/"PEGGY" HENRY - born 1 June 1924; of further mention.


Henry Sanford Woodward was born 17 June 1912; died 29 June 1975; married, 6 September 1932, NELL M. WEBB, who was born 20 September 1912 and died 16 February 1991.

Issue:


8.114(11)1271. LEALLA WOODWARD (Sanford7, James6, William5, Abraham, William, Richard, Lancelott).

Lealla Woodward was born 2 June 1912; married RICHARD/"DICK" STROTHERS.

Issue:


8.114(11)1272. JAMES TERRELL WOODWARD (Sanford7, James6, William5, Abraham, William, Richard, Lancelott).

James Terrell Woodward was born 15 March 1914; married ANN HONEYWELL.

Issue:

9.114(11)12721. FRANCES SUZANNE WOODWARD - born 29 July 1941.
9.114(11)12722. DAVID TERRELL WOODWARD - born 31 March 1944.


Louise M. Bowling was born 29 October 1902; married, 18 September 1924, BECKHAM ALFRED/"BECK" ROBERTSON, who was born 18 November 1900.

Issue:

9.114(11)12811. REBEKAH LOUISE ROBERTSON - born 9 July 1925; of further mention.
9.114(11)12812. RICHARD ALFRED ROBERTSON - born 7 July 1927; married Betty Sue Pollock and had one daughter.
8.114(11)2321. JAMES HARBERT KINNAIRD ROWE (Mary7, Nancy6, Julius, Abraham, William, Richard, Lancelott).

James Harbert Kinnaird Rowe was born in 1904; died in 1953; married (1st) KATHLEEN SUTTON, by whom he had one son, and (2nd) FRANCES DUDLEY ATKINSON, who was born 29 March 1898 and died 5 March 1979, and by whom he had a second son.

**Issue:**

9.114(11)23211. JAMES HARBERT KINNAIRD ROWE, JR. - his surname was later changed to "McKee".

9.114(11)23212. JAMES CURTIS DUDLEY ROWE - born 28 June 1937; of further mention.


Mary Orleana Bell was born 18 April 1904, in Metcalfe County, Kentucky; died 4 December 1985; married, 16 September 1923, in Clay County, Tennessee, CARL BRYANT FRASER, who was born 5 November 1899, in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, son of Lewis Anthony and Mary Jeanette (Bryant) Fraser, and died 19 February 1978, in Metcalfe County, Kentucky.

**Issue:**

9.114(11)23311. JEANETTE BELL FRASER - born 18 Feb. 1926; of further mention.


9.114(11)23314. SUSANNA CARL FRASER - born 27 Nov. 1931; of further mention.

8.114(11)2333. KIZZIE JAMES BELL (Icy7, Nancy6, Julius5, Abraham4, William, Richard, Lancelott).

Kizzie James Bell was born 3 September 1909, in Metcalfe County, Kentucky; married, 1 September 1935, at Burnside, in Pulaski County, Kentucky, ARCHIE HAYES DUNCAN, who was born 26 September 1907, at Tompkinsville, in Monroe County, Kentucky, son of Dr. Richard Finley and Welthie (Jones) Duncan, and died 19 October 1959, at Edmonton, Kentucky.

**Issue:**


9.114(11)23332. RICHARD FINLEY DUNCAN - born 9 July 1940; of further mention.


Janie Mae Woodward was born 18 October 1912, at Roscoe, Texas; married,
11 September 1932, at Brownwood, Texas, CHARLES SMITH BELL, who was born 8 August 1906, at Brownwood, Texas, son of William Allen and Fannie Ellen (Smith) Bell.

Issue:

9.114(11)24411. BETTY JANE BELL - born 27 Aug. 1933; of further mention.
9.114(11)24412. WILLIAM WOODWARD BELL - born 15 May 1938; of further mention.


Jackson Spurgeon Woodward was born 8 March 1914, at Plainview, Texas; died 4 May 1967, in Dallas, Texas; married (1st), 2 September 1939, at Kermit, Texas, LOUIE ANNIE JANUARY, who died 22 February 1964, in Dallas, Texas, and (2nd) TOMMY GWENDOLYN GREGG, 14 February 1953.

Issue:


8.114(11)2443. JOE WELDON WOODWARD (Edward⁷, Pleasant⁶, Julius⁵, Abraham, William, Richard, Lancelott).

Joe Weldon Woodward was born 12 November 1917, at Roscoe, Texas; died 11 February 1964, at Houston, Texas; married, 30 November 1946, at Sweetwater, Texas, KATHLEEN JEAN ARMOR, who was born 30 October 1923, daughter of Lemmie L. and Kathleen Jean (Curry) Armor, and died 11 February 1964.

Issue:

9.114(11)24431. KATHLEEN JEAN WOODWARD - born 23 April 1948, at Dallas, Texas.
The Ninth and Tenth Generations

9.114121212. BEATRICE WOODWARD (Charles\textsuperscript{8}, James\textsuperscript{7}, Pauline\textsuperscript{6}, Matilda, George, William, Richard, Lancelott). Same as 8.114(11)1212 on page 150.

Beatrice Woodward married RAY NORMAN.

Issue:
10.1141212121. DOROTHY NORMAN.
10.1141212122. RAY NORMAN, JR.

9.114121222. JAMES ALFRED BOYD (Nannie\textsuperscript{8}, James\textsuperscript{7}, Pauline\textsuperscript{6}, Matilda, George, William, Richard, Lancelott). Same as 8.114(11)1222 on page 150.

James Alfred Boyd was born 6 November 1887; married SALLY A. SWEENEY, 10 July 1915.

Issue:
10.1141212221. JAMES EDWARD BOYD.
10.1141212222. ROBERT WOODWARD BOYD.
10.1141212223. FRANK JACKSON BOYD.
10.1141212224. BARBARA JANE BOYD.

9.114121223. JACKSON PARRISH BOYD, JR. (Nannie\textsuperscript{8}, James\textsuperscript{7}, Pauline\textsuperscript{6}, Matilda, George, William, Richard, Lancelott). Same as 8.114(11)1223 on page 150.

Jackson Parrish Boyd, Jr. was born 23 May 1891; died in March 1951; married ALYNE ALEXANDER, who was born 25 June 1894.

Issue:
10.1141212231. JAMES WILLIAM BOYD - born 20 March 1912; of further mention.
10.1141212232. VIRGINIA PARRISH BOYD - born 15 March 1915; of further mention.

9.114121251. MARY ANN WOODWARD (Harry\textsuperscript{8}, James\textsuperscript{7}, Pauline\textsuperscript{6}, Matilda\textsuperscript{5}, George, William, Richard, Lancelott). Same as 8.114(11)1251, pp. 150-1.

Mary Ann Woodward was born 30 August 1896; married (1st), 4 December 1915, EDWARD EWING/"BOB" WILLIAMS, who was born 16 August 1890 and died 16 March 1951; married (2nd) WILLIAM FLOYD McGlasson.

Issue:
10.1141212511. LELIA MAE WILLIAMS - born 1 Sept. 1916; of further mention.
10.1141212512. FRANCES EVELYN WILLIAMS - born 28 Sept. 1918; of further mention.
10.1141212513. MARY LOIS WILLIAMS - born 9 Feb. 1925; of further mention.
10.1141212514. HARRY EDWARD WILLIAMS - born 22 Sept. 1942; of further mention.

Ruth Franklin Woodward was born 23 January 1901; married, 8 April 1922, ROY BURNAN HENRY, who was born 21 August 1897 and died 10 February 1987.

**Issue:**

10.1141212531. **MARY MARGARET/"PEGGY" HENRY** - born 1 June 1924; of further mention.


Henry Sanford Woodward was born 17 June 1912; died 29 June 1975; married, 6 September 1932, NELL M. WEBB, who was born 20 September 1912 and died 16 February 1991.

**Issue:**


Lealla Woodward was born 2 June 1912; married RICHARD/"DICK" STROTHERS.

**Issue:**


James Terrell Woodward was born 15 March 1914; married ANN HONEYWELL.

**Issue:**

10.1141212721. **FRANCES SUZANNE WOODWARD** - born 29 July 1941.
10.1141212722. **DAVID TERRELL WOODWARD** - born 31 March 1944.


Louise M. Bowling was born 29 October 1902; married, 18 September 1924, BECKHAM/"BECK" ALFRED ROBERTSON, who was born 18 November 1900.

**Issue:**

10.1141212811. **REBEKAH LOUISE ROBERTSON** - born 9 July 1925; of further mention.
10.1141212812. **RICHARD ALFRED ROBERTSON** - born 7 July 1927; married Betty Sue Pollack and had one daughter.
9.114211121. **ELMORE SHIRLEY** (Eudora\(^8\), David\(^7\), Pleasant\(^6\), Isham\(^5\), Rebecca, William, Richard, Lancelott).

Elmore Shirley was born 24 November 1879, in Barren County, Kentucky; died in 1954 and was buried at Greenwood, in Johnson County, Indiana; married BIRTIE EVANS, 4 February 1904.

**Issue:**


9.114211122. **HARLEY SHIRLEY** (Eudora\(^8\), David\(^7\), Pleasant\(^6\), Isham\(^5\), Rebecca, William, Richard, Lancelott).

Harley Shirley was born 24 August 1881, in Barren County, Kentucky; died 13 December 1964, at Greenwood, in Johnson County, Indiana; married MARY ETTA EVANS, 16 March 1913.

**Issue:**


10.1142111224. **SHIRLEY** - died an infant; no dates.


9.114211161. **SELMA VINCENT** (Daisy\(^8\), David\(^7\), Pleasant\(^6\), Isham\(^5\), Rebecca, William, Richard, Lancelott). Same as 8.11422721 on page 149.

Selma Vincent married (1st) JOSEPH LESSENBERRY and (2nd) HESS ENGLE.

**Issue:**


10.1142111612. **BILLIE ENGLE** - married twice.

9.114211162. **DOROTHY LEE VINCENT** (Daisy\(^8\), David\(^7\), Pleasant\(^6\), Isham, Rebecca, William, Richard, Lancelott). Same as 8.11422722 on page 149.

Dorothy Lee Vincent married J. T. WINLOCK.

**Issue:**

10.1142111621. **JOSEPH WINLOCK** - married Sarah _____.

9.114322132. **MARY ALICE GORE** (Lizzie\(^8\), Mary\(^7\), Coleman\(^6\), Joel\(^5\), Richard, William, Richard, Lancelott).

Mary Alice Gore was born 15 September 1910; married FRANKLIN J. METZMEIER, 21 November 1933.

**Issue:**


Ruth Ann Lile was born 25 February 1933; married, 5 October 1951, HARLAN C. BAREKMAN, who was born 19 July 1925. She was actively involved in family research and was living at Monett, Missouri, when last heard from.

**Issue:**


James William Boyd was born 20 March 1912; married MARGARET AMOS.

**Issue:**


Virginia Parrish Boyd was born 15 March 1915; married JAMES I. WINN, JR.

**Issue:**

10.114(11)122321. **TILLIE BOYD WINN** - born 7 March 1941.


Lelia Mae Williams was born 1 September 1916; died 4 May 1969; married, 26 December 1935, WILLIAM HENRY VAUGHN, who was born 13 September 1915.

**Issue:**


10.114(11)125112. **BOBBY WILLIAMS VAUGHN** - born 28 July 1942; of further mention.

10.114(11)125113. **JAY FIELDING VAUGHN** - born 5 July 1951; of further mention.


Frances Evelyn Williams was born 28 September 1918; died 9 February 1990; married (1st), 9 June 1939, ORLAN LANDIS MCCUBBIN, who was born 5 August 1918 and died 31 December 1951; married (2nd) SHERMAN ANDREW HOLMAN.

**Issue:** On next page-
Issue of Orlan Landis and Frances Evelyn (Williams) McCubbin:

10.114(11)125121. JOEL LANDIS McCUBBIN - born 13 March 1943; of further mention.
10.114(11)125122. MARY LYNN McCUBBIN - born 5 March 1947; of further mention.


Mary Lois Williams was born 9 February 1925; married (1st), 8 April 1944, RHEA GARRETT CARROLL, who was born 14 August 1924 and died 24 February 1968; married (2nd) EDWIN ERVIN SCHREIBER. She was a major contributor of information for this branch of the family; and was living at Horse Cave, Kentucky at the time of this writing.

Issue:

10.114(11)125131. MICHAEL GARRETT CARROLL - born 23 April 1945; of further mention.
10.114(11)125132. CHRISTOPHER EWING CARROLL - born 14 Feb. 1948; of further mention.
10.114(11)125133. ROBERT LEE CARROLL II - born 27 Jan. 1953; of further mention.


Harry Edward Williams was born 22 September 1942; married, 6 June 1965, LINDA GAIL TAYLOR, who was born 31 January 1945.

Issue:

10.114(11)125141. STEVEN SHAWN WILLIAMS - born 5 March 1971; lives in Bowling Green, Kentucky.


Mary Margaret/"Peggie" Henry was born 1 June 1924; married (1st) PRESTON McDaniel, whom she divorced in 1945 and by whom she had one son; married (2nd), in 1946, WILLIAM FRANK HUMPHREY, who was born 28 May 1925 and died 18 April 1981.

Issue:

10.114(11)125311. LARRY HENRY McDaniel - born 24 May 1945; of further mention.
10.114(11)125313. WILLIAM/"BILL" FRANK HUMPHREY, JR. - born 21 March 1948; of further mention.
10.114(11)125314. DEBORAH KAY HUMPHREY - born 4 Dec. 1955; of further mention.
9.114(11)12541. DONALD SANFORD WOODWARD (Henry\textsuperscript{8}, Harry\textsuperscript{7}, James\textsuperscript{6}, William, Abraham, William, Richard, Lancelott).

Donald Sanford Woodward was born 21 February 1935; married, 30 October 1959, PATRICIA ANN EUBANK, who was born 30 March 1935.

Issue:
10.114(11)125411. TIMOTHY DONALD WOODWARD - born 18 June 1961; of further mention.

9.114(11)12811. REBEKAH LOUISE ROBERTSON (Louise\textsuperscript{8}, Virginia\textsuperscript{7}, James, William, Abraham, William, Richard, Lancelott).

Rebekah Louise Robertson was born 9 July 1925; married (1st), 19 July 1946, PAUL DEWITT NALL, who was born 21 October 1921; married (2nd) ADDISON TERRY.

Issue:

9.114(11)23212. JAMES CURTIS DUDLEY ROWE (James\textsuperscript{8}, Mary\textsuperscript{7}, Nancy\textsuperscript{6}, Julius, Abraham, William, Richard, Lancelott).

James Curtis Dudley Rowe was born 28 June 1937; married, 1 November 1960, DORA DEAN CRAVENS, who was born 18 March 1938.

Issue:

9.114(11)23311. JEANETTE BELL FRASER (Mary\textsuperscript{8}, Icy\textsuperscript{7}, Nancy\textsuperscript{6}, Julius\textsuperscript{5}, Abraham, William, Richard, Lancelott).

Jeanette Bell Fraser was born 18 February 1926, in Metcalfe County, Kentucky; married, 20 December 1947, at Bowling Green, Kentucky, JAMES HAROLD PHILLIPS, who was born 6 June 1927, at Louisville, Kentucky, son of James Harvey and Oma Elizabeth (Serles) Phillips.

Issue:
10.114(11)233111. JAMES GARY PHILLIPS - born 24 Jan. 1951; of further mention.

9.114(11)23312. MARY VIRGINIA FRASER (Mary\textsuperscript{8}, Icy\textsuperscript{7}, Nancy\textsuperscript{6}, Julius\textsuperscript{5}, Abraham, William, Richard, Lancelott).

Mary Virginia Fraser was born 27 October 1927, in Metcalfe County, Kentucky; married, 20 December 1947, at Campbellsville, Kentucky, TOM E. JANES, who was born 31 January 1929, in Adair County, Kentucky, son of Ural C. and Myrtle (Thomas) Janes, and died in August 1987, in Metcalfe County, Kentucky.
Issue of Tom B. and Mary Virginia (Fraser) Janes:

10.114(11)233121. MARILYN KAY JANES - born 6 March 1952; of further mention.

9.114(11)23314. SUSANNA CARL FRASER (Mary\textsuperscript{8}, Icy\textsuperscript{7}, Nancy\textsuperscript{6}, Julius\textsuperscript{5}, Abraham, William, Richard, Lancelott).

Susanna Carl Fraser was born 27 November 1931, in Metcalfe County, Kentucky; married, 29 October 1955, in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, Dr. MATTHEW CARY HOOD, who was born 29 July 1930, in Hancock County, Kentucky, son of Ollison Cary and Cora Elizabeth (Cary) Hood.

Issue:

10.114(11)233141. MARY ELIZABETH HOOD - born 31 March 1957. Dr.
10.114(11)233142. KELLY SUE HOOD - born 28 July 1959; of further mention.

9.114(11)23331. JAMES CURTIS DUNCAN (Kizzie\textsuperscript{8}, Icy\textsuperscript{7}, Nancy\textsuperscript{6}, Julius, Abraham, William, Richard, Lancelott).

James Curtis Duncan was born 23 October 1938, at Redlick, in Metcalfe County, Kentucky; married, 1 January 1959, in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, RENA BELLE WHITLOW, who was born 20 May 1938, in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, daughter of Luther and Drucella (Shive) Whitlow.

Issue:

10.114(11)233311. TERRI LYNN DUNCAN - born 8 Nov. 1959; of further mention.
10.114(11)233313. JOHN HAYES DUNCAN - born 20 Feb. 1965; of further mention.

9.114(11)23332. RICHARD FINLEY DUNCAN (Kizzie\textsuperscript{8}, Icy\textsuperscript{7}, Nancy\textsuperscript{6}, Julius, Abraham, William, Richard, Lancelott).

Richard Finley Duncan was born 9 July 1940, in Barren County, Kentucky; married, 20 July 1960, in Clay County, Tennessee, JEANETTE VAN ZANT, who was born 26 May 1942, in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, daughter of Russell and Virginia (Coleman) Van Zant.

Issue:


9.114(11)24411. BETTY JANE BELL (Janie\textsuperscript{8}, Edward\textsuperscript{7}, Pleasant\textsuperscript{6}, Julius, Abraham, William, Richard, Lancelott).

Betty Jane Bell was born 27 August 1933, at Brownwood, Texas; married, 31 July 1954, at Brownwood, Texas, JACK SHERROD SMITH, who was born 22 November 1930, at McKinney, Texas, son of Frank Witherspoon and Willie
Isabelle (Sherrod) Smith.

Issue:


William Woodward Bell was born 15 May 1938, at Brownwood, Texas; married, 31 May 1969, at San Antonio, Texas, MARY ELIZABETH BENITEAU, who was born 20 December 1937, daughter of Thomas Alfred, Jr. and Mary Elizabeth (McMurrain) Benitez.

Issue:


The Tenth and Eleventh Generations


James William Boyd was born 20 March 1912; married MARGARET AMOS.

Issue:


Virginia Parrish Boyd was born 15 March 1915; married JAMES I WINN, JR.

Issue:

11.11412122321. TILLIE BOYD WINN - born 7 March 1941.


Lelia Mae Williams was born 1 September 1916; died 4 May 1969; married, 26 December 1935, WILLIAM HENRY VAUGHN, who was born 13 September 1915.

Issue: On next page-
Issue of William Henry and Lelia Mae (Williams) Vaughn:

11.11412125111. DENNIS HENRY VAUGHN - born 25 June 1938; of further mention.

11.11412125112. BOBBY WILLIAMS VAUGHN - born 28 July 1942; of further mention.

11.11412125113. JAY FIELDING VAUGHN - born 5 July 1951; of further mention.


Frances Evelyn Williams was born 28 September 1918; died 9 February 1990; married (1st), 9 June 1939, ORLAN LANDIS McCUBBIN, who was born 5 August 1918 and died 31 December 1951; married (2nd) SHERMAN ANDREW HOLMAN.

Issue:

11.11412125121. JOEL LANDIS McCUBBIN - born 13 March 1943; of further mention.

11.11412125122. MARY LYNN McCUBBIN - born 5 March 1947; of further mention.

10.1141212513. MARY LOIS WILLIAMS (Mary^9, Harry^8, James^7, Pauline^6, Matilda, George, William, Richard, Lancelott). Same as 9.114(11)12513 on page 158.

Mary Lois Williams was born 9 February 1925; married (1st), 8 April 1944, RHEA GARRETT CARROLL, who was born 14 August 1924 and died 24 February 1968; married (2nd) EDWIN ERVIN SCHREIBER. She was a major contributor of information for this branch of the family; and was living at Horse Cave, Kentucky at the time of this writing.

Issue:

11.11412125131. MICHAEL GARRETT CARROLL - born 23 April 1945; of further mention.

11.11412125132. CHRISTOPHER EWING CARROLL - born 14 Feb. 1948; of further mention.

11.11412125133. ROBERT LEE CARROLL II - born 27 Jan. 1953; of further mention.


Harry Edward Williams was born 22 September 1942; married, 6 June 1965, LINDA GAIL TAYLOR, who was born 31 January 1945.

Issue:

11.11412125141. STEVEN SHAWN WILLIAMS - born 5 March 1971; lives in Bowling Green, Kentucky.

11.11412125142. BRIAN EDWARD WILLIAMS - born 4 May 1973,
10.1141212531. MARY MARGARET/"PEGGIE" HENRY (Ruth[^9], Harry[^8], James, Pauline, Matilda, George, William, Richard, Lancelott). Same as 9.114(11)12531 on page 158.

Mary Margaret/"Peggie" Henry was born 1 June 1924; married (1st) PRESTON McDaniel, by whom she had one son and from whom she was divorced in 1945; married (2nd), in 1946, WILLIAM FRANK HUMPHREY, who was born 28 May 1925 and died 18 April 1981.

**Issue:**

11.11412125311. LARRY HENRY McDaniel - born 24 May 1945; of further mention.
11.11412125312. SUZANNE HUMPHREY - born 23 Dec. 1946; of further mention.
11.11412125313. WILLIAM/"BILL" FRANK HUMPHREY, JR. - born 21 March 1948; of further mention.
11.11412125314. DEBORAH KAY HUMPHREY - born 4 Dec. 1955; of further mention.

10.1141212541. DONALD SANFORD WOODWARD (Henry[^9], Harry[^8], James[^7], Pauline, Mildred, George, William, Richard, Lancelott). Same as 9.114(11)12541 on page 159.

Donald Sanford Woodward was born 21 February 1935; married, 30 October 1959, PATRICIA ANN EUBANK, who was born 30 March 1935.

**Issue:**

11.11412125411. TIMOTHY DONALD WOODWARD - born 18 June 1961; of further mention.

10.1141212811. REBEKAH LOUISE ROBERTSON (Louise[^9], Virginia[^8], James, Pauline, Matilda, George, William, Richard, Lancelott). Same as 9.114(11)12811 on page 159.

Rebekah Louise Robertson was born 9 July 1925; married (1st), 19 July 1946, PAUL DEWITT NALL, who was born 21 October 1921; married (2nd) ADDISON TERRY.

**Issue:**


10.11461(11)1111. RODNEY DOANE BAREKMAN (Ruth[^9], Coy[^8], James[^7], Richard, Richard, Mildred, William, Richard, Lancelott).

Rodney Doane Barekman was born 6 October 1953; married PEGGY BETH SEELY, 27 May 1972.

**Issue:**


10.11461(11)1112. DEBRA LORA BAREKMAN (Ruth[^9], Coy[^8], James[^7], Richard, Richard, Mildred, William, Richard, Lancelott).
Debra Lora Barekman was born 15 October 1955; married BERLIE JOE CRAWFORD.

**Issue of Berlie Joe and Debra Lora (Barekman) Crawford:**


10.114(11)125111. **DENNIS HENRY VAUGHN** (Lelia9, Mary8, Harry7, James, William, Abraham, William, Richard, Lancelott).

Dennis Henry Vaughn was born 25 June 1938; married JOYCE MAXINE DAVIS, in 1957.

**Issue:**


10.114(11)125112. **BOBBY WILLIAMS VAUGHN** (Lelia9, Mary8, Harry7, James, William, Abraham, William, Richard, Lancelott).

Bobby Williams Vaughn was born 28 July 1942; married MARSHA ANN KEOWN, 18 November 1967

**Issue:**


10.114(11)125113. **JAY FIELDING VAUGHN** (Lelia9, Mary8, Harry7, James, William, Abraham, William, Richard, Lancelott).

Jay Fielding Vaughn was born 5 July 1951; married (1st) JOANNIE SHIPP, in 1970, and divorced from her in 1975; married (2nd) JEANNIE BEAM, in May 1976.

**Issue:**


10.114(11)125121. **JOEL LANDIS McCUBBIN** (Frances9, Mary8, Harry7, James, William, Abraham, William, Richard, Lancelott).

Joel Landis McCubbin was born 13 March 1943; married VICKIE SUE BARNETT, 7 May 1965.

**Issue:**


10.114(11)125122. MARY LYNN McCUBBIN (Frances9, Mary8, Harry7, James, William, Abraham, William, Richard, Lancelott).

Mary Lynn McCubbin was born 5 March 1947; married MARVIN THOMAS WALKER, who was born 8 February 1947.

**Issue:**

10.114(11)125131. MICHAEL GARRETT CARROLL (Mary9, Mary8, Harry7, James, William, Abraham, William, Richard, Lancelott).

Michael Garrett Carroll was born 23 April 1945; married, 29 November 1970, DENISE ELIZABETH SULLIVAN, who was born 11 March 1947. They separated in 1980 and were divorced in 1988. He lives in Louisville, Kentucky.

**Issue:**

10.114(11)125132. CHRISTOPHER EWING CARROLL (Mary9, Mary8, Harry7, James, William, Abraham, William, Richard, Lancelott).

Christopher Ewing Carroll was born 14 February 1948; married, 5 August 1978, KATHLEEN ANN KNUTZEN, who was born 13 August 1951. They were living in Winona, Minnesota in 1993.

**Issue:**

10.114(11)125133. ROBERT LEE CARROLL II (Mary9, Mary8, Harry7, James, William, Abraham, William, Richard, Lancelott).

Robert Lee Carroll II was born 27 January 1953; married, 29 November 1987, CAROL ANN SIMONOVICH, who was born 22 September 1956. They were living in Nashville, Tennessee in 1993.

**Issue:**

10.114(11)125311. LARRY HENRY Mc丹IEL (Mary9, Ruth8, Harry7, James, William, Abraham, William, Richard, Lancelott).

Larry Henry McDaniel was born 24 May 1945; married BETSY NEWBERRY.

**Issue:**

Suzanne Humphrey was born 23 December 1946; married BRUCE ALLEN JOLLY, who was born 26 December 1946.

**Issue of Bruce Allen and Suzanne (Humphrey) Jolly:**


William/"Bill" Frank Humphrey, Jr. was born 21 March 1948; married WANDA C./"BUTCH" GROCE, who was born 6 June 1949.

**Issue:**


10.114(11)125314. DEBORAH KAY HUMPHREY (Mary⁹, Ruth⁸, Harry⁷, James, William, Abraham, William, Richard, Lancelott).

Deborah Kay Humphrey was born 4 December 1955; married KEITH LIVINGSTON, who was born 3 August 1954.

**Issue:**


10.114(11)125411. TIMOTHY DONALD WOODWARD (Donald⁹, Henry⁸, Harry, James, William, Abraham, William, Richard, Lancelott).

Timothy Donald Woodward was born 18 June 1961; married KIMBERLY DELAYNE OWENS, in June 1990.

**Issue:**


10.114(11)233111. JAMES GARY PHILLIPS (Jeanette⁹, Mary⁸, Icy⁷, Nancy, Julius, Abraham, William, Richard, Lancelott).

James Gary Phillips was born 24 January 1951, at Louisville, Kentucky; married NORMA JEAN VINCENT, 27 October 1973, in Cumberland County, Kentucky.

**Issue:**


Mary Carla Phillips was born 17 October 1956; married DENNIS LEEDY, 24 August 1978.

Issue:

10.114(11)233121. MARILYN KAY JANES (Mary\textsuperscript{9}, Mary\textsuperscript{8}, Icy\textsuperscript{7}, Nancy\textsuperscript{6}, Julius, Abraham, William, Richard, Lancelott).

Marilyn Kay Janes was born 6 March 1952, in Barren County, Kentucky; married RICHARD HOPE and had three daughters.

Issue:

10.114(11)233122. PAMELA ANN JANES (Mary\textsuperscript{9}, Mary\textsuperscript{8}, Icy\textsuperscript{7}, Nancy\textsuperscript{6}, Julius, Abraham, William, Richard, Lancelott).

Pamela Ann Janes was born 7 October 1956, in Barren County, Kentucky; married GARY GRUBBS.

Issue:
11.114(11)2331221. KRISTINE GRUBBS.

10.114(11)233142. KELLY SUE HOOD (Susanna\textsuperscript{9}, Mary\textsuperscript{8}, Icy\textsuperscript{7}, Nancy\textsuperscript{6}, Julius, Abraham, William, Richard, Lancelott).

Kelly Sue Hood was born 28 July 1959; married TIMOTHY BEALE.

Issue:
11.114(11)2331421. KATELAND BEALE.
11.114(11)2331422. MATTHEW TIMOTHY BEALE.

10.114(11)233311. TERRI LYNN DUNCAN (James\textsuperscript{9}, Kizzie\textsuperscript{8}, Icy\textsuperscript{7}, Nancy\textsuperscript{6}, Julius, Abraham, William, Richard, Lancelott).

Terri Lynn Duncan was born 8 November 1959; married ERIC ALBANY.

Issue:

10.114(11)233313. JOHN HAYES DUNCAN (James\textsuperscript{9}, Kizzie\textsuperscript{8}, Icy\textsuperscript{7}, Nancy\textsuperscript{6}, Julius, Abraham, William, Richard, Lancelott).

John Hayes Duncan was born 20 February 1965; married SANDY SHIRLEY, 28 June 1987.

Issue: On next page-
Issue of John Hayes and Sandy (Shirley) Duncan:

**The Eleventh and Twelfth Generations**

11.114(11)2125111. **DENNIS HENRY VAUGHN** (Lelia¹⁰, Mary⁹, Harry⁸, James, Pauline, Matilda, George, William, Richard, Lancelott). Same as 10.114(11)2125111, on page 164.

Dennis Henry Vaughn was born 25 June 1938; married **JOYCE MAXINE DAVIS**.

**Issue:**

11.114(11)21251112. **BOBBY WILLIAMS VAUGHN** (Lelia¹⁰, Mary⁹, Harry⁸, James, Pauline, Matilda, George, William, Richard, Lancelott). Same as 10.114(11)2125112, on page 164.

Bobby Williams Vaughn was born 28 July 1942; married **MARSHA ANN KEOWN**, 18 November 1967.

**Issue:**

11.114(11)21251113. **JAY FIELDING VAUGHN** (Lelia¹⁰, Mary⁹, Harry⁸, James, Pauline, Matilda, George, William, Richard, Lancelott). Same as 10.114(11)2125113, on page 164.


**Issue:**

11.114(11)2125121. **JOEL LANDIS McCUBBIN** (Frances¹⁰, Mary⁹, Harry⁸, James, Pauline, Matilda, George, William, Richard, Lancelott). Same as 10.114(11)2125121, on page 164.

Joel Landis McCubbin was born 13 March 1943; married **VICKIE SUE BARNETT**, 7 May 1965.

**Issue:**
Mary Lynn McCubbin was born 5 March 1947; married MARVIN THOMAS WALKER, who was born 8 February 1947.

Issue:

Michael Garrett Carroll was born 23 April 1945; married, 29 November 1970, DENISE ELIZABETH SULLIVAN, who was born 11 March 1947. They separated in 1980 and were divorced in 1988. He lives in Louisville, Kentucky.

Issue:

Christopher Ewing Carroll was born 14 February 1948; married, 5 August 1978, KATHLEEN ANN KNUTZEN, who was born 13 August 1951. They were living in Winona, Minnesota in 1993.

Issue:

Robert Lee Carroll II was born 27 January 1953; married, 29 November 1987, CAROL ANN SIMONOVICH, who was born 22 September 1956. They were living in Nashville, Tennessee in 1993.

Issue:

Larry Henry McDaniel was born 9 July 1972.

170

11.114(11)25312. SUZANNE HUMPHREY (Mary\textsuperscript{10}, Ruth\textsuperscript{9}, Harry\textsuperscript{8}, James\textsuperscript{7}, Pauline, Matilda, George, William, Richard, Lancelott). Same as 10.114(11)25312, on pages \textsuperscript{165-166.}

Suzanne Humphrey was born 23 December 1946; married BRUCE ALLEN JOLLY, who was born 26 December 1946.

Issue:
12.114121253121. DAWN MICHELLE JOLLY - born 12 May 1972,

11.114(11)25313. WILLIAM/"BILL" FRANK HUMPHREY, JR. (Mary\textsuperscript{10}, Ruth, Harry, James, Pauline, Matilda, George, William, Richard, Lancelott). Same as 10.114(11)25313, on page \textsuperscript{166.}

William/"Bill" Frank Humphrey, Jr. was born 21 March 1948; married WANDA C./"BUTCH" GROCE, who was born 6 June 1949.

Issue:

11.114125314. DEBORAH KAY HUMPHREY (Mary\textsuperscript{10}, Ruth\textsuperscript{9}, Harry\textsuperscript{8}, James, Pauline, Matilda, George, William, Richard, Lancelott). Same as 10.114(11)25314, on page \textsuperscript{166.}

Deborah Kay Humphrey was born 4 December 1955; married KEITH LIVINGSTON, who was born 3 August 1954.

Issue:

11.114(11)25411. TIMOTHY DONALD WOODWARD (Donald\textsuperscript{10}, Henry\textsuperscript{9}, Harry\textsuperscript{8}, James, Pauline, Matilda, George, William, Richard, Lancelott). Same as 10.114(11)25411, on page \textsuperscript{166.}

Timothy Donald Woodward was born 18 June 1961; married KIMBERLY DELAYNE OWENS, in June 1990.

Issue:

11.114(11)251113. JULIE DENISE VAUGHN (Dennis\textsuperscript{10}, Lelia\textsuperscript{9}, Mary\textsuperscript{8}, Harry, James, William, Abraham, William, Richard, Lancelott).

Julie Denise Vaughn was born 5 July 1963; married RUSSELL ORTMAN.

Issue:
CHAPTER X

SOME DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD, JR. AND ANNE WOODWARD
OF FAIRFIELD COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA

The Fourth and Fifth Generations

4.1151. RICHARD WOODWARD III (Richard^3, Richard^2, Lancelott).
Richard Woodward III was born ca. 1765, probably in South Carolina; married RACHEL ___. They removed from Fairfield County, South Carolina, before 1830, and went to Bibb County, Alabama, where they were living with their daughter, Mary (Woodward) Steele, in the 1830 Census.

Issue:
5.11511. MARY WOODWARD - born 1800; married James Steele and moved to Bibb Co., Alabama.
5.11512. RICHARD WOODWARD IV - born 1804; moved to Winston Co., Mississippi, by 1843.
5.11513. GEORGE W. WOODWARD - born 1806; of further mention.

George A. Woodward was born 4 July 1779; died 26 September 1814, in Fairfield County, South Carolina; married, 1 May 1800, in Fairfield County, South Carolina, MARY ELIZABETH SMITH, who was born in 1777, daughter of Nathaniel Smith.

Issue:
5.11541. NATHANIEL WOODWARD - born 11 May 1801; of further mention.
5.11542. ISAAC CALVIN WOODWARD - born 26 Jan. 1803; of further mention.
5.11543. MARGARET WOODWARD - born 14 Feb. 1805; married Charnal James, before 1830, in Fairfield Co., South Carolina.
5.11544. JANE/JENNET WOODWARD - born 21 April 1807; married James Morgan, in Fairfield Co., South Carolina, and had two children.
5.11545. ELIZABETH/"BETSY" R. WOODWARD - born 2 April 1808; of further mention.
5.11546. NANCY/"ANN-AGNES" WOODWARD - born 23 April 1810; died 21 Aug. 1831, Fairfield Co., South Carolina; never married.
5.11547. GEORGE WOODWARD, JR. - born 18 Nov. 1813, Fairfield Co., South Carolina. Tradition says he married a planter's daughter, near New Orleans, Louisiana, and died there, of yellow fever, at an early age.

4.1155. WILLIAM WOODWARD (Richard^3, Richard^2, Lancelott).
William Woodward married LEVICA/LUVIRA ___. Issue on next page—
Issue of William and Levica/Luvira (____) Woodward:

5.1151. LEVICA WOODWARD - married Burbridge Woodward, Jr., a cousin, and supposedly moved to Mississippi.
5.1152. NANCY WOODWARD - married ____ McNeese.
5.1153. LETITIA WOODWARD - married Thomas Noland.
5.1154. RICHARD C. WOODWARD - Sheriff of Fairfield Co., South Carolina, in 1850.
5.1155. JOHN C. WOODWARD.
5.1156. GEORGE W. WOODWARD.
5.1157. ELEANOR S. WOODWARD - married Robert T. Johnston.

4.1156. RANDOLPH WOODWARD (Richard3, Richard2, Lancelott1).

Randolph Woodward's name appeared in the court minutes of Fairfield County, South Carolina, 1795-96. He was actively involved in the settlements of the estates of his father- Richard Woodward, Jr.; and his brothers- George, William, and James. In 1830, he made a "Deed of Gift" to his three sons, in Fairfield County, South Carolina; there may have been other children not mentioned in this deed.

Issue:

5.11561. ISAAC WOODWARD - of further mention.
5.11562. RANDOLPH WOODWARD, JR.
5.11563. JOSEPH WOODWARD.

4.1157. JAMES WOODWARD (Richard3, Richard2, Lancelott1).

James Woodward was born ca. 1780, in Fairfield County, South Carolina; died 16 May 1823; married LUVIRA/LEVISA SMITH.

Issue:

5.11571. WILLIAM WOODWARD - born 1809, South Carolina; married Mariah Wallace. They moved to Choctaw Co., Mississippi, before 1850, where he was a farmer and a merchant. No known issue.
5.11572. ZACHARIAH WOODWARD - born 1812; of further mention.
5.11573. RICHARD P. WOODWARD - born ca. 1814; died 1836, Fairfield Co., South Carolina; never married.
5.11574. SARAH WOODWARD - no further information.
5.11575. MARY WOODWARD - no further information.
5.11576. NANCY WOODWARD - no further information.
5.11577. JAMES OSBORN WOODWARD - born 1 July 1820; of further mention.
5.11578. GEORGE WILEY WOODWARD - born 1823; of further mention.

The Fifth and Sixth Generations


George W. Woodward was born in 1806, in Fairfield County, South Carolina; married (1st) JANE ATCHISON, by whom he had eight children,
and (2nd), 14 February 1856, in Bibb County, Alabama, CAROLINE HARRISON CATES, by whom he had one more child. He removed from Fairfield County and went to Bibb County, Alabama before the 1830 Census was taken.

**Issue:**

6.115131. WILLIAM WOODWARD - born 1828, Fairfield Co., South Carolina; died in August 1850.

6.115132. RICHARD L. WOODWARD - born 23 June 1829; of further mention.

6.115133. ELIZABETH A. WOODWARD - born ca. 1832; of further mention.

6.115134. MARY ADELINE WOODWARD - born 7 March 1836; of further mention.

6.115135. GEORGE WASHINGTON WOODWARD - born 1838.

6.115136. REBECCA ELLEN WOODWARD - born ca. 1841; died 19 August 1854.

6.115137. FRANCIS A. WOODWARD - born ca. 1845.

6.115138. MARGARET JANE WOODWARD - died 29 March 1844.

6.115139. AMANDA WOODWARD - born 1856.

5.11541. NATHANIEL WOODWARD (George^4^, Richard^3^, Richard^2^, Lancelott).

Nathaniel Woodward was born 11 May 1801, in Fairfield County, South Carolina; died 27 November 1887, at Louisville, in Winston County, Mississippi; married, 18 November 1825, in Fairfield County, South Carolina, MARY McMILLIN, who was born 5 February 1803, in Fairfield County, South Carolina and died 5 May 1879, at Louisville, in Winston County, Mississippi.

**Issue:**

6.115411. JOHN WOODWARD - born 18 Nov. 1826; of further mention.

6.115412. WILLIAM McMILLIN WOODWARD - born 3 July 1828; of further mention.

6.115413. GEORGE Y. WOODWARD - born 2 Dec. 1830; of further mention.

6.115414. FRANCIS MARION WOODWARD - born 22 July 1832, Fairfield Co., South Carolina; married Elizabeth Coulter.

6.115415. ISAAC CALVIN WOODWARD - born 5 June 1834; of further mention.


6.115417. BENJAMIN FRANK WOODWARD - born 5 May 1838; married Molly Coleman. He was an M.D.; moved to Texas.


5.11542. ISAAC CALVIN WOODWARD (George^4^, Richard^3^, Richard^2^, Lancelott).

Isaac Calvin Woodward was born 26 January 1803, in Fairfield County, South Carolina; died 18 April 1885, at McMinnville, Tennessee; married,
26 January 1832, at McMinnville, Tennessee, PAMELA RUST, who was born 14 April 1808, in Frederick County, Virginia, daughter of Benedict, Jr. and Elizabeth (Middleton) Rust, and died before 1870, at McMinnville, Tennessee. He was a Methodist minister; removed from South Carolina after the death of his mother, in 1830, and lived for many years in McMinnville, Tennessee.

Issue:
6.115423. MIRA/MARY WOODWARD - born 1845, Warren Co., Tennessee; married (1st) M. V. Gribble, and (2nd) J. W. Settle; and moved to Kansas.
6.115424. JOHN RUST WOODWARD - born June 1849; of further mention.

5.11545. ELIZABETH/"BETSY" R. WOODWARD (George⁴, Richard³, Richard, Lancelott). Elizabeth/"Betsy" R. Woodward was born 2 April 1808, in Fairfield County, South Carolina; died after 1856, in Winston County, Mississippi; married, 16 December 1828, in Fairfield County, South Carolina, ANDREW W. HANNAH, who was born 5 May 1807, in Fairfield County, South Carolina, son of Thomas Hannah, and died 15 May 1843, in Winston County, Mississippi. They removed from South Carolina and went first to Greene County, Alabama in the spring of 1834; then, owned land in Lauderdale County, Mississippi; and finally settled at White Hall, in Winston County, Mississippi, in 1840.

Issue:
6.115451. REBECCA CELIA JANE HANNAH - born 16 Sept. 1829; of further mention.
6.115452. NATHANIEL THOMAS HANNAH - born 16 July 1831; of further mention.
6.115453. GEORGE JAMES HANNAH - born 19 Dec. 1833; of further mention.
6.115454. ELIZABETH MARTHA HANNAH - born 15 March 1836; of further mention.
6.115455. NARCISSA EMALINE HANNAH - born 15 Feb. 1839; of further mention.

5.11561. ISAAC WOODWARD (Randolph⁴, Richard³, Richard², Lancelott¹) died in 1831 and left three small sons.

Issue:
6.115611. ISAAC H. WOODWARD.
6.115612. DANIEL Y. WOODWARD.
6.115613. JAMES P. WOODWARD.
5.11572. ZACHARIAH WOODWARD (James⁴, Richard³, Richard², Lancelott).

Zachariah Woodward was born in 1812, in Fairfield County, South Carolina; died after 1879; married MARY A. E. _____ (may have married twice). He removed from South Carolina to Choctaw County, Mississippi, where he was a farmer.

Issue:
6.115721. SARAH ELIZABETH WOODWARD - born ca. 1843.
6.115722. LUVIRA A. WOODWARD - born ca. 1845.
6.115723. GREEN M. H. WOODWARD - born ca. 1848.
6.115724. ELIZA J. WOODWARD - born ca. 1851.
6.115727. MARY F. WOODWARD - born ca. 1858.
6.115728. ANDREW J. WOODWARD - born ca. 1860; married Malisia J. Johnson, 26 July 18___ in Oktibbeha County, Mississippi.

5.11577. JAMES OSBORN WOODWARD (James⁴, Richard³, Richard², Lancelott).

James Osborn Woodward was born 1 July 1820, in Fairfield County, South Carolina; died 3 January 1888, in Winston County, Mississippi; married CENTA ADELINE PORTER, 15 December 1853, in Winston County, Mississippi. He was a Methodist minister.

Issue:
6.115775. SARAH FLETCHER WOODWARD - born 4 Jan. 1863; died 4 Dec. 1945. She was a registered nurse.
6.115776. MARTHA SUSAN WOODWARD - born 26 May 1865; of further mention.
6.115779. HATTIE HOUSTON WOODWARD - born 15 Dec. 1872; of further mention.

5.11578. GEORGE WILEY WOODWARD (James⁴, Richard³, Richard², Lancelott).
George Wiley Woodward was born in 1823; killed ca. 1863, fighting for the Confederacy, in the Civil War; married MARY WATTS, in Winston County, Mississippi.

Issue:
6.115781. WILLIAM WOODWARD - born ca. 1844; may have been killed in the Civil War, along with his father.
6.115782. MARY ELIZABETH WOODWARD - born 19 April 1847; of further mention.
6.115783. JOHN F. WOODWARD - born 27 June 1855; of further mention.

The Sixth and Seventh Generations

6.115132. RICHARD L. WOODWARD (George⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard, Lancelott).

Richard L. Woodward was born 23 June 1829, in South Carolina; died 20 November 1883; married, 1 January 1850, SARAH EMMERLINE FULGHAM, who was born 16 June 1828, in Tennessee, and died 21 May 1909, in Bibb County, Alabama. He served as a private in Co. G, 44th Alabama Infantry Regiment; was wounded at Campbell's Station, Tennessee, Nov. 16, 1863, and, again, at Spotsylvania, Virginia, May 8, 1864. He was promoted to 3rd Corporal on March 1, 1864.

Issue:
7.1151321. JOHN W. WOODWARD - born 1 Dec. 1850; of further mention.
7.1151322. SARAH WOODWARD - born 1852; married Alvin Wells Horton.
7.1151323. MARTHA ADELINA WOODWARD - born 29 July 1857; of further mention.
7.1151324. GEORGE ROBERT WOODWARD - born 1 Nov. 1858; died young.
7.1151325. RICHARD MONROE WOODWARD - born 27 Aug. 1862; died young.
7.1151326. JAMES ANTHONY WOODWARD - born 27 Sept. 1866; of further mention.
7.1151327. MARY SAVILLA WOODWARD - born 4 Nov. 1868; of further mention.

6.115133. ELIZABETH A. WOODWARD (George⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard, Lancelott).

Elizabeth A. Woodward was born ca. 1832; died 24 January 1855; married MATHEW FULGHAM, 23 December 1851.

Issue:
7.1151331. J. MARY FULGHAM.

6.115134. MARY ADELINA WOODWARD (George⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard, Lancelott).

Mary Adeline Woodward was born 7 March 1836; married, 26 January 1853, ROBERT A. STEELE, son of Rev. John and Nancy (Majors) Steele.

Issue: On next page-
Issue of Robert A. and Mary Adeline (Woodward) Steele:

7.1151341. WILLIAM TEMOLIAN STEELE - born 1853; died 1939.
7.1151342. JAMES STEELE - born 1855; died 1857.
7.1151343. NANCY P. STEELE - born 10 May 1857; married Fate Stacy, son of Hoppie Stacy.
7.1151344. COLUMBUS Q. W. STEELE - born 10 May 1859; died 1 June 1951; married, in 1879, Jennie Yeager, daughter of Ezekiel E. and Nancy Maria (Shuttleworth) Yeager.
7.1151345. FANNIE STEELE - born 6 Nov. 1861; died 10 Jan. 1923; married Andrew Stacy, who was born 3 Nov. 1853 and died 6 Nov. 1933.
7.1151346. DOVEY W. STEELE - born 8 Nov. 1864; died young.
7.1151347. ROBERT L. STEELE - born 11 March 1867; died 19 Aug. 1937; married Truella Avery.


John Woodward was born 18 November 1826, in Fairfield County, South Carolina; married MARGARET HEMPHILL.

Issue:

7.1154111. JAMES NATHANIEL/"JIM NAT" WOODWARD - born 30 July 1856; of further mention.
7.1154113. FRANK WOODWARD - born 27 Jan. 1859; killed, 20 Nov. 1897, in a boiler explosion at a saw mill and cotton gin operated by his brother- Jim Nat; married Sadie Carter, just three months before his death. They had no children and she never remarried.
7.1154114. CARRIE WOODWARD - of further mention.


William McMillin Woodward was born 3 July 1828, in Fairfield County, South Carolina; died 20 March 1912, at New Prospect, Choctaw County, Mississippi; married JOSEPHINE BOSWELL, 12 February 1857.

He and his brother, John, decided to go west, during the California gold rush of 1849. They outfitted a mule and struck out for the west coast in search of gold. They later returned to Mississippi, by way of boat to Panama, over land through Panama, and then by boat passage to Mobile, Alabama, where he resided and owned a paper mill, until ca. 1867. Subsequently, he returned to Winston County, Mississippi and purchased New Prospect Plantation, in 1871. New Prospect was a
landmark ante-bellum home for the Woodward family for over 100 years, until it was sold to Aubrey Epps in 1947.

**Issue of William McMillin and Josephine (Boswell) Woodward:**

1. **EDWARD EVERETT WOODWARD** - born 3 April 1858, Mobile, Alabama; died 20 Dec. 1884, when he was shot and killed by a drunk, in Kosciusko, Mississippi; never married.

2. **SOLON WOODWARD** - born 30 July 1859; of further mention.


4. **ROBERT LEE WOODWARD** - born 17 Sept. 1864; of further mention.


7. **KATIE WOODWARD** - born 19 Jan. 1872, Waynesboro, Mississippi; died 12 March 1956; married David Montgomery Hawthorne. She was a registered nurse.

8. **SELLIE LAMAR WOODWARD** - born 8 Jan. 1874; of further mention.


George Y. Woodward was born 2 December 1830, in Fairfield County, South Carolina; married JANE CARLYLE. He was an M.D.

**Issue:**

1. **GEORGE PRENTISS WOODWARD** - of further mention.

2. **JAMES WOODWARD** - married Adeline McNair.

3. **ROBERT WOODWARD** - married Mattie Halborn(?).

4. **JOHN WOODWARD.**

5. **CHARLES WOODWARD**.


7. **MATTIE WOODWARD** - married Thomas Jackson.

8. **ETTIE WOODWARD** - never married.

9. **WOODWARD** - daughter; married Gaston.


Issac Calvin Woodward was born 5 June 1834, in Green County, Alabama; died 5 June 1900, at Louisville, Mississippi; married, 25 December 1857, JANE COOPER HAWTHORN, who was born 10 February 1842, at Louisville, Winston County, Mississippi, daughter of John B. and Caroline (Cooper) Hawthorn, and died 25 September 1914.

**Issue:** On next page-
Issue of Isaac Calvin and Jane Cooper (Hawthorn) Woodward:


7.1154152. SUSAN/"SUE" WOODWARD - born 1861; of further mention.

7.1154153. ELLA WOODWARD - born 1865; of further mention.

7.1154154. NANNIE WOODWARD - born 5 Jan. 1867; married Little Ferdinand Holberg.

7.1154155. WILLIAM/"WILLIE" JOE WOODWARD - daughter; born 15 Feb. 1869; of further mention.

7.1154156. FINIS EWING WOODWARD - born 19 Aug. 1872; of further mention.

7.1154157. MILTON HAWTHORN WOODWARD - born 20 Jan. 1874; of further mention.

7.1154158. BLANCHE WOODWARD - born 1876; died 1889.

7.1154159. MAUDE RAYMOND WOODWARD - born 22 July 1879; of further mention.

7.115415(10). HELEN ABY WOODWARD - born 1882; of further mention.


John Rust Woodward was born in June 1849, in Warren County, Tennessee; died in 1927, at Clyde, Texas; married MARY ANN MARTIN, in 1869.

Issue:

7.1154241. FRANK WOODWARD - born 1870, McMinnville, Tennessee; died 1940. No issue.

7.1154242. MARION ELIJAH WOODWARD - born 9 March 1871; of further mention.

7.1154243. M. MARTIN WOODWARD - born 1875, McMinnville, Tennessee; died in Pampa, Texas. He had one son and one daughter, names unknown.


Rebecca Celia Jane Hannah was born 16 September 1829, in Fairfield County, South Carolina; died 1896, in Winston County, Mississippi; married JOHN QUARLES, ca. 1847.

Issue:

7.1154511. JOHN QUARLES, JR.
7.1154512. YANCEY QUARLES.


Nathaniel Thomas Hannah was born 16 July 1831, in Fairfield County,
South Carolina; died 16 November 1913, at Dossville, Attala County, Mississippi; married ANGELINA BARRINEAU, 23 March 1854. He dropped the final "h" from his surname and spelled it "Hanna".

**Issue:**

7.1154521. ANDREW MILTON HANNA - born 26 Feb. 1855; of further mention.
7.1154522. LAURA M. HANNA - born 28 Dec. 1856; died 26 Sept. 1940; married Ben Hanna.
7.1154523. MARY ELIZABETH HANNA - born 25 March 1858; died 15 Nov. 1944; married Leonidas Francis Smith.
7.1154524. JOHN THOMAS HANNA - born 27 Dec. 1861; married Ella King, who died in 1953.
7.1154525. GEORGE W. HANNA - born 3 March 1864; married Lilla Shelly.
7.1154526. EMMA HANNA - born 24 March 1866; died 24 June 1951; never married.
7.1154527. HENRY M. HANNA - born 3 March 1868; died 16 June 1930; married Stella Garland.
7.1154528. ANN DAVIS HANNA - born 26 April 1870; died 1882.
7.1154529. CELIA ETTA HANNA - born 11 Nov. 1872; died 18 March 1943; never married.
7.115452(12). PRENTISS HANNA - born 9 Nov. 1877; died 3 June 1947; married (1st) Hattie Priester, and (2nd) Pearl Ashley.

6.115453. GEORGE JAMES HANNAH (Elizabeth^5^, George^4^, Richard^3^, Richard, Lancelott).

George James Hannah was born 19 December 1833, in Fairfield County, South Carolina; married (1st) MARTHA ANN TEAT, and (2nd) MARGARET ANN ELIZABETH SANDERS. He also dropped the final "h" from his surname and spelled it "Hanna:".

**Issue:**

7.1154531. GEORGE JAMES HANNA, JR. - born 8 June 1862; died 1887, at Dossville, Attala Co., Mississippi.
7.1154532. JOHN WILLIAM THOMAS HANNA - born 7 Feb. 1865; died at Dodgeville, Mississippi; had two children living in 1960, probably in Maryland.
7.1154533. SAVANNAH HANNA - born 7 Dec. 1868; of further mention.
7.1154534. ALICE HANNA - born 6 Jan. 1871; of further mention.
7.1154535. NARCISSA EMALINE HANNA - born 11 April 1874; of further mention.
7.1154536. MARGARET ANN HANNA - born 27 Jan. 1876; of further mention.
7.1154537. **ABSAŁOM WALKER HANNA** - born 29 June 1878; died 1882.


7.1154539. **CLARENCE MAINE HANNA** - born 1885; died 1957; married May Jowers. He was buried in County Line Cemetery, at Dossville, Mississippi.

---

6.115454. **ELIZABETH MARTHA HANNA** (Elizabeth⁵, George⁴, Richard³, Richard, Lancelott).

Elizabeth Martha Hannah was born 15 March 1836, in Mississippi; died 8 February 1911; married, 7 February 1860, BERRY MARCUS BLACK, who was born 6 January 1836, son of Carlile and Betsy (Poole) Black, and died 22 August 1905. During the Civil War, her husband served as a Captain in Co. G of the 38th Alabama Regiment. They resided 2½ miles from the town of McCool in Attala County, Mississippi.

**Issue:**


7.1154543. **WILLIAM B. BLACK** - born 6 Feb. 1864; died 23 March 1933; married Emily Mary Long, 6 June 1889.

7.1154544. **ANDREW C. BLACK** - born 1866; died very young.


---

6.115455. **NARCISSA EMALINE HANNAH** (Elizabeth⁵, George⁴, Richard³, Richard, Lancelott).

Narcissa Emaline Hannah was born 15 February 1839; died 14 October 1885; married, at McCool, Mississippi, MILTON L. BLACK, who was born 19 March 1838, son of Carlile and Betsy (Poole) Black, and died 22 February 1916.

---

6.115776. ** MARTHA SUSAN WOODWARD** (James⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Richard, Lancelott).

Martha Susan Woodward was born 26 May 1865, at Highpoint, in Winston County, Mississippi; died 26 June 1930, at Chester, Mississippi; married, 11 March 1886, DANIEL HUMPHREY BUCK, who was born 16 September 1863, near Chester, in Choctaw County, Mississippi, son of John Wesley Wiley and Catherine Ann (McKinnon) Buck, and died 2 November 1929, at Chester, Mississippi.

**Issue:** On next page—
Issue of Daniel Humphrey and Martha Susan (Woodward) Buck:

7.1157761. BERTHA KATE BUCK - born 16 Jan. 1887, Choctaw Co., Mississippi; married Zera Marion McGhee, 3 May 1915; and had two sons.


7.1157763. MARY ADELINE/ADDIE MAY BUCK - born 25 Dec. 1890; died 5 April 1942; never married.

7.1157764. WOODWARD DEWITT BUCK - born 2 Dec. 1892; died 18 Feb. 1896, from a fire accident.


7.1157766. HATTIE RUTH BUCK - born 5 Feb. 1897; of further mention.

7.1157767. FRANCES WILLARD BUCK - born 20 Jan. 1899, Choctaw Co., Mississippi; married (1st) John Ciscero Collister, 14 Nov. 1920, and, after his death, (2nd) J. M. Rogers. She had two sons and three daughters.


7.1157769. SARAH ROSE BUCK - born 4 Oct. 1902, Choctaw Co., Mississippi; married (1st) E. S. Burt, 25 Dec. 1925, and (2nd) Clad Hunt, in May 1950; and had one son.

7.115776(10). GRACE LEON BUCK - born 25 Aug. 1905, a twin, in Choctaw Co., Mississippi; married S. Lidell Wilson, 15 May 1927; had five daughters and one son.


Hattie Houston Woodward was born 15 December 1872; married Robert Smith.

Issue:

7.1157791. ROBERT WILBUR SMITH.


Mary Elizabeth Woodward was born 19 April 1847, in Winston County, Mississippi; died 16 June 1933, in Choctaw County, Mississippi; married, 16 September 1873, in Winston County, Mississippi, SIDNEY SNELLING, who was born 5 July 1848, at Springfield, in Choctaw County, Mississippi, son of Calvin and Mary (Reed) Snelling, and died 16 July 1929, in Choctaw County, Mississippi.

Issue:


7.1157828. SNELLING - daughter; born 18 Oct. 1889; died 4 Nov. 1889, Choctaw Co., Mississippi.

6.115783. JOHN F. WOODWARD (George⁵, James⁴, Richard³, Richard², Lancelott).

John F. Woodward was born 27 June 1855, in Mississippi; died 4 Sept. 1923; married MARY E. STRAWBRIDGE, in 1877.

Issue:


7.1157834. CREOLA WOODWARD - born/died 16 May 1886.


The Seventh and Eighth Generations

7.1151321. JOHN W. WOODWARD (Richard⁶, George⁵, Richard⁴, Richard³, Richard, Lancelott).

John W. Woodward was born 1 December 1850; died 9 August 1925, in Choctaw County, Mississippi; married, 22 December 1876, MARY VIRGINIA NARMOUR, who was born 20 December 1856, in Arkansas, and died 20 November 1954.
Issue of John W. and Mary Virginia (Narmour) Woodward:

8.11513211. **MINNIE OPHELIA WOODWARD** - born 22 July 1878; of further mention.


8.11513214. **ALICE VIRGINIA WOODWARD** - born 27 April 1885; died 13 July 1970; single.

8.11513215. **EFFIE L. WOODWARD** - born 7 June 1889; died 31 Aug. 1890.


8.11513217. **TERRELL BRYAN WOODWARD** - born 17 Aug. 1900; married Vergie Booth, 14 May 1921.


Martha Adeline Woodward was born 29 July 1857; died 24 December 1891, at Colera, Alabama; married NIMROD HORTON.

Issue:


8.11513232. **MARGARETTE PERNECIA HORTON** - born 3 Aug. 1876; died 2 May 1948; married John Clark Ragland; and had four children.


8.11513234. **SAVILLA HORTON** - married Hester Yeager; and had two children.

8.11513235. **EDWARD HORTON** - born 18 April 1886; died 4 March 1974, in Alabama; married Ettie Lee Smithermand; and had two children.

8.11513236. **MORGAN PETUS HORTON** - born 1889; died 1960, in Alabama; married Mary McCoy; and had five children.

8.11513237. **ETHEL HORTON** - born 8 Oct. 1893, in Alabama; married Morrison; and had four children.


James Anthony Woodward was born 27 September 1866; died 27 December 1937; married LILLIE ALICE RAGLAND, who was born 18 November 1869 and died 1 June 1960.

Issue:

8.11513261. **MARGARET/"MAG" LEE WOODWARD** - married Ralph Hubbard.

8.11513262. **HARRIET/"HATTIE" WOODWARD** - married Charlie Satterwhite.

8.11513263. **BIRD ESTELLA WOODWARD** - married Willford Hubbard.

8.11513264. **LOLA SAVILLA WOODWARD** - married Chester Murphy.

8.11513265. **JAMES COMER WOODWARD** - never married.

Mary Savilla Woodward was born 4 November 1868; died 1 May 1945; married OLIVER RAGLAND.

Issue:
8.11513271. ROSCOE RAGLAND.
8.11513272. CHELSEY RAGLAND.

7.1154111. JAMES NATHANIEL/"JIM NAT" WOODWARD (John6, Nathaniel, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

James Nathaniel/"Jim Nat" Woodward was born 30 July 1856; died 12 March 1940; married MARY LEE McMILLIN, who was born 17 August 1861 and died 14 January 1938.

Issue:
8.11541111. CLYDE WOODWARD - born 17 Jan. 1883; of further mention.
8.11541112. GEORGE AUGUSTUS WOODWARD - born 30 June 1884; of further mention.
8.11541113. IRIS WOODWARD - born 5 April 1887; of further mention.
8.11541115. SAM McMILLIN WOODWARD - born 11 Aug. 1893; died 15 Dec. 1921; never married. He was a World War I Vet.
8.11541118. JOHN JAMES WOODWARD - born 7 Jan. 1900; of further mention.

7.1154114. CARRIE WOODWARD (John6, Nathaniel5, George4, Richard3, Richard, Lancelott) - married Dr. JOHN BLAIR.

Issue:
8.11541141. ROY BLAIR - deceased.
8.11541143. FRANK BLAIR.
8.11541145. MARGARET REYNOLD BLAIR - born 17 Sept. 1900, a twin.


Solon Woodward was born 30 July 1859, at Mobile, Alabama; died 2 Jan. 1896; married HALLIE FOX, in June 1888.

Issue: On next page-
Issue of Solon and Hallie (Fox) Woodward:

8.11541221. LUCILE WOODWARD - born 14 March 1889; of further mention.
8.11541222. WILLIAM ROSCOE WOODWARD - born 8 Aug. 1891; of further mention.

7.1154124. ROBERT LEE WOODWARD (William⁶, Nathaniel⁵, George⁴, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Robert Lee Woodward was born 17 September 1864, at Mobile, Alabama; died 15 August 1939; married (1st) MUSETTE COLBERT, and (2nd) NANETTE WINTER.

Issue:

8.11541241. WILLIAM HAROLD WOODWARD - born in April 1900; died in 1981.
8.11541242. COLBERT WOODWARD - born/died in 1901.
8.11541243. MUSETTE WOODWARD - born/died in 1902.

7.1154128. SELLIE LAMAR WOODWARD (William⁶, Nathaniel⁵, George⁴, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Sellie Lamar Woodward was born 8 January 1874, at New Prospect, Choctaw County, Mississippi; died 4 March 1956; married DYALTHIA CANDICE BRIGANCE.

Issue:

8.11541282. JOSEPHINE WOODWARD - born 5 May 1912; died ca. 1972; never married.

7.1154129. IRENE WOODWARD (William⁶, Nathaniel⁵, George⁴, Richard³, Richard, Lancelott).

Irene Woodward was born 10 October 1877, in Choctaw County, Mississippi; died 6 December 1949; married VIRGIL HOMER CUNNINGHAM.

Issue:

8.11541291. JULIAN CUNNINGHAM.
8.11541292. LAMONT CUNNINGHAM.
8.11541293. PHILLIP LAWRENCE CUNNINGHAM.
8.11541294. DOROTHY CUNNINGHAM - married M. D. Park. They were living in Waco, Texas in 1982.

7.1154131. GEORGE PRENTISS WOODWARD (George⁶, Nathaniel⁵, George⁴, Richard, Richard, Lancelott) - married SUSAN KATHERINE/"KATE" METTS.

Issue:

8.11541312. CLARENCE WOODWARD - never married.
8.11541313. GUY B. WOODWARD - of further mention.
8.11541315. CARLYLE WOODWARD - married Verna Peeples.

7.1154152. **SUSAN/"SUE" WOODWARD** (Isaac⁶, Nathaniel⁵, George⁴, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Susan/"Sue" Woodward was born in 1861; married Dr. EL HANNON MARLIN HIGHT. They resided in San Antonio, Texas.

**Issue:**
8.11541521. **MARLIN HIGHT** - Dr.; resided in Houston, Texas.
8.11541522. **TERRY HIGHT** - of further mention.
8.11541523. **JACK HOWARD HIGHT** - deceased; resided in Lexington, Kentucky.

7.1154153. **ELLA WOODWARD** (Isaac⁶, Nathaniel⁵, George⁴, Richard³, Richard, Lancelott).

Ella Woodward was born in 1865; married WILLIAM NEWSOM.

**Issue:**
8.11541532. **PHILLIP CALVIN NEWSOM** - no issue; resided in Akron, Ohio.

7.1154155. **WILLIAM/"WILLIE" JOE WOODWARD** (Isaac⁶, Nathaniel⁵, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

William/"Willie" Joe Woodward was born 15 February 1869; died 23 August 1961 and was buried at Ackerman, Mississippi; married Dr. JAMES DAVID WEEKS.

**Issue:**
8.11541551. **BESSIE WEEKS** - born 24 Feb. 1886; of further mention.
8.11541553. **FRANCES WEEKS** - born 17 April 1900; of further mention.

7.1154156. **FINIS EWING WOODWARD** (Isaac⁶, Nathaniel⁵, George⁴, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Finis Ewing Woodward was born 19 August 1872; married (1st) FRANCES JEFFEREST, and (2nd) AUGUSTA SUMMERS.

**Issue:**
8.11541561. **EDITH SUMMERS WOODWARD** - born 5 Feb. 1917; of further mention.

7.1154157. **MILTON HAWTHORN WOODWARD** (Isaac⁶, Nathaniel⁵, George⁴, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Milton Hawthorn Woodward was born 20 January 1874; married BERTIE JACOB, daughter of Francis Marion and Maude (Boswell) Jacob.

**Issue:** On next page-
Issue of Milton Hawthorn and Bertie (Jacob) Woodward:

8.11541571. Eleanor Woodward - born 14 Nov. 1915; of further mention.


Maude Raymond Woodward was born 22 July 1879; married Bennett McHaffie Boggess.

Issue:

8.11541591. Caroline Boggess - of further mention.
8.11541593. Virginia Vashti Boggess - of further mention.


Helen Aby Woodward was born in 1882; died 4 August 1918, at birth of first child; married Woodsen Simmons.

Issue:

8.115415(10)1. Abigail Woodsen Simmons - born 4 Aug. 1918; of further mention.


Marion Elijah Woodward was born 9 March 1871; married Rosa May Carleton.

Issue:

8.11542424. Jess Thomas Woodward - born 25 July 1900; married Latitia Shelton; and had one daughter.
8.11542426. John Doyle Woodward - born 29 April 1909; of further mention.


Andrew Milton Hanna was born 26 February 1855; married, 27 December 1881, Annie Elizabeth Turnage, who was born 5 October 1860, in Attala County, Mississippi.
Issue of Andrew Milton and Annie Elizabeth (Turnage) Hanna:

8.11545211. OTHO ANDREW HANNA - born 8 Sept. 1884; of further mention.

7.1154533. SAVANNAH HANNA (George⁶, Elizabeth⁵, George⁴, Richard³, Richard, Lancelott).

Savannah Hanna was born 7 December 1868; married (1st) DANA JENNINGS, and (2nd) HAND. Savannah was called by her nickname- "BANNY". She was buried in Cunahoma Cemetery, in Attala County, Mississippi.

Issue:

8.11545331. ELLA JENNINGS - married Dr. Joe Dodson.
8.11545332. THAD JENNINGS - of further mention.
8.11545333. DANA JENNINGS - had two daughters.
8.11545334. MARTHA JENNINGS - married George Mills; and had one daughter.

7.1154534. ALICE HANNA (George⁶, Elizabeth⁵, George⁴, Richard³, Richard, Lancelott).

Alice Hanna was born 6 January 1871; married WELDON JOSEPH HESTER, who was born 3 October 1869, son of John Simpson and Emily Armon (McAbee) Hester, and died 8 August 1910. They lived near McAdams, in Attala County, Mississippi.

Issue:

8.11545341. CLYDE SIMPSON HESTER - born 1 Nov. 1894; of further mention.
8.11545342. GEORGE WELDON HESTER - born 6 May 1896; of further mention.
8.11545343. LILLIAN INEZ HESTER - born 6 May 1898; died 24 Jan. 1899.
8.11545344. CLIFTON LAMAR HESTER - born 6 Oct. 1899; of further mention.
8.11545345. WILLIAM CLEM HESTER - born 26 March 1901; of further mention.
8.11545346. BANNIE LUCILE HESTER - born 15 May 1904; died 13 June 1971; married Paul Walker Harris, who was born 6 Feb. 1900 and died 5 Nov. 1950.
8.11545348. RALPH HANNA HESTER - born 3 Jan. 1909; of further mention.

7.1154535. NARCISSA EMALINE HANNA (George⁶, Elizabeth⁵, George⁴, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Narcissa Emaline Hanna was born 11 April 1874; died 30 October 1962, at Kosciusko, Mississippi; married, 5 October 1893, THOMAS EDMOND MORGAN, who was born 20 May 1873, son of William Asbury and Martha Clarinda (Wilson) Morgan, and died 13 April 1952, at Kosciusko, Mississippi.

Issue: On next page-
Issue of Thomas Edmond and Narcissa Enaline (Hanna) Morgan:

8.11545351. **MAURICE AUSTIN MORGAN** - born 26 June 1894; of further mention.
8.11545352. **EDITH MAY MORGAN** - born 17 Nov. 1896; of further mention.
8.11545353. **IDA IRENE MORGAN** - born 6 Sept. 1898; of further mention.
8.11545354. **HANNA DOUGLAS MORGAN** - born 1 Aug. 1901; of further mention.
8.11545355. **GRADY EDMOND MORGAN** - born 28 March 1904; of further mention.
8.11545358. **HUBERT EUGENE MORGAN** - born 28 Nov. 1918; of further mention.

7.1154536. **MARGARET ANN HANNA** (George^6, Elizabeth^5, George^4, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Margaret Ann Hanna was born 27 January 1876; died 8 October 1901; married, 8 January 1896, at Dossville, in Attala County, Mississippi, JOSEPHUS MCKAY, who died 1 October 1901, just one week prior to her death. They were both buried in County Line Cemetery, at Dossville, in Attala County, Mississippi. Their two surviving children were raised by Hanna relatives.

Issue:

8.11545361. **JOSEPH ALBERT MCKAY** - born 1 Nov. 1896; of further mention.
8.11545362. **ALICE MCKAY** - born 15 Sept. 1898; of further mention.
8.11545363. **HAYWOOD MCKAY** - born 17 April 1901; died in Dec. 1901.

7.1154538. **ROBERT BRUCE HANNA** (George^6, Elizabeth^5, George^4, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Robert Bruce Hanna was born in 1882, at Dossville, in Attala County, Mississippi; died 7 October 1966, at Kosciusko, Mississippi; married, 31 May 1906, at Dossville, Mississippi, MABLE POWELL NEAL, who was born 12 Nov. 1890 and died 8 Sept. 1974.

Issue:

8.11545384. **GEORGE JAMES HANNA** - born 4 Sept. 1913.
8.11545385. **HAZEL GLADYS HANNA** - born 9 Sept. 1915; of further mention.
8.11545387. RUBY LEE HANNA - born 12 Nov. 1919; of further mention.
8.11545388. HILDA MABLE HANNA - born 8 Sept. 1922.
8.11545389. AUDREY NEAL HANNA - born 31 Aug. 1924.


Hattie Ruth Buck was born 5 February 1897, in Choctaw County, Mississippi; died 13 January 1958; married, 29 November 1917, JOE MANSKER WARD, who died 15 September 1982.

Issue:
8.11577662. NELLIE FRANCES WARD - born 27 Aug. 1920; of further mention.
8.11577665. ALICE LOUISE WARD - born 4 Nov. 1926; married Fayette/"Bob" J. Gammill.

The Eighth and Ninth Generations


Minnie Ophelia Woodward was born 22 July 1878; died 24 July 1968, at Jackson, Mississippi; married, 18 November 1894, JAMES AUGUSTUS KLUTTS, who was born 10 July 1871 and died 1 February 1950, at West Point, Mississippi.

Issue:
9.115132111. NAOMI KLUTTS - born 11 May 1896; of further mention.
9.115132112. LEONA KLUTTS - born 6 July 1898; of further mention.
9.115132113. JOHN R. KLUTTS - born 30 Sept. 1900; died 1 Jan. 1901.
9.115132115. DELILAH/"ILA" VIRGINIA KLUTTS - born 24 Sept. 1903; of further mention.
9.115132116. MYRTLE SAVILLA KLUTTS - born 11 Dec. 1908; of further mention.
9.115132117. ALICE EMMERLINE KLUTTS - born 29 July 1911; of further mention.


Richard H. Horton was born 20 October 1877, in Alabama; died 20 January 1962, at Cleveland, Mississippi; married SARAH BELL REED.

Issue:
9.115132332. SALLIE MYRLE HORTON - born 13 May 1911; married Richard Barrentine; and had four children.
9.115132333. WILLIE EARLIE HORTON - born 2 June 1913; married Willie Neola Steadman; and had four children.
9.115132334. ESTHER MAE HORTON - born 11 Nov. 1915; of further mention.
9.115132336. JENNIE VEE HORTON - born 13 June 1922; of further mention.


Clyde Woodward was born 17 January 1883; died 14 September 1965; married FLORENCE HALL, who was born 4 June 1890 and died 28 March 1974.

Issue:
9.115411111. GEORGE QUITMAN WOODWARD.
9.115411112. RACHEL WOODWARD - married Dempsey.
9.115411113. HAZEL WOODWARD - married Hill.
9.115411114. ADDIE ORR WOODWARD - married Tripllett.
9.115411115. CLYDE JEWEL WOODWARD - married Hearon.
9.115411116. JACK WOODWARD.
9.115411117. JOHN BILLY WOODWARD.

8.11541112. GEORGE AUGUSTUS WOODWARD (James7, John6, Nathaniel5, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

George Augustus Woodward was born 30 June 1884; died 13 May 1962; married MARY BRUNETTE HALL, who was born 20 February 1884 and died 12 April 1954.

Issue:
9.115411121. GEORGE NATHANIEL WOODWARD - born 15 March 1919; of further mention.
9.115411122. MARY LOIS WOODWARD - born 11 March 1924; of further mention.


Irene Woodward was born 5 April 1887; died 1 February 1978; married JOSEPH EDWARD BELL, who was born 31 July 1878 and died 2 April 1932.

Issue:
9.115411131. TRUMAN BELL.
9.115411132. FRANK BELL.
9.115411133. MARY SUE BELL - married Russell.
9.115411134. CHARLOTTE BELL - married Clark.
9.115411136. JOE NAT BELL - deceased.
9.115411137. JAMES BELL.
9.115411138. BOBBY BELL.
8.11541118. JOHN JAMES WOODWARD (James⁷, John⁶, Nathaniel⁵, 

John James Woodward was born 7 January 1900; died 9 February 1969; 
made ETTIE MAE CHAMBLISS, who was born 3 January 1904.

Issue:
9.115411181. MARTHA WOODWARD - married Rudy Daly.
9.115411182. DAVID WOODWARD.
9.115411183. ROLAND WOODWARD.
9.115411184. SUE WOODWARD - married Ralph Walker.
9.115411185. JOHN WOODWARD, JR.

8.11541221. LUCILE WOODWARD (Solon⁷, William⁶, Nathaniel⁵, George⁴, 
Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Lucile Woodward was born 14 March 1889; married, 28 June 1911, JAMES 
GLOVER WILKINS, who died 8 September 1962.

Issue:
9.115412211. JAMES GLOVER WILKINS, JR. - born 6 May 1912; of 
further mention.

8.11541222. WILLIAM ROSCOE WOODWARD (Solon⁷, William⁶, Nathaniel⁵, 
George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

William Roscoe Woodward was born 8 August 1891; was still living in 
1982, in Santa Rosa, California; married (1st) CELESTE HUNTER, by whom 
he had a son, and (2nd) HELEN INGLIS, by whom he had no children. He 
was a Brigadier General.

Issue:
9.115412221. WILLIAM HUNTER WOODWARD - born 4 July 1919; of 
further mention.

8.11541313. GUY B. WOODWARD (George⁷, George⁶, Nathaniel⁵, George⁴, 
Richard, Richard, Lancelott) - married MARY ANNE GULLY.

Issue:
9.115413131. SARA WOODWARD - born 26 June 1911; never married; 
was living in Columbus, Mississippi in 1982.
9.115413132. GEORGE P. WOODWARD - born 27 Feb. 1916; of further 
mention.
9.115413133. JAMES W. WOODWARD - born 9 April 1918; of further 
mention.

8.11541522. TERRY HIGHT (Susan⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathaniel⁵, George⁴, 
Richard, Richard, Lancelott) - deceased; married FANNIE ______.

Issue:
9.115415221. TERRY HIGHT, JR.

8.11541551. BESSIE WEEKS (William⁷, Isaac⁶, Nathaniel⁵, George⁴, 
Richard, Richard, Lancelott).
Bessie Weeks was born 24 February 1886; married, 13 August 1911, NOCK WILSON RUSSELL, son of J. W. and Mary (Maddox) Russell.

Issue:
9.115415511. JAMES WEEKS RUSSELL - born 22 Feb. 1914; of further mention.
9.115415512. NOCK WILLIAM RUSSELL - born 26 Nov. 1918; of further mention.


Frances Weeks was born 17 April 1900, at Ackerman, Mississippi; married Dr. HENRY WEBSTER KENNEDY, 12 October 1926. She was living in Greenwood, Mississippi in 1982.

Issue:
9.115415531. BETTY JANE KENNEDY - born 8 Aug. 1931; of further mention.

8.11541561. EDITH SUMMERS WOODWARD (Finis7, Isaac6, Nathaniel5, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Edith Summers Woodward was born 5 February 1917; married WENDELL CLYDE LEWIS, who was born in Waterloo, Iowa.

Issue:
9.115415611. EDITH MERLE LEWIS - of further mention.
9.115415612. WENDELL CLYDE LEWIS, JR. - born in March 1945; of further mention.
9.115415613. JANE ELIZABETH LEWIS.
9.115415614. ALICE MARIE LEWIS - single; Lawyer, in New Orleans, Louisiana.


Eleanor Woodward was born 14 November 1915; married (1st) RUSSELL F. BALTHIS, and (2nd) ALBERT R. MINCHER.

Issue:
9.115415711. BARBARA ANN BALTHIS - born in July 1942; of further mention.
9.115415712. RUSSELL FOREST BALTHIS - born 16 March 1946; of further mention.


Jane Woodward was born 12 July 1918, at Louisville, Mississippi; married BYRON ALFORD SEWARD.

Issue: On next page-
Issue of Byron Alford and Jane (Woodward) Seward:

9.115415721. MARY RUSSELL SEWARD - married John Winston Lowery, of Birmingham, Alabama. They were living in Ft. Worth, Texas in 1982.

9.115415722. BYRON ROBERT SEWARD - married Comeron Chapman and had two children. They were living at Yazoo City, Mississippi in 1982.


Phillip Francis Woodward was born 25 December 1920; married GEORGIA MEADONS of Beaver, Pennsylvania.

Issue:

9.115415731. AMANDA WOODWARD - of further mention.
9.115415732. MEGAN WOODWARD.
9.115415734. STEPHANIE WOODWARD - was living in Salem, Oregon in 1982.

8.11541591. CAROLINE BOGGESS (Maude7, Isaac6, Nathaniel5, George4, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Caroline Boggess married JOHN R. PRINCE. They were living in Shuqualah, Mississippi in 1982.

Issue:

9.115415911. CAROLINE BENNETT PRINCE - born 1926; of further mention.
9.115415912. JOHN RANDOLPH PRINCE, JR. - of further mention.
9.115415913. JANE BOGGESS PRINCE - born 1938; single. She was living in Alexandria, Virginia in 1982.
9.115415914. JEFF PRINCE - was living in Shuqualah, Mississippi in 1982.
9.115415915. MAUD RAYMOND PRINCE.

8.11541593. VIRGINIA VASHTI BOGGESS (Maude7, Isaac6, Nathaniel5, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Virginia Vashti Boggess married WALTER CHARLES MYLANDER, JR. They were living in Baltimore, Maryland in 1982.

Issue:

9.115415931. W. CHARLES MYLANDER - born 4 Dec. 1938; married Marilyn. They were living at Stevensville, Maryland in 1982.
9.115415933. PAUL HOFF MYLANDER - born 14 April 1943; married Carol Thomas. They were living at Lothian, Maryland in 1982.
8.115415(10)1. ABY WOODSEN SIMMONS (Helen7, Isaac6, Nathaniel5, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Aby Woodsen Simmons was born 4 August 1918, at Lexington, Kentucky; married, 24 February 1946, LOIS AMELIA LOWRY, who was born 2 January 1922.

Issue:

8.11542423. MURRELL TALBOT WOODWARD (Marion7, John6, Isaac5, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Murrell Talbot Woodward was born 17 August 1898, at Commanche, Texas; married MONTA BYRD.

Issue:
9.115424231. MARYANN MURRELL WOODWARD - born 10 Aug. 1925; of further mention.

8.11542426. JOHN DOYLE WOODWARD (Marion7, John6, Isaac5, George4, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

John Doyle Woodward was born 29 April 1909, at Commanche, Texas; married, 2 October 1934, MARTHA STEWART, who was born 29 July 1910, daughter of John Claude and Vivian Aston (Honaker) Stewart.

Issue:
9.115424261. JOHN STEWART WOODWARD - born 22 July 1936; of further mention.
9.115424262. JAMES DONALD WOODWARD - born 21 June 1938; of further mention.

8.11545211. OTHO ANDREW HANNA (Andrew7, Nathaniel6, Elizabeth5, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Otho Andrew Hanna was born 8 September 1884; married DONIE BELL TRUSSELL.

Issue:
9.115452111. EUGENE CLAUDE HANNA - born 31 March 1908.
9.115452113. CHARLES TRUSSELL HANNA - born 25 July 1913; of further mention.

8.11545321. THAD JENNINGS (Savannah7, George6, Elizabeth5, George4, Richard, Richard, Lancelott) - married ADDIE KING.

Issue:
9.115453211. HERMAN JENNINGS.
9.115453212. MYRTIS JENNINGS - married _____ Blanton.
8.11545341. CLYDE SIMPSON HESTER (Alice^7, George^6, Elizabeth^5, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Clyde Simpson Hester was born 1 November 1894; died 3 April 1952; married BESSIE LEE EVANS, who was born 14 August 1893.

**Issue:**

9.115453411. CLYDE SIMPSON HESTER, JR. - born 1 March 1918; of further mention.
9.115453412. WESLEY WELDON HESTER - born 16 Dec. 1919; of further mention.
9.115453413. BLONDIE VIRGINIA HESTER - born 7 April 1922; of further mention.

8.11545342. GEORGE WELDON HESTER (Alice^7, George^6, Elizabeth^5, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

George Weldon Hester was born 6 May 1896; married EFFIE NEAL HUGHES, who was born 29 January 1898.

**Issue:**

9.115453421. MARY LAVINIA HESTER - born 22 June 1916; of further mention.
9.115453422. GLADYS IONE HESTER - born 18 Feb. 1919; married Robert Reese Watts, Jr., who was born 13 Aug. 1918.

8.11545344. CLIFTON LAMAR HESTER (Alice^7, George^6, Elizabeth^5, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Clifton Lamar Hester was born 6 October 1899; died 20 March 1980; married MARY GLADYS MALLORY, who was born 16 December 1902.

**Issue:**

9.115453441. MARY GLADYS HESTER - born 25 March 1926; of further mention.

8.11545345. WILLIAM CLEM HESTER (Alice^7, George^6, Elizabeth^5, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

William Clem Hester was born 26 March 1901; died 24 September 1960; married LAVERNE VIGOUR.

**Issue:**

9.115453451. SHIRLEY JEAN HESTER - born 15 Sept. 1931; of further mention.
9.115453453. MARY JO HESTER - born 24 Jan. 1940; of further mention.
8.11545348. RALPH HANNA HESTER (Alice\textsuperscript{7}, George\textsuperscript{6}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{5},
George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Ralph Hanna Hester was born 3 January 1909; married HATTIE CLYTEE HEIMS,
who was born 25 March 1907.

Issue:

9.115453481. RALPH HANNA HESTER, JR. - born 21 Aug. 1931; of
further mention.

8.11545351. MAURICE AUSTIN MORGAN (Narcissa\textsuperscript{7}, George\textsuperscript{6}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{5},
George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Maurice Austin Morgan was born 26 June 1894; died in 1969, at El Dorado,
Butler County, Kansas; married (1st) LAURA McMILLAN, by whom he had
three children, and (2nd) WILMA _____, by whom he had three more
children.

Issue:

9.115453511. LINDA JUANITA MORGAN - born 15 March 1918; married
Kenneth Edward Brown, 7 March 1947. They were living
at Cape Coral, Florida in 1982.

9.115453512. JAMES AUSTIN MORGAN - born 21 April 1921; of further
mention.

9.115453513. KENNETH MAX MORGAN - born 10 Jan. 1929; of further
mention.


8.11545352. EDITH MAY MORGAN (Narcissa\textsuperscript{7}, George\textsuperscript{6}, Elizabeth\textsuperscript{5},
George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Edith May Morgan was born 17 November 1896; died 19 August 1982 and was
buried at Kosciusko, Mississippi; married EARL TRENT TAYLOR, son of

Issue:

Mississippi; died 3 May 1941; never married.

9.115453522. EARL TRENT TAYLOR - born 20 Dec. 1920; of further
mention.

9.115453523. VELMA RUTH TAYLOR - born 10 Oct. 1923; of further
mention.

9.115453524. VIOLET MAY TAYLOR - born 22 Dec. 1926; of further
mention.

9.115453525. CHARLES LEON TAYLOR - born 16 Nov. 1929; of further
mention.

9.115453526. EDITH LOUISE TAYLOR - born 24 May 1933; of further
mention.

9.115453527. JOHN CARNES TAYLOR - born 19 Jan. 1937; of further
mention.
8.11545353. IDA IRENE MORGAN (Narcissa⁷, George⁶, Elizabeth⁵, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Ida Irene Morgan was born 6 September 1898; died 24 February 1978 and was buried at Kosciusko, Mississippi; married, in March 1916, EDGAR ARTHUR TAYLOR, who was born 24 July 1888 and died 20 February 1968.

Issue:
9.115453532. MARY VIRGINIA TAYLOR - born 17 March 1919; of further mention.
9.115453533. MYRTIS IRENE TAYLOR - born 3 Sept. 1922; of further mention.
9.115453534. EDGAR ALLEN TAYLOR - born 7 Dec. 1925; of further mention.
9.115453536. ROBERT EDMOND TAYLOR - born 18 March 1931; of further mention.
9.115453537. HARRON WAYNE TAYLOR - born 2 Sept. 1933; of further mention.

8.11545354. HANNA DOUGLAS MORGAN (Narcissa⁷, George⁶, Elizabeth⁵, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Hanna Douglas Morgan was born 1 August 1901/2; married, 15 December 1928, BERTIE ESTELLE MILES, who was born 10 May 1907.

Issue:
9.115453541. HENRY DOUGLAS MORGAN - born 26 June 1930; of further mention.
9.115453542. ERNEST LEVON MORGAN - born 18 June 1934; of further mention.
9.115453543. MARY BERNECE MORGAN - born 20 June 1937; of further mention.

8.11545355. GRADY EDMOND MORGAN (Narcissa⁷, George⁶, Elizabeth⁵, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Grady Edmond Morgan was born 28 March 1904; married (1st) BLANCHE CROSSLAND, no issue, and (2nd) ANN HOLDEN, by whom he had one daughter.

Issue:
9.115453551. MARIANNE MORGAN - born 5 June 1932; of further mention.

8.11545356. LILLIAN GRACE MORGAN (Narcissa⁷, George⁶, Elizabeth⁵, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Lillian Grace Morgan was born 13 February 1908; married, 21 October 1927, SAM B. HOLLEY, who was born 22 December 1900.

Issue: On next page-
Issue of Sam B. and Lillian Grace (Morgan) Holley:

9.115453562. GRACE LA-VERNE HOLLEY - born 24 April 1932; of further mention.
9.115453563. HELEN FAY HOLLEY - born 21 April 1938; of further mention.

8.11545358. HUBERT EUGENE MORGAN (Narcissa7, George6, Elizabeth5, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Hubert Eugene Morgan was born 28 November 1918; married ANNIE KATHLEEN BALLARD, daughter of Carlie and Ardell (Cummins) Ballard.

Issue:

9.115453581. CAROLYN MONICA MORGAN - born 2 Sept. 1944; of further mention.
9.115453582. DONNIE GAIL MORGAN - born 21 July 1947; of further mention.

8.11545361. JOSEPH ALBERT McKay (Margaret7, George6, Elizabeth5, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Joseph Albert McKay was born 1 November 1896; married DORA ____

Issue:

9.115453611. PERRIN McKay.
9.115453612. EDWIN McKay.
9.115453613. ROBERT EARL McKay.

8.11545362. ALICE McKay (Margaret7, George6, Elizabeth5, George4, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Alice McKay was born 15 September 1898; married OTHO WILLIAMSON, 1 September 1917.

Issue:

9.115453623. EVA E. WILLIAMSON - born 15 July 1923; of further mention.
9.115453626. MIKE CONNER WILLIAMSON - born 15 Aug. 1931; of further mention.
9.115453627. ALICE FAY WILLIAMSON - born 22 Dec. 1933; of further mention.
9.115453628. ERMA DELL WILLIAMSON - born 11 July 1936; of further mention.
8.11545385. HAZEL GLADYS HANNA (Robert7, George6, Elizabeth5, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Hazel Gladys Hanna was born 9 September 1915; married, 3 May 1940, IRA GANT, who died 23 September 1972.

Issue:
9.115453851. JAN HANNA GANT - born 27 Jan. 1941; of further mention.
9.115453852. DEBORAH GANT - born 23 May 1951; of further mention.

8.11545387. RUBY LEE HANNA (Robert7, George6, Elizabeth5, George4, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Ruby Lee Hanna was born 12 November 1919; married, 12 December 1938, JOSHUA HARLON McGEE, who was born 17 January 1920.

Issue:
9.115453871. KAY POWELL McGEE - born 3 Oct. 1939; of further mention.
9.115453872. JACQUELINE RAY McGEE - born 15 Aug. 1940; of further mention.
9.115453875. SANDY LEE McGEE - born 12 Nov. 1959; of further mention.

8.11577662. NELLIE FRANCES WARD (Hattie7, Martha6, James5, James4, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Nellie Frances Ward was born 27 August 1920; married WILLIAM AUSTIN HUGHES, 30 October 1945, at Ackerman, Choctaw County, Mississippi.

Issue:
9.115776621. CAROLYN FRANCES HUGHES - born 14 Nov. 1946; of further mention.

The Ninth and Tenth Generations


Naomi Klutts was born 11 May 1896; died 31 July 1979, in Choctaw County, Mississippi; married, 26 September 1917, JOHN FESTUS BRELAND, who was born 15 January 1892 and died 31 December 1977.

Issue:
10.1151321112. ORVILLE ELVIN BRELAND - born 16 Dec. 1919; of further mention.
Issue of John Festus and Naomi (Klutts) Breland - continued:

10.1151321113. MILDRED BRELAND - born 25 March 1922; of further mention.
10.1151321114. DOYCE BRELAND - born 19 Feb. 1924; of further mention.
10.1151321115. JOHNNIE PEARL BRELAND - born 29 June 1926; of further mention.
10.1151321116. GOLA MAE BRELAND - born 3 Jan. 1933; of further mention.
10.1151321117. JAMES DALE BRELAND - born 22 Nov. 1934; of further mention.


Leona Klutts was born 6 July 1898; died 29 October 1969; married, in December 1922, in Choctaw County, Mississippi, JACOB SHANNON CROW, who was born 13 May 1888 and died 1 November 1964. They were both buried in LeGrange Cemetery, in Choctaw County, Mississippi.

Issue:
10.1151321121. MARY MARGARET CROW - born 8 Nov. 1923; of further mention.
10.1151321122. JOHN JAMES CROW - born 1 July 1925; of further mention.
10.1151321123. EDDIE LUCRETTIA CROW - born 5 Aug. 1927; of further mention.
10.1151321124. ROBERT JULIUS CROW - born 13 March 1931; of further mention.


Delilah/"Ila" Virginia Klutts was born 24 September 1903; died 18 June 1929; married DOZIER SANDERS, in August 1926, at West Point, Mississippi.

Issue:
10.1151321151. REX SANDERS - born 17 Nov. 1928.


Myrtle Savilla Klutts was born 11 December 1908; married OTTO MEISENHOLDER, in April 1939.

Issue:
10.1151321161. MEISENHOLDER - son; born/died 8 Feb. 1942.
10.1151321162. JAMES MEISENHOLDER.
10.1151321163. FAYE MEISENHOLDER.

Alice Emmerline Klutts was born 29 July 1911; married DALLAS/"PETE" ECHROADE, 26 January 1936.

Issue:

9.115132334. ESTHER MAE HORTON (Richard\textsuperscript{8}, Martha\textsuperscript{7}, Richard\textsuperscript{6}, George, Richard, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Esther Mae Horton was born 11 November 1915; married THOMAS PRESLEY LISHMAN.

Issue:
10.1151323341. SUSAN REBECCA LISHMAN - of further mention.

9.115132336. JENNIE VEE HORTON (Richard\textsuperscript{8}, Martha\textsuperscript{7}, Richard\textsuperscript{6}, George, Richard, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Jennie Vee Horton was born 13 June 1922, at Starkville, Mississippi; married EVERETT FORD LISHMAN, 17 December 1945.

Issue:
10.1151323361. BRENDA FORD LISHMAN - born 7 May 1948; of further mention.
10.1151323362. PAULA JEAN LISHMAN - born 16 March 1955; of further mention.
10.1151323363. EVERETT PAUL LISHMAN - born 16 March 1955; married Kyle Foster.

9.115411121. GEORGE NATHANIEL WOODWARD (George\textsuperscript{8}, James\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, Nathaniel, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

George Nathaniel Woodward was born 15 March 1919; married MAVIS RICKMAN, 5 November 1950.

Issue:

9.115411122. MARY LOIS WOODWARD (George\textsuperscript{8}, James\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, Nathaniel, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Mary Lois Woodward was born 11 March 1924; married JAMES K. PENNINGTON, who died 31 August 1981.

Issue:
10.1154111221. BEVERLY JEAN PENNINGTON - married ____ Marks.
10.1154111222. KATHY ANN PENNINGTON.
10.1154111223. CINDY LOU PENNINGTON.

9.115412211. JAMES GLOVER WILKINS, JR. (Lucile\textsuperscript{8}, Solon\textsuperscript{7}, William, Nathaniel, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).
James Glover Wilkins, Jr. was born 6 May 1912; married, 24 January 1942, FRANCES FRENCH, who was born 17 April 1912. They were living in Columbus, Mississippi in 1982.

Issuе:
10.1154122111. LINDA LUCILE WILKINS - born 14 July 1948; of further mention.


William Hunter Woodward was born 4 July 1919; died in 1966; married MARY ALICE BRIGGS.

Issuе:

9.115413132. GEORGE P. WOODWARD (Guy8, George7, George6, Nathaniel, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

George P. Woodward was born 27 February 1916; married BILLYE DOSS. They were living in Louisville, Mississippi in 1982.

Issuе:
10.1154131321. DAN WILLIAM WOODWARD - married Sherrie Stanley.
10.1154131322. GUY B. WOODWARD - of further mention.

9.115413133. JAMES W. WOODWARD (Guy8, George7, George7, Nathaniel5, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

James W. Woodward was born 9 April 1918; married AUDREY WALLNER.

Issuе:
10.1154131333. SUSAN LYNNE WOODWARD - of further mention.


James Weeks Russell was born 22 February 1914; died 10 July 1964; married, 11 June 1935, FRANCES BALL, daughter of J. B. and Elizabeth (Young) Ball.

Issuе:
10.1154155111. BETTY BАLL RUSSELL - born 26 Jan. 1939; of further mention.
10.1154155112. JAMES WEEKS RUSSELL II - born 6 Jan. 1955; of further mention.
Nock William Russell was born 26 November 1918, at Ackerman, Mississippi; died 10 April 1966; married HAZEL FLACCO, 19 July 1942.

Issue:

10.1154155121. ELIZABETH HAZEL RUSSELL - born 12 June 1943; of further mention.

10.1154155122. JUDY WEEKS RUSSELL - born 28 May 1946; married Jack Langlier and had one son and one daughter. They were living at St. Petersburg, Florida in 1982.


Betty Jane Kennedy was born 8 August 1931; married HENRY LEA OTKEN, 29 November 1957.

Issue:


Edith Merle Lewis (Edith8, Finis7, Isaac6, Nathaniel5, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott) - married TOM HAMMACK.

Issue:


Wendell Clyde Lewis, Jr. was born in March 1945, at Gulfport, Mississippi; married CHRISTINE THOMAS of Starkville, Mississippi.

Issue:

10.1154156121. WENDELL CLYDE LEWIS III.

Barbara Ann Balthis was born in July 1942; married, 12 February 1967, GRAHAM HERNDON HICKS, JR. of Natchez, Mississippi. They were living at LeGrand, Oregon in 1982.

Issue:

10.1154157111. LAURA ANN HICKS.

10.1154157112. KATHLEEN WOODWARD HICKS.

Russell Forest Balthis was born 16 March 1946. He was living in Birmingham, Alabama in 1982.

Issue:
10.1154157121. LINDSEY MARIE BALTHIS.

9.115415731. AMANDA WOODWARD (Phillip8, Milton7, Isaac6, Nathaniel, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott) - married __ __ __ __.

Issue:
10.1154157311. CHRISTOPHER
10.1154157312. JONATHAN T. __ __ __ __.

9.115415911. CAROLINE BENNETT PRINCE (Caroline8, Maude7, Isaac6, Nathaniel, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Caroline Bennett Prince was born in 1926; married AUGUST J. MILLER.

Issue:
10.1154159111. DAISY PRINCE MILLER.
10.1154159112. JOHN PRINCE MILLER.


John Randolph Prince, Jr. was a Lt. Col. in the U. S. Air Force; was retired and living in Shawnee, Oklahoma in 1982. He had three sons, one of whom was-

Issue:
10.1154159121. JOHN RANDOLPH PRINCE III.

9.115424231. MARYANN MURRELL WOODWARD (Murrell8, Marion7, John6, Isaac, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Maryann Murrell Woodward was born 10 August 1925; married BOWLING MERCER HITT, 4 August 1949.

Issue:

9.115424261. JOHN STEWART WOODWARD (John8, Marion7, John6, Isaac5, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

John Stewart Woodward was born 22 July 1936, in Dallas County, Texas; married ANNELLE BIETSCH, 26 December 1960.

Issue: On next page-
Issue of John Stewart and Annelle (Bietsch) Woodward:


9.115424262. JAMES DONALD WOODWARD (John\(^8\), Marion\(^7\), John\(^6\), Isaac\(^5\), George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

James Donald Woodward was born 21 June 1938, in Dallas, Texas; married PAMELA RUTH GARDNER, 1 June 1974.

Issue:
10.1154242621. CLINT GARDNER WOODWARD - born 14 Nov. 1980, in Dallas, Texas.

9.115452113. CHARLES TRUSSELL HANNA (Otho\(^8\), Andrew\(^7\), Nathaniel\(^6\), Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Charles Trussell Hanna was born 25 July 1913; married MARY WILLIAMS.

Issue:
10.1154521131. MARY CHARLENE HANNA - born 21 Nov. 1943.

9.115453411. CLYDE SIMPSON HESTER, JR. (Clyde\(^8\), Alice\(^7\), George\(^6\), Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Clyde Simpson Hester, Jr. was born 1 March 1918; married FRANCES ELOISE DICKERSON, who was born 4 December 1927.

Issue:

9.115453412. WESLEY WELDON HESTER (Clyde\(^8\), Alice\(^7\), George\(^6\), Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Wesley Weldon Hester was born 16 December 1919; married MARY ELIZABETH FAUST, who was born 12 November 1922.

Issue:
10.1154534121. WESLEY WELDON HESTER, JR. - born 23 Jan. 1950; married Nancy Kemp, who was born 2 May 1952.

9.115453413. BLONDIE VIRGINIA HESTER (Clyde\(^8\), Alice\(^7\), George\(^6\), Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).
Blondie Virginia Hester was born 7 April 1922; married HUBERT LEE ROBERTSON, who was born 16 May 1914.

Issue:
10.1154534132. BETTIE JOE ROBERTSON - born 13 March 1943; married Billy Buford.
10.1154534133. CAROLYN LOUISE ROBERTSON - born 20 Nov. 1951; married Earl Johnson.

9.115453421. MARY LAVINIA HESTER (George8, Alice7, George6, Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Mary Lavinia Hester was born 22 June 1916; married ROBERT WRIGHT HOLLINGSWORTH, who was born 14 May 1908.

Issue:
10.1154534211. SARAH GLADYS HOLLINGSWORTH - born 13 Nov. 1938; married Karl C. Coke.
10.1154534212. BARBARA NEAL HOLLINGSWORTH - born 13 May 1940; married Troy Cain.
10.1154534213. MARY LAVINIA HOLLINGSWORTH - born 29 June 1942; married Sid Owen.

9.115453441. MARY GLADYS HESTER (Clifton8, Alice7, George6, Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Mary Gladys Hester was born 25 March 1926; married JOE HARRISON TRELOAR, who was born 2 February 1919.

Issue:
10.1154534411. MARY JANE TRELOAR - born 4 Aug. 1951; married James A. Hurt, who was born 13 Aug. 1951.


Clifton Lamar Hester was born 19 September 1931; married CORA LEE HATFIELD, who was born 17 November 1930.

Issue:

9.115453451. SHIRLEY JEAN HESTER (William8, Alice7, George6, Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Shirley Jean Hester was born 15 September 1931; married JOHN HART GEARY, who was born 1 December 1930.
Issue of John Hart and Shirley Jean (Hester) Geary:


Sybil Laverne Hester was born 15 October 1938; married GRAHAM BOYD SHAW, who was born 10 October 1935.

Issue:


9.115453453. MARY JO HESTER (William⁸, Alice⁷, George⁶, Elizabeth⁵, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Mary Jo Hester was born 24 January 1940; married WILLIAM TRUESDALE PATTERSON, who was born 4 September 1939.

Issue:


9.115453481. RALPH HANNA HESTER, JR. (Ralph⁸, Alice⁷, George⁶, Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Ralph Hanna Hester, Jr. was born 21 August 1931; died 17 September 1976; married (1st) SARAH ALICE MAJOR, who was born 4 July 1931 and died 22 October 1966, and (2nd) ROSEMARY THOMPSON, who was born 20 December 1926.

Issue:

10.1154534811. ALICE DENISE HESTER - born 11 July 1959; married Steven M. Fletcher, who was born 24 Oct. 1957.


James Austin Morgan was born 21 April 1921; married MARLYS MAY CONNER, 14 February 1942. They were living in Decatur, Alabama in 1982.

Issue:

10.1154535121. DANIEL LLOYD MORGAN - born 27 June 1945; of further mention.
9.115453513. KENNETH MAX MORGAN (Maurice\textsuperscript{8}, Narcissa\textsuperscript{7}, George\textsuperscript{6}, Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Kenneth Max Morgan was born 10 January 1929; married, 29 June 1952, MARY KATHLEEN GROVE, who was born 30 July 1930.

Issue:

10.1154535133. MELINDA RUTH MORGAN - born 10 Jan. 1967. She was living in Cape Girardeau, Missouri in 1982.

9.115453522. EARL TRENT TAYLOR, JR. (Edith\textsuperscript{8}, Narcissa\textsuperscript{7}, George\textsuperscript{6}, Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Earl Trent Taylor, Jr. was born 20 December 1920; died 16 March 1960; married JEANETTE GREENLEE.

Issue:

10.1154535221. SAMMY EARL TAYLOR.
10.1154535222. LINDA FRANCES TAYLOR.
10.1154535223. JUDY CAROL TAYLOR.

9.115453523. VELMA RUTH TAYLOR (Edith\textsuperscript{8}, Narcissa\textsuperscript{7}, George\textsuperscript{6}, Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Velma Ruth Taylor was born 10 October 1923; married JOHN D. GARNER.

Issue:

10.1154535231. RICHARD STEVEN GARNER.
10.1154535232. JANICE ELAINE GARNER.

9.115453524. VIOLET MAY TAYLOR (Edith\textsuperscript{8}, Narcissa\textsuperscript{7}, George\textsuperscript{6}, Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Violet May Taylor was born 22 December 1926; married LE-ROY BOND.

Issue:

10.1154535241. WILLIAM EARL BOND.
10.1154535242. MARTHA GWINN BOND.
10.1154535243. JAMES WARD BOND.

9.115453525. CHARLES LEON TAYLOR (Edith\textsuperscript{8}, Narcissa\textsuperscript{7}, George\textsuperscript{6}, Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Charles Leon Taylor was born 16 November 1929; married ANN NEWELL.

Issue:

10.1154535251. CHARLES RUBEL TAYLOR.
10.1154535252. PATRICIA ARLEISE TAYLOR.
10.1154535253. SHIRLEY ANN TAYLOR.
10.1154535254. KENNETH LEON TAYLOR.
10.1154535255. LARRY TRENT TAYLOR.
10.1154535256. DAVID TAYLOR.
10.1154535257. JEFFERY TAYLOR.
9.115453526. EDITH LOUISE TAYLOR (Edith\textsuperscript{8}, Narcissa\textsuperscript{7}, George\textsuperscript{6}, Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Edith Louise Taylor was born 24 May 1933; married WALTER DAVID WATSON.

Issue:
10.1154535261. WALTER DAVID WATSON, JR.
10.1154535262. PATRICIA DEANE WATSON.
10.1154535263. DEBBIE WATSON.

9.115453527. JOHN CARNES TAYLOR (Edith\textsuperscript{8}, Narcissa\textsuperscript{7}, George\textsuperscript{6}, Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

John Carnes Taylor was born 19 January 1937; died 21 February 1972; married SUE REYNOLDS.

Issue:
10.1154535271. JOHN CARNES TAYLOR, JR.
10.1154535272. GARY LEE TAYLOR.
10.1154535273. MARILYN EDITH TAYLOR.
10.1154535274. LISA ANN TAYLOR.
10.1154535275. RODNEY EARL TAYLOR.

9.115453531. VERA LADELLE TAYLOR (Ida\textsuperscript{8}, Narcissa\textsuperscript{7}, George\textsuperscript{6}, Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Vera Lavelle Taylor was born 27 January 1917; married JESSE BENJAMIN MASSEY, who was born 7 August 1905.

Issue:
10.1154535311. JESSE DOYLE MASSEY - born 25 July 1938; of further mention.
10.1154535312. DENNIS ALLEN MASSEY - born 19 March 1943; of further mention.
10.1154535313. GLORIA FAYE MASSEY - born 3 Oct. 1953; of further mention.

9.115453532. MARY VIRGINIA TAYLOR (Ida\textsuperscript{8}, Narcissa\textsuperscript{7}, George\textsuperscript{6}, Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Mary Virginia Taylor was born 17 March 1919; married WALTER H. COLEMAN.

Issue:
10.1154535321. JAMES WALTER COLEMAN - born 21 March 1939; of further mention.

9.115453533. MYRTIS IRENE TAYLOR (Ida\textsuperscript{8}, Narcissa\textsuperscript{7}, George\textsuperscript{6}, Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Myrtis Irene Taylor was born 3 September 1922; married CECIL DEWITT BAILEY, who was born 25 October 1921.

Issue:

Edgar Allen Taylor, Jr. was born 7 December 1925; married MARY SUE NASON, 7 July 1943.

**Issue:**

10.1154535341. **EDGAR ALLEN TAYLOR, JR.** - born 16 Aug. 1944; of further mention.


Thelma Gladis Taylor was born 11 August 1928; married JAMES HAROLD GRANTHAM, 4 November 1961.

**Issue:**


Robert Edmond Taylor was born 18 March 1931; married, 29 March 1952, SYBIL JEAN THREAT, who was born 22 July 1931.

**Issue:**

10.1154535361. **ROBERT EDMOND TAYLOR, JR.** - born 20 Aug. 1953; married Carol Irvin, who was born 8 April 1954.


Harold Wayne Taylor was born 2 September 1933; married, 12 November 1953, BETTY LOUISE WILLIAMS, who died 14 August 1979.

**Issue:**


9.115453541. **HENRY DOUGLAS MORGAN** (Hanna^8, Narcissa^7, George^6, Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Henry Douglas Morgan was born 26 June 1930; married JEAN CAROLE RIGBY, 4 April 1954.

**Issue:**


Ernest Levon Morgan was born 18 June 1934; married (1st) BARBARA ANN KERR, by whom he had two children, and (2nd) LINDA FAY WELCH, by whom he had another daughter.

Issue:
10.1154535421. ERNEST LEVON MORGAN, JR. - born 23 June 1954; of further mention.


Mary Berniece Morgan was born 20 June 1937; married (1st), 11 December 1955, GEORGE WENDELL WEAVER, who died in November 1962, and (2nd) J. D. BONEY, JR., in 1963.

Issue:

9.115453551. MARIANNE MORGAN (Grady⁸, Narcissa⁷, George⁶, Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Marianne Morgan was born 5 June 1932; married Dr. MARION PARKER of Jackson, Mississippi.

Issue:
10.1154535511. CATHERINE/"CATHY" PARKER - born 28 Sept. 1952; married Mason Arnold.
10.1154535512. LAURA PARKER - born 24 July 1954; of further mention.


Sammie Jean Holley was born 25 October 1929, at Lexington, Mississippi; married, 13 January 1947, WILLIAM HENRY DAY, who was born 19 August 1926. She was the major contributor of information on this branch of the family. She and her husband co-authored a book, titled "Know Your Family with Allied Families," which gives a more detailed account of her ancestry; it was published in 1982, by Heritage House; 9605 Vandergriff Road; Indianapolis, Indiana. She and her husband were living in Danville, Indiana in 1982.

Issue:
On next page-
Issue of William Henry and Sammie Jean (Holley) Day:

10.1154535611. WILLIAM HENRY DAY, JR. - born 31 Jan. 1948; of further mention.
10.1154535612. HELEN GRACE DAY - born 15 Feb. 1950; of further mention.

9.115453562. GRACE LA-VERNE HOLLEY (Lillian8, Narcissa7, George6, Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Grace LaVerne Holley was born 24 April 1932, at Kosciusko, Mississippi; married FRED EDWARD McBRIIDE, 1 July 1950, at Kosciusko, Mississippi.

Issue:

10.1154535621. MARY SUSAN McBRIIDE - born 12 July 1954, at Durant, Mississippi.

9.115453563. HELEN FAY HOLLEY (Lillian8, Narcissa7, George6, Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Helen Fay Holley was born 21 April 1938, at Kosciusko, Mississippi; married BILLY WILSON THOMPSON, 21 September 1956, at Clinton, Miss.

Issue:


9.115453581. CAROLYN MONICA MORGAN (Hubert8, Narcissa7, George6, Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Carolyn Monica Morgan was born 2 September 1944, at Pascagoula, Mississippi; married JAMES RICHARD SELLERS, 3 August 1963, at Jackson, Mississippi.

Issue:

10.1154535812. TANYA CAROL SELLERS - born 16 Aug. 1968. She was living in Jackson, Mississippi in 1982.

9.115453582. DONNIE GAIL MORGAN (Hubert8, Narcissa7, George6, Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).
Donnie Gail Morgan was born 21 July 1947, at Kosciusko, Mississippi; married JANET ELIZABETH JEFFCOATS, 19 December 1970, at Richton, Miss.

Issue:

9.115453583. KATHY DELL MORGAN (Hubert\(^8\), Narcissa\(^7\), George\(^6\), Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Kathy Dell Morgan was born 21 October 1954, at Jackson, Mississippi; married WILLIAM JEAN HORNE, 12 July 1974.

Issue:

9.115453621. DOROTHY McKay WILLIAMSON (Alice\(^8\), Margaret\(^7\), George\(^6\), Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Dorothy McKay Williamson was born 31 October 1918; married ROBERT WILLIAM ALLEN, 19 September 1936.

Issue:
10.1154536211. ROBERT EDWIN ALLEN - born 4 Dec. 1938; of further mention.
10.1154536212. LARRY WILLIAM ALLEN - born 29 June 1944; of further mention.

9.115453622. KENNETH B. WILLIAMSON (Alice\(^8\), Margaret\(^7\), George\(^6\), Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Kenneth B. Williamson was born 18 October 1920; married NORMA JANELL BIGGART, 18 July 1946.

Issue:
10.1154536221. JAMES KENNETH WILLIAMSON - born 8 Aug. 1948; of further mention.

9.115453623. EVA E. WILLIAMSON (Alice\(^8\), Margaret\(^7\), George\(^6\), Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Eva E. Williamson was born 15 July 1923; married BILL JENKINS, 1 May 1942.

Issue:
10.1154536231. BILLY RAY JENKINS - born in Aug. 1948; of further mention.
10.1154536232. RONALD DEWAYNE JENKINS - born 12 Sept. 1953; of further mention.
9.115453625.  MARY MARGARET WILLIAMSON (Alice⁸, Margaret⁷, George⁶, Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Mary Margaret Williamson was born 24 January 1928; married WILLIE FRED HUDGINS, 4 April 1946.

Issue:
10.1154536251. GLORIA JEAN HUDGINS - born 7 March 1948; of further mention.
10.1154536253. KAREN ANNETTE HUDGINS - born 15 March 1955; of further mention.

9.115453626.  MIKE CONNER WILLIAMSON (Alice⁸, Margaret⁷, George⁶, Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Mike Conner Williamson was born 15 August 1931; married (1st) BETTY STREETMAN, 27 May 1960, and (2nd) MARGIE ADAMS PACE, 31 March 1981.

Issue:

9.115453627.  ALICE FAY WILLIAMSON (Alice⁸, Margaret⁷, George⁶, Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Alice Fay Williamson was born 22 December 1933; married JOE WILLIE JACKSON, 25 April 1950.

Issue:
10.1154536271. LINDA JOAN JACKSON - born 9 March 1953; of further mention.

9.115453628.  ERMA DELL WILLIAMSON (Alice⁸, Margaret⁷, George⁶, Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Erma Dell Williamson was born 11 July 1936; married FLOYD EZELL, 2 Oct. 1959.

Issue:

9.115453851.  JAN HANNA GANT (Hazel⁸, Robert⁷, George⁶, Elizabeth⁵, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Jan Hanna Gant was born 27 January 1941; died 25 July 1979; married WAITES PERRY OVERSTREET, 30 November 1958.

Issue:
DEBORAH GANT (Hazel\(^8\), Robert\(^7\), George\(^6\), Elizabeth\(^5\), George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Deborah Gant was born 23 May 1951; married, 2 August 1968, JOHNNY BREAZEALE, who was born 29 August 1946.

Issue:

KAY POWELL McGEE (Ruby\(^8\), Robert\(^7\), George\(^6\), Elizabeth\(^5\), George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Kay Powell McGee was born 3 October 1939; married (1st) ROBERT PATRIDGE, in December 1959, and (2nd), 28 July 1964, L. T. DOWNS, who was born 26 July 1937.

Issue:

JACQUELINE RAY McGEE (Ruby\(^8\), Robert\(^7\), George\(^6\), Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Jacqueline Ray McGee was born 15 August 1940; married, 28 May 1977, JIMMIE HAYS PRICE, who was born in August 1938.

Issue:

ROBERT PERRY McGEE (Ruby\(^8\), Robert\(^7\), George\(^6\), Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Robert Perry McGee was born 2 October 1942; married (1st) BRENDA PENINGER, by whom he had three children, (2nd) PAULETTE TESDALE, 26 February 1977, by whom he had one daughter, and (3rd) PATSY FARMER COBB, 27 August 1980.

Issue:
10.1154538734. **CHRISTIE MICHELLE McGEE** - born 7 Dec. 19_.

JOSHUA HARLON McGEE, JR. (Ruby\(^8\), Robert\(^7\), George\(^6\), Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Joshua Harlon McGee, Jr. was born 13 September 1949; married SUSAN ALDRED, 19 February 1971.

Issue:
9.115453875. SANDY LEE McGEE (Ruby⁸, Robert⁷, George⁶, Elizabeth⁵, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Sandy Lee McGee was born 12 November 1959; married, 6 October 1977, JAMES LARRY BURRELL, who was born 11 August 1958.

Issue:

9.115776621. CAROLYN FRANCES HUGHES (Nellie⁸, Hattie⁷, Martha⁶, James, James, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Carolyn Frances Hughes was born 14 November 1946; married DAVID ALONZO RIZOR, 15 June 1968.

Issue:

The Tenth and Eleventh Generations


Orville Elvin Breland was born 16 December 1919; married, 22 December 1943, METRIE REED, who was born 10 October 1923.

Issue:
11.11513211122. PEGGY ANN BRELAND - born 22 May 1952.
11.11513211123. TOMMIE KAY BRELAND.
11.11513211124. Ginnie Lynn Breland.


Mildred Breland was born 25 March 1922; married OWENTON HENRY, 25 January 1947.

Issue:
11.11513211133. Sonja Renee Henry - born Aug. 19__


Doyce Breland was born 19 February 1924; married (1st) TALMA BURDINE, 11 November 1943, by whom he had one son, and (2nd) ANNICE HENRY, who was born in 1930 and by whom he had three more children.

Issue:
On next page-
Issue:

11.11513211141. DOYCE WARREN BRELAND - born 9 Nov. 1944.
11.11513211143. RICKEY BRELAND - born 3 July 1951.
11.11513211144. MICHAEL BRELAND.


Johhnie Pearl Breland was born 29 June 1926; married, 31 May 1946, CROCKETT WATKINS, who was born 24 August 1924.

Issue:


Gola Mae Breland was born 3 January 1933; married RICHARD DOUGLAS GILLILAND, 11 September 1953.

Issue:


10.1151321121. JAMES DALE BRELAND (Naomi9, Minnie8, John7, Richard6, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

James Dale Breland was born 22 November 1934; married, 1 September 19_, RENA HODNETT, who was born 1 June 193_.

Issue:

11.11513211173. LORI ANN BRELAND - born 1 Aug. 196_.

10.11513211212. MARY MARGARET CROW (Leona9, Minnie8, John7, Richard6, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Mary Margaret Crow was born 8 November 1923; married WILLIAM KENNETH KEEN, in June 1941.

Issue:

11.11513211121. GINNY LEE KEEN - born in April 1946; married Raul Majia; and had two children.
11.11513211122. KATHY ANN KEEN - born 5 Aug. 1955; married Dickey; and had one son.
Issue of William Kenneth and Mary Margaret (Crow) Keen - continued:

11.11513211214. WILLIAM "BILLY" K. KEEN, JR.


John James Crow was born 1 July 1925; married JOY UNDERWOOD, in October 1947.

Issue:

11.11513211223. JANICE LEONA CROW.


Eddie Lucretia Crow was born 5 August 1927; married, 24 December 1949, WILLIAM IVAN PEACOCK, who was born 29 April 1925.

Issue:

11.11513211231. DONNA SUE PEACOCK - born 25 Nov. 1950; of further mention.
11.11513211233. JOE SHANNON PEACOCK - born 3 Dec. 1953; of further mention.
11.11513211234. MARY LUCRETIA PEACOCK - born 2 May 1955; of further mention.


Robert Julius Crow was born 13 March 1931; married, 20 December 1956, JOAN RENFROW, who was born 1 October 1936.

Issue:

11.11513211241. EDWARD SCOTT CROW - born 1 Aug. 1960; of further mention.

10.1151323341. SUSAN REBECCA LISHMAN (Esther⁹, Richard⁸, Martha⁷, Richard, George, Richard, Richard, Richard, Lancelott) - married DENTON.

Issue:

On next page-
Issue of and Susan Rebecca (Lishman) Denton:


Brenda Ford Lishman was born 7 May 1948, at Cleveland, Mississippi; married ARISTA JAMES SMITH.

Issue:


Paula Jean Lishman was born 16 March 1955, at Cleveland, Mississippi; married DAVID EARL HARKINS, JR.

Issue:


Linda Lucile Wilkins was born 14 July 1948; married, 20 November 1970, ALBERT EDWARD NEW, JR., who was born 8 August 1945.

Issue:


10.1154131322. GUY B. WOODWARD (George⁹, Guy⁸, George⁷, George⁶, Nathaniel, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott) - married ROBERTA BURKHALTER.

Issue:

11.11541313221. SARA ANN WOODWARD.
11.11541313222. AMY NAE WOODWARD.

10.1154131333. SUSAN LYNNE WOODWARD (James⁹, Guy⁸, George⁷, George, Nathaniel, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott) - married NEIL KERR.

Issue:

11.11541313331. JOSHUA WOODWARD KERR.
11.11541313332. MATTHEW NEIL KERR.


Betty Ball Russell was born 26 January 1939; married CHARLES M. BOWMAN, JR.
Issue of Charles M. and Betty Ball (Russell) Bowman:

11.11541551111. CHARLES M. BOWMAN II.
11.11541551112. ELIZABETH BOWMAN.
11.11541551113. DAVID BOWMAN.

10.11541551112. JAMES WEEKS RUSSELL II (James9, Bessie8, William7, Isaac, Nathaniel, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

James Weeks Russell II was born 6 January 1955; married AMY ALLEN.

Issue:

11.115415511121. JAMES WEEKS RUSSELL III.


Elizabeth Hazel Russell was born 12 June 1943; married WILLIAM T. SNYDER.

Issue:

11.11541551211. STEVEN SNYDER.
11.11541551212. CINDY SNYDER - was living in Harlinger, Texas in 1982.

10.1154242312. CLARK WOODWARD HITT (Maryann9, Murrell8, Marion7, John, Isaac, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Clark Woodward Hitt was born 23 October 1951; married BRENDA KAY SQUYRES, 3 August 1973.

Issue:


10.1154535121. DANIEL LLOYD MORGAN (James9, Maurice8, Narcissa7, George, Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Daniel Lloyd Morgan was born 27 June 1945; married MYRA BOGH.

Issue:

11.11545351212. MANDY MARIE MORGAN - born 10 March 1975; was living at Hartselle, Alabama in 1982.

10.1154535311. JESSE DOYLE MASSEY (Vera9, Ida8, Narcissa7, George6, Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Jesse Doyle Massey was born 25 July 1938; married, 8 April 1966, WANDA GRIFFIN, who was born 21 December 1940.

Issue:


10.1154535312. DENNIS ALLEN MASSEY (Vera9, Ida8, Narcissa7, George, Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).
Dennis Allen Massey was born 19 March 1943; married, 11 November 1965, JANICE BRANTLEY, who was born 29 March 1947.

Issue:

10.1154535313. GLORIA FAYE MASSEY (Vera9, Ida8, Narcissa7, George6, Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Gloria Faye Massey was born 3 October 1953; married, 23 June 197_, LANE MURPHY, who was born 27 July 1948.

Issue:

10.1154535321. JAMES WALTER COLEMAN (Mary9, Ida8, Narcissa7, George, Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

James Walter Coleman was born 21 March 1939; married PAULINE COGGINS, 18 June 196_.

Issue:


Edgar Allen Taylor III was born 16 August 1944; married (1st) LINDA ROSS, and (2nd) HARWEES DEWES DOWNS, 18 June 1981.

Issue:

10.1154535371. LARRY WAYNE TAYLOR (Harold9, Ida8, Narcissa7, George, Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Larry Wayne Taylor was born 12 September 1955; married (1st) GAIL STEVENS, by whom he had a son, and (2nd) DEBRA LYNNETTE HODGES, who was born 29 November 1960.

Issue:

10.1154535412. GEORGE KENNETH MORGAN (Henry9, Hanna8, Narcissa7, George, Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

George Kenneth Morgan was born 22 October 1956; married JANICE MARIE SESSIONS.

Issue:

Ernest Levon Morgan, Jr. was born 23 June 1954; married **WANDA CAROL VEAZEY**.

**Issue:**


Laura Parker was born 24 July 1954; married **BRUCE TAFFET**.

**Issue:**


10.1154535611. **WILLIAM HENRY DAY, JR.** (Sammie⁹, Lillian⁸, Narcissa⁷, George, Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

William Henry Day, Jr. was born 31 January 1948; married **LORINDA RAE VERNON**, 10 October 1965, at Danville, Indiana.

**Issue:**


10.1154535612. **HELEN GRACE DAY** (Sammie⁹, Lillian⁸, Narcissa⁷, George, Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Helen Grace Day was born 15 February 1950, at Arcola, Mississippi; married (1st) **LONNIE GREGORY**, and (2nd) Dr. **WILLIAM MICHAEL McCUNE, M.D.**, at Indianapolis, Indiana.

**Issue:**


10.1154536211. **ROBERT EDWIN ALLEN** (Dorothy⁹, Alice⁸, Margaret⁷, George, Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Robert Edwin Allen was born 4 December 1938; married **LINDA SWANNER**.

**Issue:**


10.1154536212. **LARRY WILLIAM ALLEN** (Dorothy⁹, Alice⁸, Margaret⁷, George, Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Larry William Allen was born 29 June 1944; married **ESTELLE McGEHEE**, 2 May 1970.
Issue of Larry William and Estelle (McGehee) Allen:


10.1154536221. JAMES KENNETH WILLIAMSON (Kenneth9, Alice8, Margaret, George, Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

James Kenneth Williamson was born 8 August 1948; married MARTHA ANN DEES.

Issue:

11.11545362213. JOHN MATTHEW WILLIAMSON - born 29 April 1981.

10.1154536231. BILLY RAY JENKINS (Eva9, Alice8, Margaret7, George6, Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Billy Ray Jenkins was born in August 1948; married MARGARET ANN SZYMANSKI, 6 June 1971.

Issue:


10.1154536232. RONALD DEWAYNE JENKINS (Eva9, Alice8, Margaret7, George, Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Ronald Dewayne Jenkins was born 12 September 1953; married DAWN BROOKS, 13 March 1976.

Issue:


10.1154536251. GLORIA JEAN HUDGINS (Mary9, Alice8, Margaret7, George, Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Gloria Jean Hudgins was born 7 March 1948; married JEFF EDWARD FORTENBERRY, JR., 13 May 1972.

Issue:


10.1154536253. KAREN ANNETTE HUDGINS (Mary9, Alice8, Margaret7, George, Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Karen Annette Hudgins was born 15 March 1955; married ELIE GEORGE KARAM, 10 March 1977.

Issue:

10.1154536271. **LINDA JOAN JACKSON** (Alice<sup>9</sup>, Alice<sup>8</sup>, Margaret<sup>7</sup>, George, Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Linda Joan Jackson was born 9 March 1953; married **WALTER LAWRENCE HOOPER**.

**Issue:**


10.1154538711. **MARGARET ANN PATRIDGE** (Kay<sup>9</sup>, Ruby<sup>8</sup>, Robert<sup>7</sup>, George, Elizabeth, George, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Margaret Ann Patridge was born 20 January 1961; married, 15 September 1979, **DON DEWAYNE SMITH**, who was born 22 July 1953.

**Issue:**


---

**The Eleventh and Twelfth Generations**

11.11513211231. **DONNA SUE PEACOCK** (Eddie<sup>10</sup>, Leona<sup>9</sup>, Minnie<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Richard, George, Richard, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Donna Sue Peacock was born 25 November 1950; married (1st) **ROGER C. BRASHEAR**, in November 1969, and (2nd), 20 December 1975, **PAUL NORBERT HENDERSON**, who was born 28 October 1948.

**Issue:**


William Ivan Peacock, Jr. was born 30 January 1952; married, 29 June 1974, **NANETTE SUMRALL**, who was born 5 February 1951.

**Issue:**


11.11513211233. **JOE SHANNON PEACOCK** (Eddie<sup>10</sup>, Leona<sup>9</sup>, Minnie<sup>8</sup>, John, Richard, George, Richard, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Joe Shannon Peacock was born 3 December 1953; married, in 1978, **VERA BRASWELL**, who was born 27 September 1960.

**Issue:**


11.11513211234. **MARY LUCRETIA PEACOCK** (Eddie<sup>10</sup>, Leona<sup>9</sup>, Minnie<sup>8</sup>, John, Richard, George, Richard, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).
Mary Lucretia Peacock was born 2 May 1955; married, 31 December 1977, HOWARD ALLEN CARROLL, who was born 26 February 1957.

**Issue:**


11.11513211241. EDWARD SCOTT CROW (Robert\textsuperscript{10}, Leona\textsuperscript{9}, Minnie\textsuperscript{8}, John\textsuperscript{7}, Richard, George, Richard, Richard, Richard, Lancelott).

Edward Scott Crow was born 1 August 1960; married, 8 August 1980, VIVIAN INEZ VICKERS, who was born 9 April 1961.

**Issue:**

12.115132112411. NATASHA CROW.
CHAPTER XI

SOME DESCENDANTS OF LANCE AND SUSANNA WOODWARD
OF MADISON COUNTY, KENTUCKY

The Fourth and Fifth Generations

4.1181. JOHN WOODWARD (Lance3, Richard2, Lancelott1).

John Woodward was born ca. 1795, in Bedford County, Virginia; died ca. 1839, in Montgomery County, Kentucky; married JUDITH, ca. 1823.

Issue:

5.11811. ELIZA H. WOODWARD - born ca. 1825; of further mention.
5.11812. SUSAN WOODWARD - born ca. 1827, Montgomery Co., Kentucky.
5.11813. HANNAH WOODWARD - born ca. 1829, Montgomery Co., Kentucky.
5.11814. LANCE WOODWARD - born ca. 1831, Montgomery Co., Kentucky.
5.11815. JOHN WOODWARD, JR. - born ca. 1833, Montgomery Co.,
      Kentucky.
5.11816. WILLIAM WOODWARD - born ca. 1838, Montgomery Co.,
      Kentucky.

4.1182. LANCE WOODWARD, JR. (Lance3, Richard2, Lancelott1).

Lance Woodward, Jr. was born 3 September 1797, in Bedford County, Virginia; died 9 September 1894 (aged 97 years and 6 days) at the home of his son-in-law, William R. Newman, near Ridgely, in Clinton County, Missouri; married, 24 September 1823, in Madison County, Kentucky, FANNIE SHEARER, who was born 22 April 1802, in Madison County, Kentucky, daughter of Matthew and Hannah (Massie) Shearer, and died 26 August 1878, in Platte County, Missouri. They were both buried in the Old Camden Point (Confederate) Cemetery, which is located two miles north of Camden Point, in Platte County, Missouri. The picture of Lance, on the preceding page, was taken just six days before his death, when the family gathered together to help him celebrate his 97th birthday.

In the 1830 Census of Madison County, Kentucky, Lance Woodward, Jr. was listed as head of a household that included his wife, two sons, and a daughter; all three children were under ten years of age. This family removed from Madison County, Kentucky and went to northwest Missouri, where they settled in Platte County, on April/August 15, 1840. There, he was listed as one of the earliest settlers in Green township. During the decade that followed (1840-1850), he bought several tracts of land in Platte County, Missouri, as follows:

February 8, 1841. Lance Woodward bought from Madison J. Drace and Ann, his wife, for $800, the Northeast Quarter of Section 15, township 54, Range 35, containing 160 acres in Platte County. Witnesses: Henry Brooks and George McLane. [Deed Book a, page 64]
January 24, 1848. Lance Woodward bought from Israel May and Cynthia, his wife, for $350, the Southeast Quarter of Section 33, township 54, Range 33, west of the 5th principal Meridian, containing 160 acres in Platte County. Witnesses: Jacob Bishop and James Hiett. [Deed Book E, page 484]

March 28, 1849. Lance Woodward bought from William St. John and Letitia, his wife, for $200, the west-half of the Northwest Quarter of Section 15, in township 54, Range 34, containing 80 acres in Platte County. [Deed Book F, page 516]

September 3, 1849. Lance Woodward bought from Madison J. Drace and Lucinda Jane, his wife, for $800, the Northeast Quarter of Section 16, township 54, Range 34, containing 160 acres in Platte County. [Deed Book F, page 643]

His home was located a few miles northeast of Camden Point, in Green township. In the 1850 Census of Platte County, Missouri, his age was given as 52 years, born in Virginia; his occupation was farming; and his property was valued at $5,000. His wife, "Fanny," was 47 years old, born in Kentucky. Eleven of their twelve children were listed; Susan, the eldest child, was not listed, because she had already married several years earlier in 1842. The 1860 Slave Schedule of Platte County, Missouri showed that Lance owned six Negro slaves at that time, all of them in their early teens and four of them were mulattoes.

Lance spent the last few years of his life living in the home of his daughter- Martha and her husband, William R. Newman, near the town of Ridgely, in Clinton County, Missouri. In 1889, when he was 92 years old, he was treated to grand birthday dinner. On September 2, 1892, he celebrated his 95th birthday, one day early, in order to join-in with his eldest daughter- Susan and her husband, Peyton S. Newman, who were celebrating their golden wedding anniversary. Two years later, on September 3, 1894, 140 of his descendants gathered together to help "Uncle Lance," as he was affectionately called, celebrate his 97th birthday. It was during this occasion that his family had made arrangements to have his picture taken. He died six days later, leaving 72 grandchildren, 65 great-grandchildren, and three great-great-grandchildren.

The final settlement of his estate occurred on November 12, 1894, in Clinton County, Missouri, and the administrator was his youngest son- Henry Clay Woodward. This document contained a detailed list of heirs, naming not only Lance's children, some of whom were already deceased, but it also named all of his grandchildren.

In politics, Lance Woodward, Jr. voted the Whig ticket, as long as there was a party, and, after that, he voted a straight Democratic ticket.

Issue of Lance, Jr. and Fannie (Shearer) Woodward:

5.11821. SUSAN WOODWARD - born 6 April 1826; of further mention.
5.11822. LANCE WOODWARD III - born 3 March 1828; of further mention.
5.11823. CALEB WOODWARD - born ca. 1829; of further mention.
5.11824. MARTHA ANN WOODWARD - born 2 April 1831; of further mention.
5.11825. JEPHTHA WOODWARD - born 20 Oct. 1833; of further mention.
5.11826. MATTHEW WOODWARD - born ca. 1834, Madison Co., Kentucky; killed, while serving in the Confederate Army, during the Civil War.
5.11827. JAMES WOODWARD - born ca. 1836; of further mention.
5.11828. HANNAH WOODWARD - born ca. 1837; of further mention.
5.11829. CECELIA/"CELIA" WOODWARD - born ca. 1838; of further mention.
5.1182(11). NANCY WOODWARD - born 21 April 1846; of further mention.
5.1182(12). HENRY CLAY WOODWARD - born 2 Nov. 1847; of further mention.

4.1183. CHESLEY WOODWARD (Lance³, Richard², Lancelott¹).

Chesley Woodward was born ca. 1798, in Bedford County, Virginia; died ca. 1885, in Clinton/Buchanan County, Missouri; married (1st), 13 April 1818 (MB), in Madison County, Kentucky, NARCISSA/"LUCY" VAUGHN, daughter of Enos and Patsy (Jackson) Vaughn, and (2nd), ca. 1853, NANCY (FIELDER) WOODWARD, widow of his younger brother—Jubal and daughter of William and Mildred (Webber) Fielder.

Shortly after his first marriage, Chesley and his wife, Lucy, removed from Madison County, Kentucky and accompanied her father in going to northwest Missouri, where they settled in Clay County. Chesley and his father-in-law, Enos Vaughn, were both listed in the 1820 Census of Clay County, Missouri, where they were among the earliest settlers. Two years later, in 1822, Enos Vaughn was one of five commissioners appointed to establish a permanent seat of government in Clay County and the city of Liberty became the county seat. Also, that same year, in 1822, Chesley Woodward was appointed "overseer of the road leading from Liberty to the prairie, 'in the direction of Magill's'."

In 1840, Chesley was named security in a promissory note of his brother-in-law, David Vaughn, in Platte County, Missouri. Chesley patented a tract of land in the northeast quarter of the southeast quarter of Section 16, township 54, north of Range 34 West, in Platte County, which was adjacent to a larger tract of land on the north, belonging to his older brother—Lance Woodward, Jr. Also, his brother-in-law, David Vaughn, owned a tract of land a short distance south of Chesley's land, in Platte County. However, the families of Chesley Woodward and David Vaughn were both listed in the 1850 Census of Clinton County, which was formed from the northern part of Clay County and was situated just northeast of Platte County.

At the time of the 1850 Census, Chesley was 52 years old (born ca. 1798, Virginia) and his wife—Narcissa was 50 years old (born ca. 1800, Kentucky); and they had six children still living at home. His property was valued at $7,000. His first wife must have died ca. 1852/3, because he married, in November of 1853, in Buchanan County, Missouri, Nancy Woodward, who was undoubtedly the widow of his younger brother—
Jubal Woodward. In the 1860 Census of Marion township, Buchanan County, Missouri, Chesley Woodward was listed as 61 years of age; his wife—Nancy was 47 years old; and they had a young son named William F., who was five years old.

### Issue:

5.11831. JAMES H. WOODWARD - born 26 Jan. 1819; of further mention.
5.11832. ENOS JACKSON WOODWARD - born 21 Dec. 1821; of further mention.
5.11833. LANCE WOODWARD - born ca. 1824; of further mention.
5.11834. SUSAN JANE WOODWARD - born ca. 1825; of further mention.
5.11838. JOHN WOODWARD - born ca. 1835.
5.1183(11). MARTHA FRANCES WOODWARD - born ca. 1842; married Keys (and/or James Lumbeck).

4.1184. POLLY WOODWARD (Lance3, Richard2, Lancelott1).

Polly Woodward was born ca. 1799, in Bedford County, Virginia; married ALFORD STEPHENS, 13 August 1815, in Clark County, Kentucky.

4.1185. JAMES/HENRY(?) WOODWARD (Lance3, Richard2, Lancelott1).

In the 1810 Census of Montgomery County, Kentucky, the household of Lance Woodward, Sr. included five young males, two in the 10-16 year age bracket and three under the age of ten. Yet, only four sons were named in his will—John, Lance, Chesley, and Jubal. Therefore, it is presumed that one son may have died before the will was written and, perhaps, having no heirs, was not mentioned in the will. There is some evidence that suggests that this fifth son may have been either James or Henry, or perhaps both—"Henry James" or "James Henry".

There was a James Woodward, who was listed in the 1820 Census of Clark County, Kentucky, and he was born 1794-1804. He may have been the same James Woodward, who witnessed the marriage bond of Robert Walker and Betsy Woodward (daughter of Lance Woodward, Sr.), 3 March 1827, in Madison County, Kentucky. His name was not mentioned again in the records of either county.

There was also a Henry Woodward, who married Mary Bell, 23 July 1825, in Clark County, Kentucky, and, then, seems to have disappeared from the records. John Woodward, eldest son of Lance Woodward, Sr., married Judith _____ and their eldest daughter—Eliza H. named one of her daughters—"Judith Bell Shearer" and had another named "Mary Hannah", suggesting the possibility that her mother's maiden name may have been Judith Bell, perhaps a sister to Henry Woodward's wife—Mary Bell.
Also, it may have been mere coincidence, but two older brothers, Lance and Chesley, each named one of their sons- James, perhaps as a namesake of a younger brother. In fact, Chesley's first-born child was "James H." and the "H." may have been the initial for "Henry".

4.1186. JUBAL WOODWARD (Lance\(^3\), Richard\(^2\), Lancelott\(^1\)).

Jubal Woodward was born ca. 1802, in Montgomery County, Kentucky; died 23 February 1846, in Buchanan County, Missouri; married, 21 July 1828, in Estill County, Kentucky, NANCY FIELDER, daughter of William and Mildred (Webber) Fielder.

Jubal Woodward was listed as head of a household in the census records of Madison County, Kentucky, in 1830 and 1840. However, he removed from Madison County, shortly after the 1840 Census and went to Platte County, Missouri, apparently to join his two older brothers- Lance, Jr. and Chesley.

Jubal had inherited a slave, named "Harrison", from his father and he used this slave as security for a $310 loan on June 25, 1842, in Platte County, Missouri. The following year, on August 18, 1843, he patented 160 acres of land in the northeast quarter of Section 4, township 53, north of Range 35 West, in Platte County. At a later date, he also acquired an additional 160 acres of land, located in the northeast quarter of Section 16, township 54, north of Range 35, in Platte County. In November of 1843, he sold approximately 50 acres of his land in Platte County for $221.25. Subsequently, on January 2, 1845, he bought 40 acres of land in Buchanan County, located in Section 19 of township 57, Range 33, just northwest of Easton, Missouri. Then, about two weeks later, on January 18, 1845, he sold the rest of his land in Platte County, for $1,200, and settled in Buchanan County, where he died the following year.

Issue:

5.11861. AMBROSE DILLARD WOODWARD - born ca. 1829; of further mention.


5.11863. NAOMI JANE WOODWARD - born 4 Jan. 1836; of further mention.


4.1187. PERTHENIA WOODWARD (Lance\(^3\), Richard\(^2\), Lancelott\(^1\)).

Perthenia Woodward was born ca. 1805, in Montgomery County, Kentucky; married ROBERT JOHNSON, 28 July 1825, in Clark County, Kentucky (MB). They removed to northwest Missouri and settled in Clay County, where he served as a judge.

4.1188. ELIZABETH /"BETSY" WOODWARD (Lance\(^3\), Richard\(^2\), Lancelott\(^1\)).

Elizabeth /"Betsy" Woodward was born ca. 1807, in Montgomery County, Kentucky; married ROBERT WALKER, 11 March 1827, in Madison County, Kentucky.
4.1189. **SUSAN WOODWARD** (Lance\(^3\), Richard\(^2\), Lancelott\(^1\)).
Susan Woodward was born ca. 1812, in Montgomery County, Kentucky; married _____ SAMS.

4.118(10). **ELIZA WOODWARD** (Lance\(^3\), Richard\(^2\), Lancelott\(^1\)).
Eliza Woodward was born ca. 1816, in Montgomery County, Kentucky; married JAMES R. JOURDAN, 8 May 1834, in Madison County, Kentucky.

The Fifth and Sixth Generations

5.11811. **ELIZA H. WOODWARD** (John\(^4\), Lance\(^3\), Richard\(^2\), Lancelott\(^1\)).
Eliza H. Woodward was born ca. 1825, in Montgomery County, Kentucky; married, 3 October 1850, in Montgomery County, Kentucky, SIMON SHEARER, who was born ca. 1820, in Madison County, Kentucky, son of Matthew and Hannah (Massie) Shearer.

**Issue:**

6.118111. **ANNA/"PINK" SHEARER** - born ca. 1852; married Harry Curry.
6.118114. **JUDITH BELL SHEARER** - born in May 1859; of further mention.
6.118115. **MARY HANNAH SHEARER** - born ca. 1861; married ____ Moore.
6.118117. **FLORENCE SHEARER** - born ca. 1867.

5.11821. **SUSAN WOODWARD** (Lance\(^4\), Lance\(^3\), Richard, Lancelott\(^1\)).
Susan Woodward was born 6 April 1826, in Madison County, Kentucky; died 11 October 1907, in Platte County, Missouri; married, 2 September 1842, in Platte County, Missouri, PEYTON S. NEWMAN, who was born 27 June 1818, in Cabell County, West Virginia, son of William and Elizabeth (Ellington) Newman, and died 12 August 1900, in Platte County, Missouri.

Her husband, Peyton, enlisted in the Confederate Army, in 1861, and served for about six months under General Price, in Captain Chrisman's Co. of Winston's Regiment, during the Civil War. He was in the Battle of Pea Ridge and some other minor engagements. Eventually, he was taken prisoner, was compelled to take what was called the iron-clad oath, and was released.

Their farm contained 500 acres, which was well-improved, including a commodius residence (erected at a cost of nearly $4,000), two excellent barns, and other buildings. Peyton was a farmer and stock-raiser, who specialized in raising short horn cattle, as well as other beef cattle for the wholesale markets.

They had twelve children, two of whom died at an early age. They were members of the Baptist Church.

**Issue:** On next page—
Issue of Peyton S. and Susan (Woodward) Newman:

6.118211. FRANCES E. NEWMAN - born 9 July 1843; of further mention.
6.118212. ALMEDA NEWMAN - born 2 July 1845; of further mention.
6.118213. WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER NEWMAN - born 2 Feb. 1847; of further mention.
6.118214. MARTHA ANN NEWMAN - born 27 July 1848; of further mention.
6.118216. AMANDA NEWMAN - born 1 June 1853; of further mention.
6.118217. LANCE WOODWARD NEWMAN - born 10 Dec. 1854; died 6 Dec. 1866; never married. He graduated from William Jewell College at Liberty, Missouri; was Prosecuting-Attorney of Platte Co., Missouri; an attorney at Liberty, Clay Co., Missouri; and read law with Hon. Sam Hardwicke at Liberty, Missouri.
6.118218. STEPHEN THEODORE NEWMAN - born 1 Sept. 1856; of further mention.
6.118219. MARY ALICE NEWMAN - born 27 Jan. 1858; of further mention.
6.11821(10). CECILIA JANE NEWMAN - born 14 Sept. 1859; died 9 Nov. 1879; never married.
6.11821(11). SARAH CATHERINE/"KATE" NEWMAN - born 5 March 1862; died 27 Aug. 1924; married Jerome/"Rome" Harris, 1 Jan. 1883.

5.11822. LANCE WOODWARD III (Lance⁴, Lance³, Richard², Lancelott¹).

Lance Woodward III was born 3 March 1828, in Madison County, Kentucky; died 1 February 1880, near Easton, in Leavenworth County, Kansas; married, 9 January 1851, in Clinton County, Missouri, SARAH/"SALLY" ANN VAUGHN, who was born 4/9 October 1833, in Clay County, Missouri, daughter of David and Sena (McConnell) Vaughn, and died 13 November 1919, near Easton, in Leavenworth County, Kansas. They were both buried in Langley Cemetery, near Easton, Kansas.

Lance III and two of his brothers, Jeptha and Matthew, crossed the Missouri River from Platte County, Missouri into Leavenworth County, Kansas Territory, between 1855 and 1860. Kansas did not become a state until January 29, 1861. During that particular period in history, just prior to statehood, many Missourians were crossing the border into Kansas to establish residence, so they would be eligible to vote on the slavery issue- whether Kansas should be admitted as a slave state or a non-slave state. There is little doubt as to how these three Woodward brothers would have voted, since their family owned slaves.

On October 1, 1858, Matthew was granted a U. S. patent for 40 acres of land in the SW¼ of the NE¼ of Section 14, Township 8 of Range 20. On March 5, 1860, Lance bought from John Large and his wife- Jane, for $200, 80 acres in the west-half of the NE¼ of Section 35, Township 8, Range 20 [D.B. 0, pp. 577-578]. Two days later, on March 7, 1860, Matthew sold his 40 acres to his brother- Lance, for $100, [D.B. 0, p. 579] and returned to Missouri, joined the Confederate Army, and was
subsequently killed, during the Civil War. On October 4, 1860, Lance increased the acreage of his farm, when he bought from Marshall W. Comstock and his wife—Permelia, for $400, the west-half of the NE \( \frac{1}{4} \) of Section 36, township 8, Range 20 (D. B. O, pp. 578–579). His farm was located just northwest of Easton, near Langley Cemetery, where Lance and several members of his family were later buried. Even today, a map of Leavenworth County shows "Woodward Road" passing by what was once the old Woodward farm place.

**Issue:**

6.118221. SENA FRANCES/"FANNIE" WOODWARD—born ca. 1854; of further mention.

6.118222. SUSAN JANE WOODWARD—born 2 Feb. 1855; of further mention.

6.118223. HENRY CLAY WOODWARD—born 14 March 1857; of further mention.

6.118224. LANCE/"MUG" WOODWARD IV—born 8 Aug. 1859; of further mention.

6.118225. NANCY/"NANNIE" WOODWARD—born ca. 1862; of further mention.

6.118226. MARY/"MOLLIE" WOODWARD—born 13 April 1864; of further mention.

6.118227. JOHN WILSON WOODWARD—born 18 Aug. 1868, a twin; of further mention.

6.118228. MARTHA WOODWARD—stillborn dead 18 Aug. 1868, a twin.

6.118229. CYNTHIA WOODWARD—born 14 Sept. 1869; of further mention.


6.11822(11). ANDREW/"HARPER" WOODWARD—born 3 Dec. 1877; of further mention.

6.11822(12). SARAH/"SALLY" ANN WOODWARD—born ca. 1878; of further mention.

5.11823. CALEB WOODWARD (Lance \(^4\), Lance \(^3\), Richard \(^2\), Lancelott \(^1\)).

Caleb Woodward was born ca. 1829, in Madison County, Kentucky. He removed from Platte County, Missouri and went to Oregon.

**Issue:**

6.118231. MARY A. WOODWARD—married ______ Lewis.

6.118232. SARAH F. WOODWARD—married ______ Stultz.

6.118233. THOMAS L. WOODWARD.

6.118234. CASSANDRA WOODWARD—married ______ Stephenson.

6.118235. BRICK P. WOODWARD.

6.118236. STEPHEN H. WOODWARD.

6.118237. JAMES H. WOODWARD.


6.118239. FRANKLIN WOODWARD.

6.11823(10). PERTHENIA WOODWARD.

5.11824. MARTHA ANN WOODWARD (Lance \(^4\), Lance \(^3\), Richard \(^2\), Lancelott \(^1\)).

Martha Ann Woodward was born 2 April 1831, in Madison County, Kentucky;
died 14 February 1926, in Clinton County, Missouri; married, 10 January 1851, in Clinton County, Missouri, WILLIAM R. NEWMAN, who was born 11 April 1826, son of William and Elizabeth (Ellington) Newman, and died in 1909, in Clinton County, Missouri.

Issue:
6.118241. PLEASANT C. NEWMAN - born 1854; of further mention.
6.118242. EMILY NEWMAN - born ca. 1855; of further mention.
6.118243. MARY ELLEN NEWMAN - born 8 Sept. 1856; of further mention.
6.118244. THEODORE NEWMAN - born ca. 1860; of further mention.
6.118245. MATTHEW NEWMAN - born 8 Dec. 1862; of further mention.
6.118246. WILLIAM J. NEWMAN - born 12 Dec. 1865; of further mention.
6.118247. HENRY NEWMAN - born 25 May 1868; of further mention.
6.118248. ALEXANDER R. NEWMAN - born 18 Nov. 1870; of further mention.
6.118249. STERLING PRICE NEWMAN - of further mention.

5.11825. JEPThA WOODWARD (Lance^4, Lance^3, Richard^2, Lancelott^1).
Jeptha Woodward was born 20 October 1833, in Madison County, Kentucky; died 6 May 1872, in Platte County, Missouri; married MARY ELIZA ST. JOHN, daughter of Noah and Dedema (Faubion) St. John.

Jeptha owned two tracts of land in Leavenworth County, Kansas, both in Section 14, Township 8, Range 20. This land was located near the small town of Easton and the lands owned by his two brothers, Matthew and Lance. On March 2, 1866, he sold one tract of land to John Wilfey for $1,900 [D.B. 10, p. 237]; and, on March 3, 1868, he sold the other tract of land to Michael Carestello for $450 [D.B. 23, p. 452]. He, then, returned to Platte County, Missouri, where he remained until his death about four years later. He was buried beside his parents in the Old Camden Point (Confederate) Cemetery, two miles north of Camden Point, in Platte County, Missouri.

Issue:
6.118251. DELIA A. WOODWARD - born 1861; of further mention.
6.118252. FRANCES D. WOODWARD.

5.11827. JAMES WOODWARD (Lance^4, Lance^3, Richard^2, Lancelott^1) - was born ca. 1836, in Madison County, Kentucky; wife's name unknown.

Issue:
6.118271. JAMES WOODWARD, JR.

5.11828. HANNAH WOODWARD (Lance^4, Lance^3, Richard^2, Lancelott^1).
Hannah Woodward was born ca. 1837, in Madison County, Kentucky; died in 1886, in Missouri; married, 14 January 1860, JAMES WILLIS SPANN, who was born 7 July 1829, in South Carolina, and died in 1912.

Issue:
On next page-
Issue of James Willis and Hannah (Woodward) Spann:

6.118281. ANNA SUSAN SPANN - born ca. 1868; of further mention.
6.118282. MARY E. SPANN.
6.118283. HENRY LEE SPANN.
6.118284. ALICE SPANN.
6.118285. VIDO SPANN.
6.118286. JAMES R. SPANN.
6.118287. LANCE SPANN.
6.118288. LANGDON SPANN.
6.118289. LAUREL SPANN.
6.11828(10). PAYTON SPANN.
6.11828(11). WILLIAM SPANN.
6.11828(12). HANNAH SPANN.

5.11829. CECELIA/"CELIA" WOODWARD (Lance4, Lance3, Richard2, Lancelott).

Cecelia/"Celia" Woodward was born ca. 1838, in Madison County, Kentucky; married JAMES SIDWELL, 11 December 1859, in Buchanan County, Missouri.

Issue:

6.118291. MILTON SIDWELL.
6.118292. JAMES SIDWELL, JR.
6.118293. ODD SIDWELL.
6.118294. GEORGE SIDWELL.
6.118295. CHESLEY SIDWELL.

5.1182(11). NANCY WOODWARD (Lance4, Lance3, Richard2, Lancelott1).

Nancy Woodward was born 21 April 1846, in Platte County, Missouri; died 10 February 1896, in Platte County, Missouri; married, 21 February 1867, JOHN A. W. CHESNUT/CHESTNUT(?), who was born 17 September 1836, son of Ivan and Nancy (Evan) Chesnut, and died 23 February 1912. He served in the Civil War.

Issue:

6.1182(11)4. NAOMI CHESNUT - born 21 April 1873; of further mention.
6.1182(11)5. NANCY CHESNUT - born 1 March 1875; of further mention.
6.1182(11)6. LANCE CHESNUT - born 13 Nov. 1882; of further mention.
5.1182(12). HENRY CLAY WOODWARD (Lance⁴, Lance³, Richard², Lancelott). Henry Clay Woodward was born 2 November 1847, in Platte County, Missouri; died 27 April 1932, in Platte County, Missouri; married, 28 February 1868, in Platte County, Missouri, AMERICA PARTHENIA/"AUNT MET" PATCHEN, who was born 9 December 1848/9, in Platte County, Missouri, daughter of Volney and Jane (St. John) Patchen, and died 28 April 1936.

Issue:
6.1182(12)1. ROBERT WOODWARD - of further mention.
6.1182(12)2. ELIZA WOODWARD - of further mention.

5.11831. JAMES H. WOODWARD (Chesley⁴, Lance³, Richard², Lancelott¹). James H. Woodward was born 26 January 1819, in Madison County, Kentucky; died 26 March 1903, in Buchanan County, Missouri; married (1st) MARY TALBOT/TALBERT (1828-1857), 6 June 1846, in Buchanan County, Missouri, (2nd) AMANDA CALVERT (1834- ), 17 February 1858, in Andrew County, Missouri, (3rd) Mrs. PAULINE MORGAN, 1 February 1872, at St. Joseph, in Buchanan County, Missouri, and (4th) SARAH/"SALLIE" C. HARRINGTON (born May 1851/7), 29 November 1877, in Buchanan County, Missouri.

Issue:
6.118311. ANNIE MARY WOODWARD - born ca. 1857.

5.11832. ENOS JACKSON WOODWARD (Chesley⁴, Lance³, Richard², Lancelott). Enos Jackson Woodward was born 21 December 1821, at Liberty, in Clay County, Missouri; died 16 April 1874; married, 3 September 1846, in Clay County, Missouri, ELIZABETH JOHNSON, who was born 19 June 1829, in Clay County, Missouri, daughter of Judge Robert and Perthenia (Woodward) Johnson, and died 8 January 1917. He was buried in Freeman Chapel Cemetery at Easton, in Buchanan County, Missouri.

Issue:
6.118321. ROBERT CHESLEY WOODWARD - born 29 Sept. 1849; of further mention.
6.118322. SAMANTHA DEE WOODWARD - born 17 Nov. 1852; of further mention.
6.118323. DAVID HANNIBAL WOODWARD - born 10 Nov. 1854; of further mention.
6.118325. ELDORA WOODWARD - born 4 April 1861; of further mention.
6.118326. MARY/"CLAUDIE" WOODWARD - born 1 Nov. 1866; of further mention.
Issue of Enos Jackson and Elizabeth (Johnson) Woodward — continued:


5.11833. **LANCE WOODWARD** (Chesley⁴, Lance³, Richard², Lancelott¹).

Lance Woodward was born ca. 1824, in Clay County, Missouri; married, 21 July 1842, in Clay County, Missouri, SUSAN ANN WILLS, daughter of David Wills. They were divorced in 1856, two years after he had deserted her. This may have been the Lance Woodward who enlisted in the Confederate Army at Belton, Missouri, during the Civil War.

Issue:


5.11834. **SUSAN JANE WOODWARD** (Chesley⁴, Lance³, Richard², Lancelott).

Susan Jane Woodward was born ca. 1825, in Clay County, Missouri; married JOHN L. STONEMAN, 25 August 1841, in Clay County, Missouri.

Issue:

6.118341. **JAMES E. STONEMAN** — born ca. 1842.

6.118342. **CHESLEY STONEMAN** — born ca. 1845.

6.118343. **NARCISSA STONEMAN** — born ca. 1849.

5.11861. **AMBROSE DILLARD WOODWARD** (Jubal⁴, Lance³, Richard², Lancelott).

Ambrose Dillard Woodward was born in July 1829, in Madison County, Kentucky; died ca. 1900, in Buchanan County, Missouri; married, ca. 1851, SARAH JANE NORRIS, who was born ca. 1830-35, daughter of John P./C. Norris, and died ca. 1874, in Buchanan County, Missouri.

Issue:

6.118611. **WILLIAM JUBAL WOODWARD** — born 10 Jan. 1853; of further mention.

6.118612. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WOODWARD** — born Oct. 1855; died 1929; married Dirindy Almeda Wilson, 3 July 1877.


5.11863. **NAOMI JANE WOODWARD** (Jubal°, Lance³, Richard², Lancelott¹).

Naomi Jane Woodward was born 4 January 1836, in Madison County, Kentucky; died 4 December 1884, in Buchanan County, Missouri; married, 12 November 1857, at Easton, in Buchanan County, Missouri, ISAAC BROWN, who was born 13 April 1833, in Indiana, son of Samuel and Sarah (Van Meter) Brown, and died 1 April 1915, in Buchanan County, Missouri. They were both buried in Freeman Chapel Cemetery at Easton, Buchanan County, Missouri.

**Issue:**


6.118633. **SARAH LOUTITTA BROWN** - born 1 March 1863, at Easton, Buchanan Co., Missouri; died 31 March 1912; never married.


6.118635. **MAX BROWN** - born 16 May 1866, a twin, at Easton, Buchanan Co., Missouri; died an infant.

6.118636. **AUBREY SAMUEL BROWN** - born 23 July 1869; of further mention.


---

**The Sixth and Seventh Generations**

6.118114. **JUDITH BELL SHEARER** (Eliza⁵, John⁴, Lance³, Richard², Lancelott¹).

Judith Bell Shearer was born 1 May 1859, in Powell County, Kentucky; died 21 June 1925, in Montgomery County, Kentucky; married, in 1884,
JAMES BUCHANAN WILLS, who was born 14 November 1856, in Powell County, Kentucky, son of James Simpson and Castrira (Bowen) Wills, and died 14 March 1946. They were both buried in a family cemetery on a farm near Carmargo, in Montgomery County, Kentucky.

Issue of James Buchanan and Judith Bell (Shearer) Wills:

7.1181141. SAMUEL SIMON WILLS - born May 1886; of further mention.
7.1181142. MYRTLE WILLS - died young, of diphtheria.
7.1181143. MABEL WILLS - died young, of diphtheria.
7.1181144. CLYDE WILLS - died young, of diphtheria.
7.1181145. CORPUS WILLS - died young, of diphtheria.
7.1181146. HERNDON ERVIN WILLS - born March 1889, of further mention.
7.1181147. LYDA MAE WILLS - born 22 Nov. 1895; of further mention.

6.118211. FRANCES E. NEWMAN (Susan\(^5\), Lance\(^4\), Lance\(^3\), Richard\(^2\), Lancelott).

Frances E. Newman was born 9 July 1843, in Platte County, Missouri; died 14 December 1897; married R. W. EADS, at Trimble, Missouri.

Issue:

7.1182111. LORA BYE EADS - born 1869; died 1870.
7.1182112. LILLIE EADS - born 1870; died 1871.
7.1182113. ELLA M. EADS - born 1872; died 1886.
7.1182114. MOLLIE EADS - of further mention.

6.118212. ALMEDA NEWMAN (Susan\(^5\), Lance\(^4\), Lance\(^3\), Richard\(^2\), Lancelott\(^1\)).

Almeda Newman was born 5 July 1845, in Platte County, Missouri; died 14 January 1879; married Z. M. BARNETT.

Issue:

7.1182121. MARY B. BARNETT.
7.1182122. DOVEY BARNETT.
7.1182123. PHYTON BARNETT - born 2 Nov. 1871; died 14 Jan. 1897; married Margaret Johnson, 16 Nov. 1896, at Warrensburg, Missouri.

6.118213. WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER NEWMAN (Susan\(^5\), Lance\(^4\), Lance\(^3\), Richard, Lancelott).

William Christopher Newman was born 2 February 1847, in Platte County, Missouri; died 8 September 1869; married SARAH/"SALLY" R. _____, who died 26 April 1870.

Issue:

7.1182131. VIRGIL EUGENE NEWMAN - born 30 Nov. 1868, a twin; married Anna W. Brown, of Trimble, Missouri. No issue. They were both buried at Yakima, Washington.
7.1182132. _____ NEWMAN (daughter) - born 30 Nov. 1868, a twin; died in infancy.
6.118214. MARTHA ANN NEWMAN (Susan^5, Lance^4, Lance^3, Richard^2, Lancelott^1).

Martha Ann Newman was born 27 July 1848, in Platte County, Missouri; died 6 November 1923; married JAMES M. REECE, 1 December 1871. They resided at Lathrop, Missouri.

Issue:
7.1182141. ALLIE REECE.
7.1182142. HATTIE REECE - married Charles McWilliams.
7.1182143. ADA REECE - married Lee Young.
7.1182144. STEPHEN L. REECE - married Veroqua(?).
7.1182145. LYDIA ELLEN REECE.
7.1182146. LOVEY REECE.
7.1182148. MARY REECE - married Roy Hubbard. She was still living in 1984, at age 98.

6.118216. AMANDA NEWMAN (Susan^5, Lance^4, Lance^3, Richard^2, Lancelott^1).

Amanda Newman was born 1 June 1853, in Platte County, Missouri; died ca. 1930; married, 3 February 1876, ALEXANDER NEWBY, of Colorado.

Issue:
7.1182161. LANCE W. NEWBY - lawyer at Longmont, Colorado; Treasurer of Boulder Co., Colorado.
7.1182162. FLORENCE NEWBY - of further mention.
7.1182163. BRYANT NEWBY - farmer/rancher in Colorado.
7.1182164. ALLEN NEWBY - farmer/rancher in Colorado.
7.1182165. GENE NEWBY - farmer/rancher in Colorado.
7.1182166. PEYTON NEWBY - farmer/rancher in Colorado.

6.118218. STEPHEN THEODORE NEWMAN (Susan^5, Lance^4, Lance^3, Richard, Lancelott).

Stephen Theodore Newman was born 1 September 1856, in Platte County, Missouri; died 29 September 1881, in Platte County, Missouri; married BENNIE L. CREEK, in September 1878. He was stabbed and killed by Clay Snell, at the Platte County Fairgrounds; it was reported that Snell was hired by inlaws to stab him.

Issue:
7.1182181. STEPHEN ERNEST NEWMAN - lived at Mobile, Alabama; and had at least three children.

6.118219. MARY ALICE NEWMAN (Susan^5, Lance^4, Lance^3, Richard^2, Lancelott).

Mary Alice Newman was born 27 January 1858, in Platte County, Missouri; died ca. 1934; married DANIEL B. HAYDEN, 27 September 1883.

Issue:
On next page—
Issue of Daniel B. and Mary Alice (Newman) Hayden:

7.11821(1). Bessie Hayden - married ______ McWilliams.
7.11821(2). Mamie Hayden - did Christian Science work in Kansas City, Missouri and Boston, Massachusetts.
7.11821(3). Dovey Hayden - did Christian Science work in Kansas City, Missouri and Boston, Massachusetts.
7.11821(5). Donald Franklin Hayden - married __; resided in Kansas City, Missouri.


Peyton Stonewall Newman was born 17 January 1864, in Platte County, Missouri; died 14 January 1959; married (1st) MARTHA/"MATTIE" KATE Zirkle, 9 April 1885, and (2nd) Nannie Jane Miller, 3 April 1895.

Issue:

7.11821(12)2. Lillie Newman - died in 1889, at the age of 3 months.
7.11821(12)3. ______ Newman - died in infancy.
7.11821(12)5. Charles Peyton Newman - born 5 Jan. 1901; died 2 June 1946; had one child.


Sena Frances/"Fannie" Woodward was born ca. 1854, in Platte County, Missouri; married JAMES DONELSON. No further information has been found, regarding their place of residence or their children, if any.

Fannie


Susan Jane Woodward was born 2 February 1855, in Platte County, Missouri; died 6 July 1913, at McLouth, in Jefferson County, Kansas; married, 2 December 1875, William Martin Miller, who was born 20 May 1850, at Greencastle, Putnam County, Indiana, son of John and Nancy (Riggles) Miller, and died 4 August 1926, at Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.

Issue: On next page—
issue:

7.1182221. GRACIE DEAN MILLER - born 7 Oct. 1877; died 26 Sept. 1934; married Sam Clark.

7.1182222. METTA ELLEN MILLER - born Sept. 1880; died Sept. 1906; married Archie Bunds.

7.1182223. GERTRUDE BELL MILLER - born 17 April 1883; died 11 Sept. 1970; married Charles Clinkenbeard, 1 April 1900.

7.1182224. WILLIAM LANCE MILLER - born 26 Jan. 1886; of further mention.


7.1182226. JOSEPH MILLER - born July 1891; died 6 July 1892.


6.118223. HENRY CLAY WOODWARD (Lance⁵, Lance⁴, Lance³, Richard², Lancelott).

Henry Clay Woodward was born 14 March 1857, near Easton, in Leavenworth County, Kansas Territory; died 23 March 1909; married (1st) MARTHA ANN HALL, who was born 10 July 1859, near Easton, in Leavenworth County, Kansas Territory, daughter of Joshua and Lydia Lane (Bristow) Hall, and died 27 October 1892; married (2nd) ANNA WINFREY.

issue, by first wife:

7.1182231. DELLA IVA WOODWARD - born 17 March 1885; further mention.

7.1182232. HENRY OLIVER WOODWARD - born 6 Oct. 1886; further mention.

7.1182233. GRACE E. WOODWARD - born 1 Oct. 1890; of further mention.

issue, by second wife:

7.1182234. CHARLES ELIJAH WOODWARD - born 19 Aug. 1893; of further mention.


7.1182236. MAUDE WOODWARD - born 24 Aug. 1897; of further mention.
Issue of Henry Clay and Anna (Winfrey) Woodward - continued:

7.1182237. EVA WOODWARD - married _____ Solden.
7.1182238. ALICE WOODWARD.
7.1182239. LANCE WOODWARD - married Margaret _____.

6.118224. LANCE WOODWARD IV/"MUG" (Lance\(^5\), Lance\(^4\), Lance\(^3\), Richard, Lancelott).

Lance Woodward IV/"Mug" was born 8 August 1859, near Easton, in Leavenworth County, Kansas Territory; died 26 July 1916; married (1st) MARTHA A. MATTHEWS, who was born 10 March 185_ and died 7 October 1898; married (2nd) REBECCA JANE THOMPSON, who was born 28 January 1871, near Easton, in Leavenworth County, Kansas, daughter of Robert and Martha Caroline (Bristow) Thompson, and died 3 February 1935.

Issue:

7.1182242. ETTA WOODWARD - born 15 April 1890; died 10 Jan. 1910, at Easton, Kansas; married Royal Jackson, a local druggist. She committed suicide by taking strychnine.
7.1182243. ROBERT WOODWARD - probably born to the first wife; of further mention.
7.1182244. ROSCOE EUGENE WOODWARD - born 7 March 1901; of further mention.
7.1182245. WALTER LANCE/"POLLY" WOODWARD - born 1903; of further mention.
7.1182246. HAZEL MAE WOODWARD - born 22 March 1907; of further mention.

6.118225. NANCY/"NANNIE" WOODWARD (Lance\(^5\), Lance\(^4\), Lance\(^3\), Richard, Lancelott).

Nancy/"Nannie" Woodward was born ca. 1862, in Platte County, Missouri; died 1906; married (1st) FRANK BONAFACE and (2nd) ED LIPPOLD.

Issue:

7.1182251. FRANK BONAFACE, JR.
7.1182252. CYNTHIA LIPPOLD - married Harry O. Barnville.

6.118226. MARY/"MOLLIE" WOODWARD (Lance\(^5\), Lance\(^4\), Lance\(^3\), Richard\(^2\), Lancelott).

Mary/"Mollie" Woodward was born 13 April 1864, near Easton, Leavenworth County, Kansas; died 24 June 1934, near Easton, in Leavenworth County, Kansas; married, in 1888, WILLIAM LYNN, who was born 18 April 1865 and died 1 May 1916. They were both buried in Langley Cemetery, near Easton, Kansas.

Issue:

7.1182261. WALTER LYNN - born 14 Aug. 1889; of further mention.
7.1182262. BESSIE LYNN - born 29 June 1891; of further mention.
7.1182263. ADDIE LYNN - born 25 Dec. 1893; of further mention.
7.1182264. EARNEST LYNN - born 14 June 1895; of further mention.
7.1182265. HOMER LYNN - born 12 Dec. 1897; of further mention.
7.1182266. LOTTIE FRANCES LYNN - born 31 Aug. 1899, near Easton, Leavenworth Co., Kansas; died in 1922; married Albert Harding, 10 Nov. 1917, at Leavenworth, Kansas; no issue. She was buried in Langley Cemetery, near Easton, Kansas.

6.118227. JOHN WILSON WOODWARD (Lance\textsuperscript{5}, Lance\textsuperscript{4}, Lance\textsuperscript{3}, Richard\textsuperscript{2}, Lancelott).

John Wilson Woodward was born, a twin, 18 Aug. 1868, near Easton, Leavenworth Co., Kansas; died 5 Dec. 1929, at Leavenworth, Kansas; married, 17 June 1896, LYDIA ANN THOMPSON, who was born 2 Nov. 1872, near Easton, Leavenworth Co., Kansas, daughter of Robert and Martha Caroline (Bristow) Thompson, and died 18 Sept. 1944, while visiting her sister at Shawnee, Oklahoma. They were both buried in Langley Cemetery, near Easton, Kansas.

Issue:
7.1182271. NEOMA/"OMA" WOODWARD - born 21 Sept. 1897; of further mention.
7.1182273. JOHN GLEN WOODWARD - born 19 June 1902; of further mention.
7.1182275. MARTHA EVELYN WOODWARD - born 30 April 1908; of further mention.
7.1182276. MARVIN MORRIS/"BILL" WOODWARD - born 20 Feb. 1911; of further mention.
7.1182277. RAY LANCE/"JACK" WOODWARD - born 26 Dec. 1914; of further mention.
JOHN WILSON WOODWARD (1868-1929)
JOHN WILSON WOODWARD'S FAMILY

Front Row: John Wilson; Evelyn; Lydia Ann, with Jack on her lap; and Bill.

Back Row: Glen, Oma, Gil, and Cotton.
6.118229. CYNTHIA WOODWARD (Lance⁵, Lance⁴, Lance³, Richard², Lancelott).

Cynthia Woodward was born 14 September 1869, near Easton, Leavenworth County, Kansas; died 3 November 1942; married FRANK SMITH (1864-1945). They were both buried in Langley Cemetery, near Easton, Kansas.

Issue:

7.1182293. MARIE SMITH.
7.1182294. FAYE SMITH.
7.1182295. GENEVIEVE SMITH.

6.11822(11). ANDREW/"HARPER" WOODWARD (Lance⁵, Lance⁴, Lance³, Richard, Lancelott).

Andrew/"Harper" Woodward was born 3 December 1877, near Easton, in Leavenworth County, Kansas; died in 1942; married CHRISTINA M. LUTTIG, (1896-1960), who married (2nd) Frank Teegarden. They were both buried in Langley Cemetery, near Easton, Kansas.

Issue:

7.11822(11)1. EMETT WOODWARD - born 9 June 1917; of further mention.
7.11822(11)2. IRVIN LANCE WOODWARD - born 28 Aug. 1919; of further mention.

6.11822(12). SARAH/"SALLY" ANN WOODWARD (Lance⁵, Lance⁴, Lance³, Richard, Lancelott).

Sarah/"Sally" Ann Woodward was born in 1878, near Easton, in Leavenworth County, Kansas; died in May 1946; married (1st) WILLIAM HEDGES and (2nd) ELMER BEAN (1874-1961). She and her second husband, Elmer, were both buried in Langley Cemetery, near Easton, Kansas.

Issue:

7.11822(12)1. FRANCES BEAN.
6.118241. PLEASANT C. NEWMAN (Martha⁵, Lance⁴, Lance³, Richard², Lancelott).

Pleasant C. Newman was born 1854; died 1881; married, 25 February 1874, NANCY J. McCOMAS, who was born 19 June 1856, daughter of Pembroke/Pembrook McComas.

Issue:
7.1182411. NELA/PEARL(?) NEWMAN - born 25 July 1875; married Stanford and had a daughter named Marie Stanford.

6.118242. EMILY NEWMAN (Martha⁵, Lance⁴, Lance³, Richard², Lancelott).

Emily Newman was born ca. 1856; married ED DUNCAN, 18 December 1874. He was from Clay County, Missouri. They resided at Independence, Missouri.

Issue:
7.1182421. EARL DUNCAN.
7.1182422. WILLIAM/"WILLIE" DUNCAN.
7.1182423. ROBIN DUNCAN.
7.1182424. JUNIUS DUNCAN.

6.118243. MARY ELLEN NEWMAN (Martha⁵, Lance⁴, Lance³, Richard², Lancelott).

Mary Ellen Newman was born 8 September 1856, at Ridgely, in Platte County, Missouri; died 3 July 1899, at Plattsburg, in Clinton County, Missouri; married, 2 January 1878, in Platte County, Missouri, ROBERT CHESLEY WOODWARD, who was born 29 September 1849, in DeKalb County, Missouri, son of Enos Jackson and Elizabeth (Johnson) Woodward, and died 23 December 1942, at Apache, in Caddo County, Oklahoma. He married (2nd) Mary Ivisila Briant, who was born 8 March 1867, at Turney, Missouri, daughter of R. B. Briant, and died 12 January 1941. He had one more daughter, Lucille, by his second marriage.

Issue:
7.1182433. WILLIAM PRICE WOODWARD - born 13 Sept. 1880; of further mention.
Issue of Robert Chesley and Mary Ellen (Newman) Woodward — cont'd.:


7.1182436. ELIZABETH/"LIZZIE" D. WOODWARD — born 29 Sept. 1888, at Gower, Missouri; died 15 March 1891.


7.1182438. RUTH ROE WOODWARD — born 16 Nov. 1895, at Plattsburg, Clinton Co., Missouri; died in April 1980, Cleveland, Ohio; married Thomas Moles, who was once Superintendent of Schools at Chillicothe, Missouri.

6.118244. THEODORE NEWMAN (Martha5, Lance4, Lance3, Richard2, Lancelott).

Theodore Newman was born ca. 1860; married MATTIE BOWMAN, 24 October 1888.

Issue:

7.1182441. HERBERT NEWMAN.
7.1182442. GEORGE NEWMAN.
7.1182443. GLADYS NEWMAN — married Clem Cogdill of Maysville, Missouri.

6.118245. MATTHEW NEWMAN (Martha5, Lance4, Lance3, Richard2, Lancelott).

Matthew Newman was born 8 December 1862; died 16 August 1934; married IDA ELLEN McDERMED, at Edgerton, Missouri.

Issue:

7.1182451. EUGENE NEWMAN.
7.1182452. CLAUDE NEWMAN.
7.1182453. BEULAH NEWMAN — married _____ Porter.
7.1182454. JULIA MAY NEWMAN — married _____ Rolston.


William J. Newman was born 12 December 1865; died 1 June 1938; married (1st) LULU BLACK, who was born 16 October 1873, and (2nd) __?______?

Issue:

7.1182461. MAY NEWMAN — married Glen Grooms, of Gower, Missouri.
7.1182462. LEE NEWMAN — married Edward Hornback, of Lathrop, Missouri.

6.118247. HENRY NEWMAN (Martha5, Lance4, Lance3, Richard2, Lancelott).
Henry Newman was born 25 May 1868; died 27 February 1945; married FANNIE BLACK, who was born 16 August 1875 and died in 1959.

Issue:
7.1182471. PLEASANT/"HAP" NEWMAN - born in Smithville, Missouri; died at age 78; lived most of his life in Plattsburg, Missouri. He was a farmer and garage owner in Trimble, Missouri, before he retired.
7.1182472. HARRIS/"TODDY" NEWMAN - lived in McAllen, Texas.
7.1182473. ORA LEE/"DOLL" NEWMAN - of further mention.
7.1182474. RUTH NEWMAN - of further mention.
7.1182475. NEVA MAY NEWMAN - born 1893; died 1896.

Alexander R. Newman was born 18 November 1870; died 14 August 1938; married (1st), 31 August 1890, MARGARET/"MAGGIE" SALES, by whom he had two children, and (2nd) LIZZIE HARMER, by whom he had two more children.

Issue:
7.1182481. ERMIN NEWMAN.
7.1182482. CLYDE NEWMAN.
7.1182483. EMILY NEWMAN - married _____ Greaves.
7.1182484. GOLDIE NEWMAN - lived in Mexico, Missouri.

6.118249. STERLING PRICE NEWMAN (Martha5, Lance4, Lance3, Richard2, Lancelott).
Sterling Price Newman died 27 January 1942; married (1st) HATTIE RUPE, by whom he had four children, and (2nd) CLAUDIA CLEAVINGER, by whom he had two more daughters.

Issue:
7.1182491. ELLIS NEWMAN.
7.1182492. WINNIE NEWMAN.
7.1182493. JAMES NEWMAN.
7.1182494. MARY NEWMAN - married _____ Glenn.
7.1182495. VETA NEWMAN - married _____ Randall.
7.1182496. IDA NEWMAN - married _____ Johnson.

6.118251. DELIA A. WOODWARD (Jeptha5, Lance4, Lance3, Richard2, Lancelott).
Delia A. Woodward was born in 1861, in Platte County, Missouri; died 15 October 1939; married LYMAN PATCHEN (1848-1910), son of Volney and Jane (St. John) Patchen.

Issue:
7.1182511. ERNEST R. PATCHEN - born 1889; died 1951.
7.1182512. ESTHER PATCHEN.

Clarence Chesnut was born 12 August 1871, in Platte County, Missouri; died 6 December 1951; married GEORGE T. KERNS, 31 December 1899. They were both buried at the Davis Chapel, in Dearborn, Platte County, Missouri.

Issue:


Naomi Chesnut was born 21 April 1873, in Platte County, Missouri; died 16 February 1937; married, 19 October 1898, ROBERT RITCHIE, who was born 3 August 1866.

Issue:
7.1182(11)42. VIRGINIA ELIZABETH RITCHIE - born 26 May 1908, at St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Missouri; married Lawrence David Maxey.


Nancy Chesnut was born 1 March 1875, in Platte County, Missouri; died in December 1918; married, 9 October 1899, WILLIAM RITCHIE, who was born 24 August 1860, in Buchanan County, Missouri. They were both buried at Sparta, Missouri.

Issue: On next page-
Issue of William and Nancy (Chesnut) Ritchie:

7.1182(11)52. **BLANCHE RITCHIE** - born 29 July 1902; married Lewis Hull, 9 April 1921.


Lance Chesnut was born 13 November 1882, at Dearborn, in Platte County, Missouri; died in July 1966; married, 29 May 1907, **NELLIE MAE DAVIS**, who was born 13 March 1888, in Buchanan County, Missouri, daughter of P. A. and Sarah (Grable) Davis, and died in August 1921, at Dearborn, Missouri.

**Issue:**

7.1182(11)61. **VELMA MAURINE CHESNUT** - born 26 Feb. 1911; of further mention.
7.1182(11)63. **ETHEL JEAN CHESNUT** - born 13 Jan. 1921; of further mention.


Mary/May Chesnut was born 15 August 1886, at Dearborn, in Platte County, Missouri; died 30 January 1965; married **LOUIS WASSUM**. They were both buried in Texas.

**Issue:**

7.1182(11)71. **FLORA MAE WASSUM** - born 6 May 1908, at Neodesha, Kansas; married Robert O. Dologer, in 1959; was living at Harlingen, Texas, when last heard of.

6.1182(12)1. **ROBERT WOODWARD** (Henry5, Lance4, Lance3, Richard2, Lancelott) - married **MAUDE** ______.

**Issue:**

7.1182(12)12. **MARGARET WOODWARD** - born 17 March 1909, a triplet; married ____ Paulson and moved to Santa Monica, California.
Issue of Robert and Maude (_____ ) Woodward - continued:

7.1182(12)13. MILTON WOODWARD - born 17 March 1909, a triplet. He lived at St. Joseph, Missouri, where he was a deputy county clerk in Buchanan County.

7.1182(12)14. CLAUDE WOODWARD.

7.1182(12)15. RALPH WOODWARD.

7.1182(12)16. ILENE WOODWARD.

6.1182(12)2. ELIZA WOODWARD (Henry⁵, Lance⁴, Lance³, Richard², Lancelott) - married FRANK TANNER and had six children, among whom were:

Issue:

7.1182(12)21. HELEN TANNER.

7.1182(12)22. HENRY TANNER.

7.1182(12)23. MARVIS TANNER.

7.1182(12)24. FLORENCE TANNER.

6.118321. ROBERT CHESLEY WOODWARD (Enos⁵, Chesley⁴, Lance³, Richard, Lancelott).

Robert Chesley Woodward was born 29 September 1849, in DeKalb County, Missouri; died 23 December 1942, at Apache, in Caddo County, Oklahoma; married (1st), 2 January 1878, in Platte County, Missouri, MARY ELLEN NEWMAN, who was born 8 September 1856, at Ridgely, in Platte County, Missouri, daughter of William R. and Martha Ann (Woodward) Newman, and died 3 July 1899, at Plattsburg, in Clinton County, Missouri; married (2nd), 10 September 1902, MARY IVISILA BRIANT, who was born 8 March 1867, daughter of R. B. Briant, of Turney, Missouri, and died 12 January 1941. [See, also, 6.118243, pages 251-252.]

Issue:


7.118321.3. WILLIAM PRICE WOODWARD - born 13 Sept. 1880; of further mention.


7.118321.6. ELIZABETH/"LIZZIE" D. WOODWARD - born 29 Sept. 1888, at Gower, Missouri; died 15 March 1891.

7.1183218. RUTH ROE WOODWARD - born 16 Nov. 1895, at Plattsburg, Clinton Co., Missouri; died in April 1980, at Cleveland, Ohio; married Thomas Moles, who was once Superintendent of Schools at Chillicothe, Missouri.


6.118322. SAMANTHA DEE WOODWARD (Enos⁵, Chesley⁴, Lance³, Richard², Lancelott).

Samantha Dee Woodward was born 17 November 1852; died 18 November 1942; married JAMES B. LEFTWICH, 23 November 1871, Buchanan County, Missouri.

Issue:
7.1183221. LIMMER LEFTWICH.
7.1183222. ODIE LEFTWICH.
7.1183223. BESSIE LEFTWICH.
7.1183224. JOHN LEFTWICH.

6.118323. DAVID HANNIBAL WOODWARD (Enos⁵, Chesley⁴, Lance³, Richard, Lancelott).

David Hannibal Woodward was born 10 November 1854; died 29 April 1926, at Vermillion, Marshall County, Kansas; married SARAH J. BURTON, 18 April 1877, in Buchanan County, Missouri.

Issue:
7.1183231. ENOS WOODWARD.
7.1183232. HERBERT WOODWARD.
7.1183233. EDWARD WOODWARD.
7.1183234. LUELLA WOODWARD.

6.118325. ELDORA WOODWARD (Enos⁵, Chesley⁴, Lance³, Richard², Lancelott).

Eldora Woodward was born 4 April 1861; died 7 March 1888; married ARTHUR CROUCH/CROUSE, 3 December 1879, in Clinton County, Missouri.

Issue:
7.1183251. ARTHUR CROUCH/CROUSE, JR.
7.1183252. ERNEST CROUCH/CROUSE.
7.1183253. MYRTLE CROUCH/CROUSE.

6.118326. MARY/"CLAUDIE" WOODWARD (Enos⁵, Chesley⁴, Lance³, Richard, Lancelott).

Mary/"Claudie" Woodward was born 1 November 1868; died 6 September 1941; married CHARLES A. WINGATE, 26 April 1905.

Issue:
7.1183261. MARIE WINGATE.
7.1183262. RUTH WINGATE.
7.1183263. WILLIAM WINGATE.
7.1183264. ANNA LOUISE WINGATE.
6.118611. WILLIAM JUBAL WOODWARD (Ambrose⁵, Jubal⁴, Lance³, Richard, Lancelott).

William Jubal Woodward was born 10 January 1853, at Easton, in Marion township, Buchanan County, Missouri; died 22 January 1933, at Denver, Colorado; married, 16 October 1879, at St. Joseph, in Buchanan County, Missouri, LAURA/LENA MAY BROWN, who was born 26 November 1863, in Iowa, daughter of John and Ellen (Brady) Brown, and died 26 December 1934, at St. Luke's Hospital in Denver, Colorado. They were both buried in Fairmount Cemetery at Denver, Colorado.

Issue:

7.1186118. LESTER HARLEN WOODWARD - born 4 May 1896; of further mention.

6.118636. AUBREY SAMUEL BROWN (Naomi⁵, Jubal⁴, Lance³, Richard², Lancelott).

Aubrey Samuel Brown was born 23 July 1869, near Easton, in Marion township, Buchanan County, Missouri; died 2 April 1949, at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Brown, Osborn, Missouri; married, 20 June 1900(?), at Easton, in Buchanan County, Missouri, DELLA FLORENCE HOLMES, who was born 2 November 1877, near Easton, in Buchanan County, Missouri, daughter of Robert Allen and Sarah Belle Holmes, and died 13 November 1927, at St. Joseph, in Buchanan County, Missouri.

Issue:

7.1186361. EMERSON LEE BROWN - born 28 Dec. 1901; further mention.
7.1186363. AUBREY J. BROWN - born 3 July 1913, at Hemple, Clinton Co., Missouri; died 1 Aug. 1968; married Helen Mollen, 1 Sept. 1935.
The Seventh and Eighth Generations

7.1181141. SAMUEL SIMON WILLS (Judith\textsuperscript{6}, Eliza\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, Lance\textsuperscript{3}, Richard, Lancelott).

Samuel Simon Wills was born in May 1886, in Powell County, Kentucky; died 25 April 1942; married ELMA MAE REID, 23 December 1912.

**Issue:**

8.11811411. CHRISTINE WILLS - of further mention.
8.11811412. JAMES SHIRLEY WILLS - of further mention.
8.11811413. MARIE WILLS - of further mention.
8.11811414. BILLY WILLS.
8.11811415. IRENE WILLS - of further mention.
8.11811416. LEAH WILLS - of further mention.

7.1181146. HERNDON ERVIN WILLS (Judith\textsuperscript{6}, Eliza\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, Lance\textsuperscript{3}, Richard, Lancelott).

Herndon Ervin Wills was born in March 1889, in Powell County, Kentucky; died in 1937; married LILLIAN JACKSON.

**Issue:**

8.11811461. VERA WILLS - had a daughter- Judy and a son, whose name is unknown.

7.1181147. LYDA MAE WILLS (Judith\textsuperscript{6}, Eliza\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4}, Lance\textsuperscript{3}, Richard\textsuperscript{2}, Lancelott).

Lyda Mae Wills was born 22 November 1896, in Powell County, Kentucky; died 10 February 1965, at Louisville, Kentucky; married, 18 March 1916, in Montgomery County, Kentucky, HERSHEL RANDOLPH RILEY, who was born 11 September 1891, in Graves County, Kentucky, son of Major McClellan and Cassie (Whitt) Riley, and died 2 November 1955, at Munfordville, in Hart County, Kentucky.

**Issue:**

8.11811471. MABEL LUCILE RILEY - born 28 Aug. 1918; of further mention.
8.11811472. MARY FRANCES RILEY - born 2 Oct. 1924; of further mention.
8.11811473. KENNETH WILLS RILEY - born 21 May 1930; of further mention.

7.1182114. MOLLIE EADS (Frances\textsuperscript{6}, Susan\textsuperscript{5}, Lance\textsuperscript{4}, Lance\textsuperscript{3}, Richard\textsuperscript{2}, Lancelott) - married ______ BROWN.

**Issue:**

8.11821141. VIRGINIA BROWN.

7.1182162. FLORENCE NEWBY (Amanda\textsuperscript{6}, Susan\textsuperscript{5}, Lance\textsuperscript{4}, Lance\textsuperscript{3}, Richard, Lancelott) - married ED HAYES, a publisher at Longmont, Colo.

**Issue:** On next page—
Issue of Ed and Florence (Newby) Hayes:

8.11821621. HENRY HAYES.
8.11821622. NEWMAN HAYES.

7.11821(12)4. IRVIN MILLER NEWMAN (Peyton6, Susan5, Lance4, Lance, Richard, Lancelott).

Irvin Miller Newman was born 12 February 1899; was still living in 1984; had two daughters.

Issue:

8.11821(12)41. JOAN NEWMAN.
8.11821(12)42. JOYCE NEWMAN - married Porter.

7.1182224. WILLIAM LANCE MILLER (Susan6, Lance5, Lance4, Lance3, Richard, Lancelott).

William Lance Miller was born 26 January 1886, at Jetmore, Hodgeman County, Kansas; died 2 May 1972 and was buried at De Soto, Kansas; married (1st), 18 March 1905, SARAH LAVADA HURLEY, who was born 18 January 1889 and died 18 May 1914, at Galveston, Texas, (2nd) MYRTLE _____, and (3rd) STELLA ____. He was called "WILLIE".

Issue:

8.11822241. WALTER ORVELLE ELIJAH MILLER - born 17 Dec. 1906; of further mention.

7.1182231. DELLA IVA WOODWARD (Henry6, Lance5, Lance4, Lance3, Richard, Lancelott).

Della Iva Woodward was born 17 March 1885, near Easton, in Leavenworth County, Kansas; died 16 July 1972, at Atchison, in Atchison County, Kansas; married, 3 June 1907, in Atchison, Kansas, ROY JOHN HIGHFILL, who was born 26 March 1889, in Atchison, Kansas, son of Thomas and Lottie (Hurst) Highfill.

Issue:

8.11822311. VERNON THOMAS HIGHFILL - born 19 Aug. 1908; of further mention.
8.11822313. EUGENE HIGHFILL - born 5 May 1924, Atchison, Kansas.

7.1182232. HENRY OLIVER WOODWARD (Henry6, Lance5, Lance4, Lance3, Richard, Lancelott).

Henry Oliver Woodward was born 6 October 1886, near Easton, in Leavenworth County, Kansas; died 7 November 1973, at Holton, Jackson County, Kansas; married, 3 September 1913, in Kansas City, Missouri, FLORENCE ELIZABETH GOFF, who was born 4 April 1890, near Potter, Kansas, daughter of William James and Minerva (Fitch) Goff.
Issue of Henry Oliver and Florence Elizabeth (Goff) Woodward:

8.11822321. PHILLIS LAVONE WOODWARD - born 7 May 1920; of further mention.


Grace E. Woodward was born 1 October 1890, in Oklahoma City Indian Territory; died 18 November 1967, in Kansas City, Kansas; married, 14 September 1906, WILLIAM ALVIN WILSON, who was born 14 January 1886, at Easton, in Leavenworth County, Kansas, son of Charles A. and Catherine (Costello) Wilson, and died 31 May 1953.

Issue:

8.11822331. ALVIN JAMES WILSON - born 25 Sept. 1907; of further mention.

7.1182234. CHARLES ELIJAH WOODWARD (Henry^6, Lance^5, Lance^4, Lance, Richard, Lancelott).

Charles Elijah Woodward was born 19 August 1893, near Potter, Kansas; died 18 October 1972, at Winchester, in Jefferson County, Kansas; married, 5 October 1914, at Winchester, Kansas, MARY ELIZABETH NIXON, who was born 15 August 1892, near Winchester, in Jefferson County, Kansas, daughter of William and Anna (Bush) Nixon, and died 12 August 1968, at Winchester, Kansas.

Issue:


8.11822342. ORVILLE EUGENE WOODWARD - born 15 Oct. 1921; of further mention.

8.11822343. RALPH EDWARD WOODWARD - born 24 Nov. 1929; of further mention.

8.11822344. LIZZIE MAE WOODWARD - born 10 Nov. 1931, at Winchester, Kansas; married Howard Pemberton.

7.1182236. MAUDE WOODWARD (Henry^6, Lance^5, Lance^4, Lance^3, Richard^2, Lancelott).

Maude Woodward was born 24 August 1897, near Easton, in Leavenworth County, Kansas; died 15 February 1949, in Kansas City, Missouri; married GEORGE MEYERS, who was murdered in his home by intruders.

Issue:

8.11822361. HELEN MEYERS - married _____ Eades.

8.11822362. MILDRED MEYERS.

8.11822363. NADINE MEYERS.

7.1182243. ROBERT WOODWARD (Lance^6, Lance^5, Lance^4, Lance^3, Richard, Lancelott) - was probably born to his father's first wife.
Issue of Robert and _____ (_____ ) Woodward:

8.11822431. **LEROY WOODWARD** - served in the U. S. Navy, during World War II, and was on three ships that were sunk by the Japanese. He was once in the ocean water for seven hours, before being rescued, and lost a lot of body weight, down to 97 lbs. at one time.

8.11822432. **EUGENE WOODWARD** - of further mention.


Roscoe Eugene Woodward was born 7 March 1901; died 24 August 1984, at Oskaloosa, in Jefferson County, Kansas; married, 9 March 1927, GOLDIE HASTY, who was born 24 July 1906, at Easton, in Leavenworth County, Kansas, daughter of James Colman and Ella (Miller) Hasty. They were divorced and she married (2nd) Fred August Ehart, 28 November 1934.

Issue:


7.1182245. **WALTER LANCE/"POLLY" WOODWARD** (Lance6, Lance5, Lance4, Lance3, Richard, Lancelott).

Walter Lance/"Polly" Woodward was born in 1903; died in 1955; married RUTH _____.

Issue:

8.11822451. **EDNA MAE WOODWARD** - married _____ Cloud.
8.11822454. **EVELYN MARIE WOODWARD** - of further mention.
8.11822455. **MARILEE WOODWARD** - married _____ Goulbski.
8.11822456. **NANCY JEAN WOODWARD** - married _____ Davis.
8.11822457. **EDWARD BURTON/"HUTCH" WOODWARD** - was living in Bonner Springs, Kansas, when last heard of.


Hazel Mae Woodward was born 22 March 1907, at Williamstown, Kansas; died 17 August 1975, at Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas; married, 12 August 1924, in Leavenworth, Kansas, CARL D. LEWIS, who died 13 Nov. 1968. They resided at Holton, in Jackson County, Kansas, during their final years.

Issue:

8.11822461. **ROBERT L. LEWIS** - married Maxine _____ - They lived at Holton, Kansas.
7.1182261. WALTER LYNN (Mary\textsuperscript{6}, Lance\textsuperscript{5}, Lance\textsuperscript{4}, Lance\textsuperscript{3}, Richard\textsuperscript{2}, Lancelott).  

Walter Lynn was born 14 August 1889, near Easton, in Leavenworth County, Kansas; died in 1959; married JENNY HALL in 1914, at Oskaloosa, in Jefferson County, Kansas.

Issue:

8.11822611. LESTER LYNN - born 1915. He worked for Kansas Civil Service; retired from Fort Leavenworth; and lived in Leavenworth, Kansas.

8.11822612. MILDRED LYNN - born 1918. She moved to St. Louis, Missouri.


7.1182262. BESSIE LYNN (Mary\textsuperscript{6}, Lance\textsuperscript{5}, Lance\textsuperscript{4}, Lance\textsuperscript{3}, Richard\textsuperscript{2}, Lancelott).  

Bessie Lynn was born 29 June 1891/2, near Easton, in Leavenworth County, Kansas; died 18 December 1978/9; married (1st) FRANK McMILLAN, who died in 1930, and (2nd) JOHNSON, who died two years after their marriage.

Issue:

8.11822621. HELEN McMILLAN - born 1919/20. She moved to California.

7.1182263. ADDIE LYNN (Mary\textsuperscript{6}, Lance\textsuperscript{5}, Lance\textsuperscript{4}, Lance\textsuperscript{3}, Richard\textsuperscript{2}, Lancelott).  

Addie Lynn was born 25 December 1893, near Easton, in Leavenworth Co., Kansas; married BERT LANGLEY, in 1915, at Holton, Jackson Co., Kansas.

Issue:

8.11822631. DAVID LANGLEY - born 1917; of further mention.

7.1182264. EARNEST LYNN (Mary\textsuperscript{6}, Lance\textsuperscript{5}, Lance\textsuperscript{4}, Lance\textsuperscript{3}, Richard\textsuperscript{2}, Lancelott).  

Earnest Lynn was born 14 June 1895, near Easton, in Leavenworth County, Kansas; died in 1953; married BETTY TURNER, in 1927, at Leavenworth, Kansas.

Issue:

8.11822641. BETTY JANE LYNN - married twice; lived at Lansing, Kansas.

8.11822642. MARION LYNN - deceased.

7.1182265. HOMER LYNN (Mary\textsuperscript{6}, Lance\textsuperscript{5}, Lance\textsuperscript{4}, Lance\textsuperscript{3}, Richard\textsuperscript{2}, Lancelott).  

Homer Lynn was born 12 December 1897, near Easton, in Leavenworth Co., Kansas; died 18 November 1980, at Winchester, Kansas; married (1st), 14 October 1919, in Kansas City, Kansas, MARGARET/"MAGGIE" THORNTON, who died in 1958, and (2nd) WILLIE FARRIS, 14 February 1959. He had a farm near McLouth, in Jefferson County, Kansas, until 1972, when he
retired and moved into the town of McLouth. He had been in failing health for six months and was a patient at the Jefferson County Memorial Hospital at Winchester, Kansas, prior to his death. He was buried in the Fowler Cemetery at McLouth, Kansas.

Issue:
8.11822651. GLADYS LYNN - married ____ Bolen. They lived in Seattle, Washington and had no children.
8.11822652. MAX LYNN - of further mention.

7.1182271. NE-OMA/"OMA" WOODWARD (John\(^6\), Lance\(^5\), Lance\(^4\), Lance\(^3\), Richard, Lancelott).

NeOma/"Oma" Woodward was born 21 September 1897, near Easton, in Leavenworth County, Kansas; died 16 July 1991, at St. John, in Stafford County, Kansas; married, 3 March 1917, at Radium, in Stafford County, Kansas, GEORGE NELSON GLEASON, who was born 21 November 1895, at Radium, Kansas, son of Nelson and Ava Melvina (Shaw) Gleason, and died 31 January 1959, at Larned, in Pawnee County, Kansas.

She moved to Radium, Kansas, at an early age, to teach school. She and her husband shared the role of Depot Agent and Postmaster in Radium for many years, until they retired.

Issue:
8.11822711. AVA LA-VERNE GLEASON - born 21 May 1918; of further mention.
8.11822712. MARIEDA VERLE GLEASON - born 3 Oct. 1919; of further mention.
8.11822713. ____/"BABY SISTER" GLEASON - stillborn dead, 19 June 1921, at Radium, in Stafford Co., Kansas.
8.11822714. BERLE NELSON GLEASON - born 21 May 1926; of further mention.

7.1182273. JOHN GLEN WOODWARD (John\(^6\), Lance\(^5\), Lance\(^4\), Lance\(^3\), Richard, Lancelott).

John Glen Woodward was born 19 June 1902, near Easton, in Leavenworth County, Kansas; died 12 September 1958, at Cushing Memorial Hospital, in Leavenworth, Kansas; married, 6 June 1923, in Leavenworth, Kansas,
LILLIE JANE STEVENS, who was born 8 November 1906, near Easton, in Leavenworth County, Kansas, daughter of James Harvey and Eliza Ann (Hasty) Stevens. She married (2nd) Paul Giddens, now deceased. John Glen/"Glen" and Lillie were both barbers in Leavenworth for a number of years; Lillie started barbering in 1940 and still practices the trade, after 53 years, as she was still living and working in 1993.

JOHN GLEN & LILLIE JANE (STEVENS) WOODWARD

Issue:
8.11822731. VERN GLEN WOODWARD - born 28 Sept. 1924; of further mention.
8.11822732. JOHN GARY WOODWARD - born 7 Feb. 1931; of further mention.
Melvin Giles/"Cotton" Woodward was born 26 October 1904, near Easton, in Leavenworth County, Kansas; died 18 December 1982, at Leavenworth, Kansas; married, 30 August 1938, MARY ELIZABETH JONES, who was born 3 January 1919, in southern Missouri.

He was a crane operator for a steel company in Kansas City, Missouri, until his retirement. Mary also worked for many years with Sears, Roebuck and Co.

They resided on Limit Street in Leavenworth, Kansas for many years. Mary was still living in the same house they owned, in Leavenworth, in 1993. They had no children.

Martha Evelyn Woodward was born 30 April 1908, near Easton, Leavenworth County, Kansas; died in Florida; married, 10 September 1927, at Leavenworth, Kansas, JOHN EDWARD BLEISTEIN, who was born 12 February 1902, at Leavenworth, Kansas, son of Peter and Mary Elizabeth (Sowers) Bleistein, and died a number of years ago. They resided in Kansas City, Missouri for many years.

Issue:

8.11822751. SHIRLEY BLEISTEIN - born 14 Aug. 1929; never married. She was mentally retarded.
8.11822752. CAROL BLEISTEIN - born 30 Aug. 1933; of further mention.
Marvin Morris/"Bill" Woodward was born 20 February 1911, near Easton, in Leavenworth County, Kansas; married, 25 May 1933, at Leavenworth, Kansas, MARY LOUISE JAEDICKE, who was born 1 January 1915, in Leavenworth County, Kansas, daughter of Oscar and Minnie Ellen (Volland) Jaedicke. They had no children. He served in the military, during World War II, and saw action in the Pacific Ocean at such places as Okinawa. They resided for many years in the small town of Seward, in Stafford County, Kansas, where they shared the postmaster position at the local post office. They had no children.
Ray Lance/"Jack" Woodward was born 26 December 1914, near Easton, in Leavenworth County, Kansas; married (1st), 25 January 1941, in Canada, MARIE LAURIENCE/"LAURA" LA-ROCQUE, who was born at Van Leet Hill, Canada and died 24 February 1984, at Hudson, Florida; married (2nd), 31 January 1987, in Florida, ELLA , who was born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin and died of cancer, 7 December 1992, at Racine, Wisconsin. Jack had no children of his own, but his second wife- Ella had three children by her first marriage.

Ray Lance/"Jack" Woodward served in the U. S. Army, during World War II, and participated in the European invasion against the Germans. As his unit was advancing down a highway in Belgium, Jack and another man were sent ahead as scouts. They were around a bend and out-of-sight from their unit, when suddenly four German jeeps appeared, each loaded with four Nazi soldiers, and approached them rapidly. Jack's partner, it has been said, panicked and started running in the opposite direction, but Jack, realizing that there was not enough time to run, dived into a nearby ditch along the roadside. He then, began firing his rifle at the Nazis and, in the return gunfire, was hit five times across his groin area. However, before losing consciousness, it was reported that he was able to shoot and kill the Nazi who had wounded him. The noise from the gunfire alerted Jack's unit of the impending danger that was approaching them and allowed them sufficient time to prepare themselves for the inevitable battle that was about to take place. Consequently, Jack was awarded the Bronze Star for valor in action and the Purple Heart for being wounded in action. Subsequently, he spent several months in hospitals undergoing surgery and receiving blood transfusions. The article on the next page appeared in a local newspaper at Kenosha, Wisconsin, during the first three months of 1993 [Exact date unknown].
Medals ease vet’s pain

By Debbie Luebke Metro Staff Writer

It took the U.S. government 47 years, but they finally recognized what Ray Woodward did for his country.

Woodward suffered five bullet wounds while serving with his Army unit in Belgium during World War II, and the pain of the ordeal, both physical and emotional, has never left him.

Through the efforts of an area veterans office, he recently received the medals he earned.

Woodward says he tried unsuccessfully for years to obtain his medals through a veterans office in St. Louis. First he was told his records couldn’t be found and then that they had been destroyed in a fire in the ’70s.

A resident of Woodstock Kenosha Health Center, 3415 Sheridan Road, the 78-year-old Woodward now proudly wears the bars of a Bronze Star and Purple Heart and an Honorable Service medal on the collar of his pristine white shirt. A small American flag is taped to the headboard of his bed.

In the box he received from the U.S. Army is also a Distinguished Unit Citation bar, a Victory Medal, a European African Middle Eastern Campaign medal and a Rifleman medal.

Even though the two Purple Hearts and the Bronze Star are considered the most prestigious, the one he says he prizes most is the Combat Infantry Badge.

“We took war as a game, like playing cowboys and Indians,” Woodward says. “But when you see your buddies fall and they don’t get up, you know it’s not a game anymore.”

He was in the Canadian Army from August 1941 until August 1943 in Toronto and several other towns in Ontario before he joined the 60th Infantry, Ninth Division of the U.S. Army.

Ray Woodward with purple heart and bronze star

About a week after D-Day, June 6, 1944, his division landed in England and then went to France.

“In my outfit, you didn’t get the chance to know anybody—they’d be gone. Every little hamlet we’d go into, one or two buddies were killed.”

He remembers seeing a dead German boy along the roadside in France, the boy’s face covered with flies. He remembers turning to ask for a light for his cigarette, hearing something and hitting the ground. The guy he asked for the light was seriously wounded, the soldier directly behind them was killed. The drudgery, the flies, and bees that took sandwiches right away from you, the relentless German artillery made the soldiers think of wounding themselves just to get out of the battlefields.

“How close I came a few times to wounding myself. We thought the only way out of there was on a stretcher or in a grave.”

Then came Sept. 3, 1944 in Belgium. He woke up that morning and the St. Christopher medal his wife had given him was gone. He commented to a buddy that he was probably “going to get it” that day.

That afternoon a jeep came along the roadside that the soldiers initially thought was American. There were four German soldiers in it. One of them fired a small submachine gun at Woodward, hitting him in the leg, upper thigh, hip and abdomen.

“I’m lucky I didn’t get cut completely in two. I’m awful lucky.”

He was hurt the most seriously of the four wounded, and was hospitalized for seven months—in England and in Memphis, Tenn. During surgery, a doctor removed a bullet lodged near his spine, and he caught hepatitis.

“He was on crutches for years and his right leg remained numb for the next 30 years. He was able to walk, but the pain from his wounds never went away and he was never able to work steadily.

“For years and years I was in such pain I’d wake up at night and walk around and around until I passed out.”

His wounds changed him, he says.

“Before I was wounded, I was never very religious, but after, it made me think. You don’t take everything for yourself. Sometimes you give a little.”
Emmett Woodward was born 9 June 1917, at Easton, in Leavenworth County, Kansas; married (1st) EDITH JOBE, and (2nd) MARY LOUISE STARR, who was born 2 July 1931, at Little Axe, Oklahoma, daughter of Leo and Mary (Mack) Starr. He was in the military service, during World War II. He and his second wife—Mary were living in Shawnee, Oklahoma in 1993.
Issue of Emmett Woodward:


7.11822(11)2. **IRVIN LANCE WOODWARD** (Andrew⁶, Lance⁵, Lance⁴, Lance, Richard, Lancelott).

Irvin Lance Woodward was born 28 August 1919, at Easton, in Leavenworth County, Kansas; married, 6 March 1940, at Holton, in Jackson County, Kansas, **BETTY LOU CALDERWOOD**, who was born 6 December 1917, at Hoyt, in Jackson County, Kansas. He served in the Navy, during World War II. They were living at Topeka, in Shawnee County, Kansas in 1993.
Issue of Irvin Lance and Betty Lou (Calderwood) Woodward:

8.11822(11)21. LARRY DEAN WOODWARD - born 5 Nov. 1940; of further mention.

8.11822(11)22. LINDA LEE WOODWARD - born 29 Jan. 1943; of further mention.

8.11822(11)23. JIMMIE LANCE WOODWARD - born 19 April 1946; of further mention.


Muriel Berenice/"Tootsie" Woodward was born 25 August 1921, at Easton, in Leavenworth County, Kansas; married (1st), 19 July 1942, at Sidney, Nebraska, JOHN ABRAHAM BUCKLES, who was born at Wetmore, Kansas, son of John A. and Ida Ellen (Hull) Buckles, died 5 April 1954 at Oskaloosa, Kansas, where he was Supt. of Schools, and was buried at Soldier, Kansas. She married (2nd), 10 August 1955, JAMES SAMUEL LESTER, an Attorney at Law in Oskaloosa, Kansas; he adopted her three children, adding his surname to their birth-given names; she lost one child by him, in 1956; he died 1 January 1966 and was buried at Grantville, Kansas. She married (3rd), 26 February 1967, at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, Col JAMES R. MITCHELL, who was born 5 September 1918, at Valley Falls, in Jefferson County, Kansas; he retired from military service in 1970; there were no children born to this marriage. She and her third husband- James were living in Topeka, Kansas in 1993.

8.11822(11)31. JOHN ABRAHAM BUCKLES/LESTER - born 28 Jan. 1945, in Topeka, Kansas; single. He was a medical doctor.

8.11822(11)33. MARY JANE BUCKLES/LESTER - born 8 Sept. 1949; of further mention.

JOHN, JAMES LESTER, BERNEICE, ROBERT, & MARY ANN

7.1182433. WILLIAM PRICE WOODWARD (Mary⁶, Martha⁵, Lance⁴, Lance³, Richard, Lancelott).

William Price Woodward was born 13 September 1880, at Easton, Buchanan County, Missouri; died 25 June 1967, at Apache, in Caddo County, Oklahoma; married, 24 August 1904, near Apache, in Caddo County, Oklahoma, PEARL FLORENCE TOOMBS, who was born 29 April 1887, at Arbeia, in Scotland County, Missouri, daughter of Sterling Price and Margaret Luticia (Russell) Toombs, and died 1 February 1980, at Cyril, in Caddo County, Oklahoma. They were both buried at Apache, Oklahoma.

Issue:


8.11824333. JAMES CHESLEY WOODWARD - born 7 Feb. 1917, at Stecker, Caddo Co., Oklahoma; married Alice Gengelbach, 23 June 1956. They were living at Plattsburg, Missouri, 1992. He was a major contributor of family information.

7.1182473. ORA LEE/"DOLL" NEWMAN (Henry\(^6\), Martha\(^5\), Lance\(^4\), Lance\(^3\), Richard, Lancelott) - married ______ HUBBARD and lived at Lathrop, Mo.

Issue:
8.11824731. FOREST HUBBARD/NEWMAN(?).

7.1182474. RUTH NEWMAN (Henry\(^6\), Martha\(^5\), Lance\(^4\), Lance\(^3\), Richard\(^2\), Lancelott) - married RALPH SWOPE, at Plattsburg, Clinton Co., Missouri.

Issue:
8.11824741. EMERSON SWOPE.

7.1182812. IVY BELLE HOLLAND (Anna\(^6\), Hannah\(^5\), Lance\(^4\), Lance\(^3\), Richard, Lancelott).

Ivy Belle Holland was born 11 December 1894; married WILLIAM R. PAYTON, who was born in 1889 and died in 1956.

Issue:
8.11828121. THELMA JEANNE PAYTON - born 10 Nov. 1914; married Frank Snedden, who was born 2 Dec. 1909. No children.
8.11828122. LOWELL CHALMER PAYTON - born 7 March 1919; of further mention.

7.1182(11)61. VELMA MAURINE CHESNUT (Lance\(^6\), Nancy\(^5\), Lance\(^4\), Lance, Richard, Lancelott).

Velma Maurine Chesnut was born 26 February 1911, in Platte County, Missouri; married, 27 March 1936, GEORGE IRVINE ROBERTS, who was born 20 February 1907, in Buchanan County, Missouri, son of George D. and Annie Laura (Mitchell) Roberts.

Issue:
8.1182(11)611. EDYTHE JEAN ROBERTS - born 25 Nov. 1944; of further mention.

7.1182(11)62. EDYTHE FERN CHESNUT (Lance\(^6\), Nancy\(^5\), Lance\(^4\), Lance\(^3\), Richard, Lancelott).

Edythe Fern Chesnut was born 3 January 1913, in Platte County, Missouri; married, 22 July 1933, at St. Joseph, in Buchanan County, Missouri, WILLIAM RAY ALLAN, who was born 9 July 1905, in Platte County, Missouri, son of George and Belle (Arnold) Allan.

Issue:
8.1182(11)621. PEGGY SUE ALLAN - born 30 April 1935; of further mention.
8.1182(11)622. CLARA MAE ALLAN - born 1 May 1937; of further mention.

7.1182(11)63. ETHEL JEAN CHESNUT (Lance\(^6\), Nancy\(^5\), Lance\(^4\), Lance\(^3\), Richard, Lancelott).
Ethel Jean Chesnut was born 13 January 1921, at Dearborn, in Platte County, Missouri; married, 14 December 1940, in Platte County, Missouri, JOY RAYMOND PORTER, who was born 18 January 1919, at Camden Point, in Platte County, Missouri, son of Ralph Leo and Beulah (Bleazard) Porter, and died 20 November 1977. She was a major contributor of information on her branch of the family. When last heard from, in 1992, she was still living and resided two miles north of Camden Point, Missouri, right across the road from the Old Camden Point (Confederate) Cemetery, where her great-grandparents were buried.

Issue:


8.1182(11)632. JUDY LANE PORTER - born 7 April 1946; of further mention.

8.1182(11)633. GLEN RAY PORTER - born 1 March 1952; of further mention.

7.1183213. WILLIAM PRICE WOODWARD (Robert6, Enos5, Chesley4, Lance, Richard, Lancelott).

William Price Woodward was born 13 September 1880, at Easton, Buchanan County, Missouri; died 25 June 1967, at Apache, in Caddo County, Oklahoma; married, 24 August 1904, near Apache, in Caddo County, Oklahoma, PEARL FLORENCE TOOMBS, who was born 29 April 1887, at Arbela, in Scotland County, Missouri, daughter of Sterling Price and Margaret Luticia (Russell) Toombs, and died 1 February 1980, at Cyril, in Caddo County, Oklahoma. They were both buried at Apache, Oklahoma. [Also, see 7.1182433, on page 273.]

Issue:


8.11832133. JAMES CHESLEY WOODWARD - born 7 Feb. 1917, at Stecker, Caddo Co., Oklahoma; married Alice Gengelbach, 23 June 1956. They were living at Plattsburg, Missouri, 1992. He was a major contributor of family information.


Lester Harlen Woodward was born 4 May 1896, at Denver, Colorado; married, 2 August 1916, at Denver, Colorado, MARY D. (MUNSON) ANDERSON, who was born 13 November 1899, at Denver, Colorado, daughter of William John and Charlotte/"Lora" (Munson) Anderson.

Issue: On next page-
Issue of Lester Harlen and Mary D. Munson (Anderson) Woodward:

8.11861181. LESTER HARLEN WOODWARD, JR. - born 2 Aug. 1917; of further mention.
8.11861183. LILLIAN B. WOODWARD - born 30 March 1922; of further mention.
8.11861184. MURIEL HELEN WOODWARD - born 2 July 1926, at Denver, Colorado; married, 8 July 1945, in El Paso, Texas, James Burton Fraley, who was born 7 Dec. 1926, in St. Louis, Missouri, son of Bert and Lillian Fraley.


Emerson Lee Brown was born 28 December 1901, at Hemple, Missouri; married, 6 June 1926, at Cameron, Missouri, MARGUERITE BANGS, who was born 2 December 1901, in Alvaretta, Oklahoma, daughter of Benjamin Ernest and Anna Mae (Tindall) Bangs.

Issue:

The Eighth and Ninth Generations

8.11811411. CHRISTINE WILLS (Samuel, Judith, Eliza, John, Lance, Richard, Lancelott) - married GAYLE HUGHES.

Issue:
9.118114111. WILLIAM GAYLE HUGHES.
9.118114112. KAREN HUGHES.

8.11811412. JAMES SHIRLEY WILLS (Samuel, Judith, Eliza, John, Lance, Richard, Lancelott) - married (1st) CARLEEN GARDNER, by whom he had three children, and (2nd) JOY RADER.

Issue:
9.118114121. JUDY WILLS.
9.118114122. DORIS WILLS.
9.118114123. JIMMY WILLS.

8.11811413. MARIE WILLS (Samuel, Judith, Eliza, John, Lance, Richard, Lancelott) - married ART SABO.

Issue:
9.118114131. ARTHUR SABO, JR.
9.118114132. HELEN SABO.
9.118114133. ETMA KAY SABO.
IRENE WILLS (Samuel7, Judith6, Eliza5, John4, Lance3, Richard, Lancelott) - died in 1985; married CECIL RAY STEVENS.

Issue:
9.118114151. BRENDA STEVENS.

LEAH WILLS (Samuel7, Judith6, Eliza5, John4, Lance3, Richard, Lancelott) - married CHARLES FECK.

Issue:
9.118114161. STEVE FECK.
9.118114162. CHARLENE FECK.

MABEL LUCILE RILEY (Lyda7, Judith6, Eliza5, John4, Lance, Richard, Lancelott).

Mabel Lucile Riley was born 28 August 1918, at Camargo, in Montgomery County, Kentucky; married, 14 June 1941, LEWIS OGDEN STILES, JR., who died in 1976. She was a major contributor of family information and was living at Bowling Green, Kentucky, when last heard from.

Issue:
9.118114711. JUDITH STILES - of further mention.
9.118114712. DAVID STILES - of further mention.

MARY FRANCES RILEY (Lyda7, Judith6, Eliza5, John4, Lance, Richard, Lancelott).

Mary Frances Riley was born 2 October 1924, at Munfordville, Hart County, Kentucky; married BILLY EUGENE KEY, 25 July 1951.

Issue:
9.118114721. JO ANNE KEY - of further mention.
9.118114722. JOHN KEY.

KENNETH WILLS RILEY (Lyda7, Judith6, Eliza5, John4, Lance, Richard, Lancelott).

Kenneth Wills Riley was born 21 May 1930, at Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky; married DOROTHY HAYS, 30 June 1956.

Issue:
9.118114731. CINDY RILEY - of further mention.
9.118114732. JAMES/"JAMIE" RILEY.


Walter Orvelle Elijah Miller was born 17 December 1906, at Topeka, in Shawnee County, Kansas; died 3 October 1954, at Topeka, Kansas; married (1st) RETHA MARIE LARGE, by whom he had three sons, divorced 26 March 1943; married (2nd), 1 March 1947, ALICE LELIA STINSON, who was born 8 January 1923, at Kline, La Plata County, Colorado, and by whom he had three daughters. His second wife- Alice married (2nd) Harold Lloyd Moyer and (3rd) Roy Manley Harner.
Issue of Walter Orvelle Elijah Miller:


8.11822311. VERNON THOMAS HIGHFILL (Della⁷, Henry⁶, Lance⁵, Lance, Lance, Richard, Lancelott).

Vernon Thomas Highfill was born 19 August 1908, at Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas; died in 1986, at the University of Kansas Medical Center, in Kansas City, Kansas; married MARY IPE, in October 1927, in Atchison, Kansas.

Issue:

9.118223111. NORMAN HIGHFILL - was living in Pensacola, Florida in 1986.
9.118223112. DOROTHY HIGHFILL - married _____ Ply and resided in Kansas City, Missouri.
9.118223113. EVELYN HIGHFILL - married _____ Williams and resided in Kansas City, Missouri.
9.118223114. SARAH/"SALLY" HIGHFILL - married _____ Rains and resided in Atchison, Kansas.

8.11822321. PHILLIS LAVONE WOODWARD (Henry⁷, Henry⁶, Lance⁵, Lance, Lance, Richard, Lancelott).

Phillis Lavone Woodward was born 7 May 1920, near Mayette, in Jackson County, Kansas; married, 3 April 1939, at Sabetha, Kansas, RUSSELL LEROY KERNS, who was born 6 March 1917, at Brownville, Nebraska.

Issue:


8.11822331. ALVIN JAMES WILSON (Grace⁷, Henry⁶, Lance⁵, Lance⁴, Lance, Richard, Lancelott).
Alvin James Wilson was born 25 September 1907, in Atchison, Kansas; married (1st) MARY ELLEN STEPHAN, and (2nd), 15 September 1927, FLORENCE MUSETTE COOK, who was born 24 October 1909, daughter of W. A. and Edith M. (Apple) Cook, and died 14 September 1970.

Issue:

8.11822342. ORVILLE EUGENE WOODWARD (Charles7, Henry6, Lance5, Lance, Lance, Richard, Lancelott).

Orville Eugene Woodward was born 15 October 1921, at Winchester, in Jefferson County, Kansas; died in July 1966; married (1st) VERNIE CALHOON, divorced 1960/1, and (2nd) MARY E. FICK.

Issue:
9.118223421. CHERYL ELIZABETH WOODWARD.
9.118223422. CHARLES EUGENE WOODWARD.

8.11822343. RALPH EDWARD WOODWARD (Charles7, Henry6, Lance5, Lance, Lance, Richard, Lancelott).

Ralph Edward Woodward was born 24 November 1929, at Winchester, in Jefferson County, Kansas; died 17 July 1992, at Topeka, in Shawnee County, Kansas; married (1st), 26 March 1951, at Tonganoxie, Kansas, VERNETTA M. KRAMER, who died 20 February 1956, and (2nd) MARY SPARKS, 21 December 1958, at Winchester, Kansas. He was a veteran of the Korean War, having served with the 1st Battalion, 8th Cavalry of the U.S. Army, from October 2, 1951 to September 16, 1953. He was buried in Pleasant View Cemetery at Oskaloosa, Kansas.

Issue:
9.118223431. LEANNE WOODWARD - of further mention.

8.11822432. EUGENE R. WOODWARD (Robert7, Lance6, Lance5, Lance4, Lance, Richard, Lancelott - married _____ ______.

Issue:

8.11822441. DELORES MARIE WOODWARD (Roscoe7, Lance6, Lance5, Lance, Lance, Richard, Lancelott).

Delores Marie Woodward was born 14 January 1928, at Leavenworth, Kansas; married, 15 January 1946, in Kansas City, Missouri, ARTHUR D. SILVERS, who was born 23 July 1925. They were living at Norfolk, Virginia in 1989.

Issue:
8.11822442. BONNIE JEAN WOODWARD (Roscoe\textsuperscript{7}, Lance\textsuperscript{6}, Lance\textsuperscript{5}, Lance\textsuperscript{4}, Lance, Richard, Lancelott).

Bonnie Jean Woodward was born 6 October 1929, at Easton, Leavenworth County, Kansas; deceased; married, 30 October 1954, in Platte County, Missouri, LLOYD ALBERT CALVIN, who was born 3 July 1912.

\textbf{Issue:}


8.11822443. DELBERT LA-VON WOODWARD (Roscoe\textsuperscript{7}, Lance\textsuperscript{6}, Lance\textsuperscript{5}, Lance, Lance, Richard, Lancelott).

Delbert LaVon Woodward was born 14 August 1931, at Easton, Leavenworth County, Kansas; married DORIS LOUISE CUNE, 18 October 1958. In addition to his own three children, he adopted two sons: (1) Robert/"Bobby" Glen Sather Woodward and (2) John Michael Sather Woodward.

\textbf{Issue:}


8.11822454. EVELYN MARIE WOODWARD (Walter\textsuperscript{7}, Lance\textsuperscript{6}, Lance\textsuperscript{5}, Lance, Lance, Richard, Lancelott).

Evelyn Marie Woodward married, 7 October 1957, HERBERT VAN FEEK, who was born 14 January 1934, at Salem, Nebraska, son of Herbert James and Beulah (Baumgartner) Feek, and died 12 May 1992, in Atchison, Kansas. She was living in Atchison, Kansas in 1993.

\textbf{Issue:}

9.118224541. ROBERT FEEK - resided in Atchison, Kansas.
9.118224542. MARVIN FEEK - resided in Atchison, Kansas.
9.118224544. THERESA FEEK - married Oswald and resided in Atchison, Kansas.
9.118224545. ANGELA FEEK - married Servaes.
9.118224546. DOROTHY FEEK - married Melvin Lanning and lived near Everest, Kansas.
9.118224547. SANDY FEEK - married Faudere.

8.11822631. DAVID LANGLEY (Addie\textsuperscript{7}, Mary\textsuperscript{6}, Lance\textsuperscript{5}, Lance\textsuperscript{4}, Lance\textsuperscript{3}, Richard, Lancelott).

David Langley was born in 1917; married, 8 August 1938, at Leavenworth, Kansas, EVELYN BUCHANAN, who was born 10 July 1918, at Fairmount, Kansas, daughter of Benjamin and Alice (Cleavinger) Buchanan, and died 29 April 1991, at Winchester, in Jefferson County, Kansas.

\textbf{Issue:}

9.118226311. VERA LANGLEY - married Meinert.
9.118226312. MARY ANN LANGLEY - married Mann.
9.118226313. DEAN LANGLEY.
Max Lynn graduated from the University of Kansas, at Lawrence, with a degree in Engineering. He designed missiles for the United States Armed Services. He was living in Santa Barbara/Goleta, California, when last heard of.

Issue:

MAX LYNN, JR. - born ca. 1959.

Ava LaVerne Gleason was born 21 May 1918, at Radium, in Stafford County, Kansas; married, 21 February 1937, at Radium, Kansas, GEORGE EDWARD GREEN, who was born 21 May 1910, near St. John, in Stafford County, Kansas, son of Edward Garfield and Grace Barbara (Beitler) Green.
Issue of George Edward and Ava LaVerne (Gleason) Green:


9.118227112. GARY VERNE GREEN - born 21 Feb. 1939; of further mention.

9.118227113. KAREN LOUISE GREEN - born 11 March 1941; of further mention.

8.11822712. MARIEDA VERLE GLEASON (Oma7, John6, Lance5, Lance4, Lance, Richard, Lancelott).

Marieda Verle Gleason was born 3 October 1919, at Radium, in Stafford County, Kansas; married, 7 June 1941, at Kinsley, in Edwards County, Kansas, ORA FRANCIS KEENAN, who was born 11 August 1919, at Seward, in Stafford County, Kansas, son of Patrick L. and Mary (Hall) Keenan.

Issue:

9.118227121. JEROME LANCE KEENAN - born 11 May 1942, a twin; of further mention.

9.118227122. MARY LANA KEENAN - born 11 May 1942, a twin; of further mention.

9.118227123. ANNE KEENAN - born 26 Sept. 1946; of further mention.

9.118227124. LANCE FRANCIS KEENAN - born 29 Nov. 1948; of further mention.

8.11822714. BERLE NELSON GLEASON (Oma⁷, John⁶, Lance⁵, Lance⁴, Lance, Richard, Lancelott).

Berle Nelson Gleason was born 21 May 1926, at Radium, in Stafford County, Kansas; died 15 October 1986, in Wichita, Kansas; married, 22 November 1953, at Great Bend, Kansas, HELEN IRENE McCARTY, who was born 22 Dec. 1928, at Great Bend, in Barton Co., Kansas, daughter of James Harvey and Laida Helen (Lewis) McCarty. They resided in Wichita, Kansas.

Issue:

9.118227141. JAMES NELSON GLEASON - born 1 Aug. 1955, at Great Bend, Barton Co., Kansas.

8.11822731. VERN GLEN WOODWARD (Glen⁷, John⁶, Lance⁵, Lance⁴, Lance, Richard, Lancelott).

Vern Glen Woodward was born 28 September 1924, at Leavenworth, Kansas; married (1st) BETTY JEAN NELSON, whom he divorced, and (2nd), 5 May 1949, at Paszberg, Germany, ELISABETH VON KOSS, who was born 7 December 1921, at Lauenburg i/Pommern, Germany, daughter of Felix Wilhelm and Martha (Ksionsk) von Koss. His second wife, Elisabeth, had married (1st) Theodore von Schledorn, by whom she had a daughter- Karin Sigrid (von Schledorn) Woodward, who was born 12 January 1941 and married Wayne Moulden of Easton, Kansas. Vern died 16 November 1993.

He attended barber school, during the summer of 1941, completed his apprenticeship, and worked part-time in the evenings and on Saturdays in Joe Kubicki's barber shop, while attending his senior year of high school. One year after the Japanese attacked Pearl Harbor, Vern enlisted in the U. S. Air Force and served as a ground crew mechanic and crew chief, until he retired with twenty years of military service. He and Elisabeth were still living in Leavenworth, Kansas in 1993.

Issue:

John Gary Woodward was born 7 February 1931, at Leavenworth, Kansas; married, 29 March 1953, at St. Mark's Lutheran Church, in Atchison, Kansas, RUTH MATEEL PEAK, who was born 12 December 1934, in Atchison, Kansas, daughter of Carl Leo and Ruth Opal (Congrove) Peak.

He graduated from Leavenworth Senior High School in 1949; was granted a Bachelor of Science in Education degree at Kansas State Teachers College (now, Emporia State University), Emporia, Kansas, in 1954; and a Master of Education degree at the University of Kansas, in Lawrence, Kansas, in 1963. In his undergraduate work, he had a double-major in Mathematics and Physical Education; and, at the graduate level, his major was Educational Administration.

He began his career in the fall of 1954, as a teacher and coach, at Jarbalo Rural High School in the small town of Jarbalo, which was situated in Leavenworth County, Kansas. Jarbalo was a small "Class C" high school and, in those days, a teacher only needed eight hours of college credit in a subject-matter field to teach it in this size of high school. Therefore, he returned to college, during the summer sessions, after he started teaching, in order to earn enough hours for certification in another teaching field—Industrial Arts. In addition to teaching Mathematics and Physical Education, he also taught classes in Woodworking and Mechanical Drawing/Drafting. He also coached all sports/athletics, both boys and girls.

After two years at Jarbalo (1954-56), he accepted an offer to teach the same subjects at nearby Easton Rural High School, which was also located in Leavenworth County, Kansas. At Easton, he also taught Latin I and General Science, but coached only high school girls and junior high boys in basketball. During his three years at Easton (1956-59), he began graduate work toward a master's degree at the University of Kansas, in Lawrence.

He, then, had an opportunity to return to Jarbalo, not only as a high
school teacher and coach, but also as an administrative-assistant to
the Superintendent; and the move also reduced the driving distance to-
and-from Lawrence, where he was attending graduate classes. During his
final year at Jarbalo, he was Acting Superintendent of Jarbalo Public
Schools and served as President of the Leavenworth County Teachers
Association. This time, he remained at Jarbalo for three more years
(1959-62), making a combined total of five years there and, altogether,
a total of eight years in teaching at the high school level.

He actually became a school administrator, during the 1962-63 school
year, when he served as Principal of both the elementary school and the
rural high school at Princeton, in Franklin County, Kansas. He also
taught Algebra I and General Psychology in the high school that year
and served as Vice-President of the Franklin County Teachers
Association. He had, by this time, completed all of the graduate
course requirements and was writing his thesis on the subject of
"School District Organization in Kansas. At that particular time, the
state legislature was considering the possibility of consolidating and,
thus, unifying the many small school districts into larger and more
efficient school districts. Unification of school districts would
create new opportunities for school administrators and it seemed that
it would be to one's advantage to have a broad background of experience,
at both the elementary level and the secondary level. In the spring of
1963, Gary received offers for two different jobs for the 1963-64
school year: (1) Principal of Winchester High School, at Winchester,
Kansas; and (2) Principal and 7th/8th Grade Teacher at Effingham Grade
School, in Atchison County, Kansas. He chose the latter, in order to
obtain the experience at the elementary level.

He taught grades 7-8, coached athletics, and served as Principal of
Effingham Elementary School for three years (1963-66) and was also the
President of the Atchison County Teachers Association, during the 1965-
66 school year. Then, in the fall of 1966, school districts in Kansas
became unified. During the first semester, Gary retained the position
as Principal of Effingham Elementary School and taught mathematics in
a departmentalized program at the upper grade level. However, early in
the year, the Superintendent began sending him out to other elementary
attendance centers in the newly organized, unified school district and,
at the end of the first semester, hired another teacher to relieve him
of his teaching duties, so he could devote full-time to elementary
administration. Consequently, he continued as Principal of Atchison
County Elementary Schools for 19 years (1966-85), with at least five
elementary schools under his supervision each year. Altogether, he was
Principal of Effingham Elementary School for 22 years (1963-85).

His children had all grown-up and left home by 1985, so he decided it
was time to leave Effingham and explore new and more challenging
opportunities, elsewhere. For the next three years, 1985-88, he was
Principal of both the elementary school and the middle school at
Overbrook, Kansas, located 20 miles south of the State Capital- Topeka.
He, then, moved to Richmond, Missouri, where he served as Vice-
Principal of both the elementary school and the middle school, with a
combined enrollment of more than 1,200 students (K-8), from 1988 to
1990. He also served as Chairman of the District Curriculum Council.
After 36 years of full-time teaching and administration in the public schools, Gary returned to his hometown—Leavenworth, Kansas, during the summer of 1990, and became semi-retired. For two years (1990-92), he worked part-time for all of the school districts in Leavenworth County, as a substitute-teacher. In the summer of 1991, he took on another part-time job as an evening GED instructor at the Lansing Correctional Facility (state prison). He continued to substitute in the public schools, during the year that followed. Then, in the summer of 1992, he gave up the substitute-teaching, in order to take on another part-time job as a daytime GED instructor at Outfront, an adult education program which held classes in downtown Leavenworth. Both of these adult education programs were sponsored by Saint Mary College, which was located in Leavenworth, Kansas. Due to a reduction in state funding, the evening classes at the state prison were eliminated, as of July 1, 1993. Subsequently, he was hired to teach both daytime and evening classes in adult education at Outfront.

During his lifetime, he achieved several honors. During his junior year of college (1952-53), he was Campus Chess Champion at Phillips University in Enid, Oklahoma. He was elected and served as President of his local teachers associations twice, once in Leavenworth County and, again, in Atchison County. In the spring of 1979, the School of Education at the University of Kansas, in Lawrence, presented him with a Certificate of Appreciation, in recognition of his 25 years of service as a teacher of youth. In the spring of 1983, he received the second highest number of votes in being elected to a two year term on the City Council at Effingham, Kansas.

Gary and Ruth first became acquainted through a mutual friend, who introduced them to each other, while Ruth was working at Woolworth's Department Store in Atchison, Kansas. Gary had been going to Atchison frequently to see Dr. Bribach, ear specialist. Ruth was the eldest of five sisters, whose parents had divorced and their mother died, while they were all quite young. Their maternal grandparents, then, took them in, but their grandmother died before they were all fully grown, so some of them went to live with a maternal aunt and her husband.

JOHN GARY & RUTH WOODWARD

Issue:

On next page—
Issue of John Gary and Ruth Mateel (Peak) Woodward:

9.118227321. JOHN GARY WOODWARD, JR. - born 3 March 1954; of further mention.
9.118227323. SUSAN RUTH WOODWARD - born 11 July 1959; of further mention.
9.118227324. DAVID ALVIN WOODWARD - born 3 June 1961; of further mention.
9.118227326. JOSHUA MATTHEW WOODWARD - born 26 June 1965; of further mention.

Carol Bleistein was born 30 August 1933, in Kansas City, Missouri; married, 16 November 1952, JACK MARVIN NEAL, who was born 25 August 1934, at Madison, Ohio, son of Charles Abner Neal.

Issue:

Larry Dean Woodward was born 5 November 1940, at Holton, in Jackson County, Kansas; married (1st), 1 June 1963, PATRICIA KAY KERN, who was born 17 March 1942, at Topeka, in Shawnee County, Kansas, daughter of Kenneth and Stella (Cutlip) Kern, and by whom he had two sons, and (2nd), 23 February 1980, NANCY (CRITES) McATEE, who was born 28 Sept. 1951, daughter of Don and Betty Crites, and who, by a previous marriage, had a daughter- Jamie McAtee, who was born 24 March 1975, in Topeka, Kansas. Larry was granted his bachelor degree at Washburn University, in Topeka, Kansas, in 1965; and a Master of Social Welfare degree at the University of Kansas, in Lawrence, in 1967. He was Director of Social Services for patients and families at Stormont-Vail Hospital in Topeka, Kansas; and was elected County Commissioner for Shawnee County in 1976.

Issue:

8.11822(11)22. LINDA LEE WOODWARD (Irvin7, Andrew6, Lance5, Lance4, Lance, Richard, Lancelott).
Linda Lee Woodward was born 29 January 1943, at Denver, Colorado; married, 25 August 1963, JOHN R. BRADY, son of Leon Preston and
Elizabeth (Button) Brady. She was Kaw Queen at Washburn University, in Topeka, Kansas, in 1963.

LINDA LEE WOODWARD - 1963 KAW QUEEN

Issue: On next page—
Issue of John R. and Linda Lee (Woodward) Brady:

9.11822(11)221. BRENT LANCE BRADY — born 7 May 1965; of further mention.


BRENT & SHANNON BRADY with grandparents—IRVIN & BETTY


Jimmie Lance Woodward was born 19 April 1946, at Topeka, in Shawnee County, Kansas; married (1st) DONNA JEAN KRAUS, and (2nd) MARY ELLEN CORINA HUFFMAN, who was born 19 September 1957, daughter of Clyde and Sarah (Friend) Huffman of Lansing, Kansas. Jim graduated from Seaman High School in Topeka, Kansas; received his bachelor degree from Washburn University in Topeka, Kansas; and his master’s degree in social work from the University of Denver. He was a practicing psychotherapist in Topeka, Kansas in 1993.

Issue:


8.11822(11)32. ROBERT EDWARD BUCKLES LESTER (Berneice7, Andrew6, Lance, Lance, Lance, Richard, Lancelott).

Robert Edward Buckles Lester was born 13 December 1947, at Junction City, in Geary County, Kansas; married, 17 March 1977, at Redlands, California, GLORIA DIANNE DOWNING, who was born 17 March 1953, at Tacoma, in Pierce County, Washington, daughter of Jack and Edith (Lahorn) Downing. He was a Lt. Col.

Issue:

8.11822(11)33. MARY JANE BUCKLES LESTER (Berneice7, Andrew6, Lance, Lance, Lance, Richard, Lancelott).

Mary Jane Buckles Lester was born 8 September 1949, at Junction City, in Geary County, Kansas; married, 10 June 1973, at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, ROBERT L./"BOB" DUNCAN.

Issue:

8.11828122. LOWELL CHALMER PAYTON (Ivy7, Anna6, Hannah5, Lance4, Lance, Richard, Lancelott).

Lowell Chalmer Payton was born 7 March 1919; married WILDA COLLIER.

Issue:
9.118281221. JAMES DAVID PAYTON - born 11 Sept. 1951; of further mention.
9.118281222. CINDY SUE PAYTON - born 8 June 1959; of further mention.


Edythe Jean Roberts was born 25 November 1944, at Leavenworth, Kansas; married JOHN DAVID GOODELL, who was born 5 April 1943, in St. Louis, Missouri.

Issue:
8.1182(11)621. Peggy Sue Allan (Edythe7, Lance6, Nancy5, Lance4, Lance, Richard, Lancelott).

Peggy Sue Allan was born 30 April 1935, in Platte County, Missouri; married, 28 April 1955, Marlin Ray Hunt, who was born 8 September 1933, in Platte County, Missouri.

Issue:


Clara Mae Allan was born 1 May 1937, in Platte County, Missouri; married, 16 October 1960, Hubert Henry Ehlers, who was born 28 August 1937.

Issue:


Judy Lane Porter was born 7 April 1946, in Buchanan County, Missouri; married, 15 April 1965, William Earl Foster, who was born 10 November 1944, in Platte County, Missouri, son of Raymond and Lillian (Griffith) Foster.

Issue:


Glen Ray Porter was born 1 March 1952, in Buchanan County, Missouri; married, 21 January 1973, Marcia Elaine Tyer, who was born 28 June 1953, daughter of Marks and Thelma (Norris) Tyer.

Issue:
LESTER HARLEN WOODWARD, JR. (Lester\textsuperscript{7}, William\textsuperscript{6},
Ambrose, Jubal, Lance, Richard, Lancelott).

Lester Harlen Woodward, Jr. was born 2 August 1917, at Denver, Colorado; married, 5 August 1936, at Denver, Colorado, FLORENCE MARIE CLARK, who was born 22 August 1916, at Platteville, Colorado, daughter of Clarence O. and Ida (Warren) Clark.

**Issue:**


LILLIAN B. WOODWARD (Lester\textsuperscript{7}, William\textsuperscript{6}, Ambrose\textsuperscript{5},

Lillian B. Woodward was born 30 March 1922, in Denver, Colorado; married, 28 March 1946, at Bethesda, Maryland, HOWARD PAUL KIBBLE, who was born 16 July 1918, at Hopkinton, Iowa, son of William Stanley and Cora Ellen (Stroud) Kibble.

**Issue:**


**The Ninth and Tenth Generations**

9.118114711. JUDITH STILES (Lucile\textsuperscript{8}, Lyda\textsuperscript{7}, Judith\textsuperscript{6}, Eliza\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4},
Lance, Richard, Lancelott) - married DONALD BALL.

**Issue:**

10.1181147111. RANDALL BALL.

10.1181147112. KEVIN BALL.

9.118114712. DAVID STILES (Lucile\textsuperscript{8}, Lyda\textsuperscript{7}, Judith\textsuperscript{6}, Eliza\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4},
Lance, Richard, Lancelott) - married (1st) VIRGINIA OGLESBY, and (2nd) SHERRI KAMINE.

**Issue:**

10.1181147121. VIKKI STILES.

9.118114721. JO ANNE KEY (Mary\textsuperscript{8}, Lyda\textsuperscript{7}, Judith\textsuperscript{6}, Eliza\textsuperscript{5}, John\textsuperscript{4},
Lance, Richard, Lancelott) - married STEVE BATMAN.
Issue of Steve and Jo Anne (Key) Batman:

9.118114731. CINDY RILEY (Kenneth8, Lyda7, Judith6, Eliza5, John4, Lance, Richard, Lancelott) - married DANNY STREET.

Issue:
10.1181147311. TIFFANY STREET.
10.1181147312. MATTHEW STREET.


Mary Alice Miller was born 25 June 1948, at Topeka, in Shawnee County, Kansas; married (1st) FRED FERDINAND FORKER, 5 May 1967, (2nd) DOUGLAS ROSS BETTS, 18 February 1970, (3rd) KENNETH WILLIAM HUMPHREY, 7 July 1978, and (4th), 13 November 1982, at Vancouver, in Pacific County, Washington. SCOTT TORE ORLING, who was born 23 November 1945, at Klamath Falls, Oregon, son of Folke Victor and Edna Faye (Zirkle) Orling, and had been married twice, previously: (1st) Linda Meyer, and (2nd) Debra Martin. She was living in Montesano, Washington.

Issue:


Leanne Woodward married, 26 March 1974, at St. Ignatius Church, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, RICHARD CHAPMAN, who was born 18 October 1953, at Coleman, Texas. They were living at McLouth, in Jefferson County, Kansas, when last heard from.

Issue:

9.118227112. GARY VERNE GREEN (LaVerne8, Oma7, John6, Lance5, Lance, Lance, Richard, Lancelott).

Gary Verne Green was born 21 February 1939, at Larned, in Pawnee Co., Kansas; married (1st) EMMA FAYE SALEM, 20 January 1959, (2nd) BARBARA FRAZIER, (3rd) MARILYN HAVEL, (4th) JEANETTE GREEN, (5th) BARBARA HOPKINS, and (6th) MARY SHEPHERD.

Issue:
10.1182271121. RHONDA KAY GREEN - born 8 Sept. 1960; of further mention.
10.1182271122. SHELLEY RENEE GREEN - born 14 Dec. 1963, at Liberal, in Seward Co., Kansas; adopted name - BERGEN);
married David Bottcher, 28 March 1992, at Great Bend, Barton Co., Kansas.


Karen Louise Green was born 11 March 1941, at Larned, in Pawnee County, Kansas; married **BURTON KENT BAUER**, 4 September 1960, at Radium, in Stafford County, Kansas.

**Issue:**


Jerome Lance Keenan was born 11 May 1942 (twin), at Larned, in Pawnee County, Kansas; married (1st) **JUDY ANN FISCHER**, 15 June 1963, at Seward, in Stafford County, Kansas, and (2nd) **JO ANN _____**, in 1987.

**Issue:**


Mary Lana Keenan was born 11 May 1942 (twin), at Larned, in Pawnee County, Kansas; married **PATRICK JOSEPH ELLIOTT**, who was born 30 May 1940, at Great Bend, in Barton County, Kansas.

**Issue:**

On next page-
Issue of Patrick Joseph and Mary Lana (Keenan) Elliott:

10.1182271221. DEBRA SUE ELLIOTT - born 27 May 1962; of further mention.

10.1182271222. BRIAN SCOTT ELLIOTT - born 1 Nov. 1963; of further mention.


9.1182271223. ANNE KEENAN (Marieda⁸, Oma⁷, John⁶, Lance⁵, Lance⁴, Lance, Richard, Lancelott).

Anne Keenan was born 26 September 1946, at Larned, in Pawnee County, Kansas; married LAWRENCE LEE STEINBACHER, 24 July 1970/1.

Issue:


9.118227124. LANE FRANCIS KEENAN (Marieda⁸, Oma⁷, John⁶, Lance⁵, Lance, Lance, Richard, Lancelott).

Lane Francis Keenan was born 29 November 1948, at Larned, in Pawnee County, Kansas; married KAREN KAY KLUG, 13 June 1969, at Great Bend, in Barton County, Kansas.

Issue:


9.118227125. DON GEORGE KEENAN (Marieda⁸, Oma⁷, John⁶, Lance⁵, Lance, Lance, Richard, Lancelott).

Don George Keenan was born 24 March 1950, at Larned, in Pawnee County, Kansas; married KATHRYN ANN BUELL, 26 October 1968, at Seward, in Stafford County, Kansas.

Issue:


9.118227126. MARK ANTHONY KEENAN (Marieda⁸, Oma⁷, John⁶, Lance⁵, Lance, Lance, Richard, Lancelott).

Mark Anthony Keenan was born 10 October 1952, at Larned, in Pawnee County, Kansas; married CYNTHIA SEIBERT, in August 1975.

Issue:


9.118227321. JOHN GARY WOODWARD, JR. (Gary\textsuperscript{8}, Glen\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, Lance\textsuperscript{5}, Lance, Lance, Richard, Lancelott).

John Gary Woodward, Jr. was born 3 March 1954, at Emporia, in Lyon County, Kansas; married, 25 July 1981, at Emporia, Kansas, JULIE ANNE DUNN, who was born 11 July 1963, at Emporia, Kansas, daughter of Warren Harry and Betty Jewel (Brown) Dunn, of Admire, in Lyon County, Kansas.

He received his Bachelor of Science in Education degree from Emporia State University, at Emporia, Kansas, in 1976. He taught third grade at Admire, Kansas for several years and, then, went to Eudora, Kansas, where he taught kindergarten classes for several years. He and his family were living in Lawrence, Kansas in 1993.

\textbf{Issue:}


9.118227322. MICHAEL LANCE WOODWARD (Gary\textsuperscript{8}, Glen\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, Lance\textsuperscript{5}, Lance, Lance, Richard, Lancelott).

Michael Lance Woodward was born 15 October 1956, at Leavenworth, Kansas; married, 1 March 1980, at Emporia, Kansas, KATHRYN JO SHOPE, who was born 26 April 1960, at Council Grove, in Morris County, Kansas, daughter of Irving Marvin and Betty Joan (Milam) Shope, of Allen, in Lyon County, Kansas.

He attended Highland Community College at Highland, Kansas; Emporia State University at Emporia, Kansas; and Kansas State University at Manhattan, Kansas. He was a sales promotion manager, for a tobacco company, in the Kansas City area and was living at Eudora, Kansas in 1993.

\textbf{Issue:}


9.118227323. SUSAN RUTH WOODWARD (Gary\textsuperscript{8}, Glen\textsuperscript{7}, John\textsuperscript{6}, Lance\textsuperscript{5}, Lance, Lance, Richard, Lancelott).

Susan Ruth Woodward was born 11 July 1959, at Leavenworth, Kansas; married, 1 July 1979, at Effingham, in Atchison County, Kansas, GARY LEE SINCLAIR, who was born 5 October 1961, at Winchester, in Jefferson County, Kansas, son of Roger Lee and Mary Lou (Chandler) Sinclair. They were living in Atchison, Kansas in 1993.

\textbf{Issue:}


Christopher Lance Woodward Sinclair - born 23 Nov.
1986, at Lawrence, in Douglas Co., Kansas.

David Alvin Woodward was born 3 June 1961, at Leavenworth, Kansas; 
made (1st), 21 June 1980, at Muscotah, in Atchison County, Kansas, 
KIMBERLY SUE BLUNT, who was born 13 February 1962, at Garden Grove, 
California, daughter of Carl Jerry and Barbara Ellen (Hossfeld) Blunt, 
from whom he was divorced, and (2nd), 6 August 1988, at Newton, in 
Harvey County, Kansas, CATHERINE JEAN FERGUSON, who was born 8 May 
1964, at Iowa City, Iowa, daughter of Jay Lee and Alethea Benita 
(Heal) Ferguson.

He and his second wife, Cathy, each received a Bachelor of Science in 
Education degree from Emporia State University, at Emporia, Kansas. 
In 1993, they resided at Newton, Kansas, where they both were teaching 
in the public schools. They had no children at that time.

Mary Elnora Woodward was born 24 December 1963, at Atchison, Kansas; 
single, in 1993. She received a Bachelor of General Studies degree, 
with a major in Art, from Emporia State University, at Emporia, Kansas. 
She has done a number of drawings and paintings, but her specialty was 
esculptoring. Several specimens of her artwork were displayed in her 
parents' home, including a huge portrait sketch of "John Wilson 
Woodward", her great-grandfather, which she enlarged from a photograph. 
She was living in Atchison, Kansas, where she worked in a nursing home, 
in 1993.

Joshua Matthew Woodward was born 26 June 1965, at Winchester, in 
Jefferson County, Kansas; single, in 1993. He received a Bachelor of 
Science in Education degree from the University of Kansas, at Lawrence, 
where he played the tuba in the Jayhawk Marching Band at home football 
games and in the Jayhawk Pep Band at basketball games, including most 
of the games played in the trip to the Final Four for the national 
NCAA championship in 1988. His brother, David, was enrolled as a 
special student and also played tuba with the same bands in 1988. In 
1993, Josh was living in Lawrence, Kansas and was teaching and 
coaching in the middle school at Perry, Kansas.

Brent Lance Brady was born 7 May 1965, at Topeka, in Shawnee County, 
Kansas; married (1st) REGINA MARTIN, in 1989, and (2nd) DEONDRA 
Issue of Brent Lance and Regina (Martin) Brady:


9.118281221. JAMES DAVID PAYTON (Lowell8, Ivy7, Anna6, Hannah5, Lance, Lance, Richard, Lancelott).

James David Payton was born 11 September 1951; married CONNIE LEE BRYAN, who was born 18 June 1953.

Issue:


Cindy Sue Payton was born 8 June 1959; married, 1 August 1975, MICHAEL LYNDON NELSON, who was born 6 June 1949.

Issue:


The Tenth and Eleventh Generations

10.1182271121. RHONDA KAY GREEN (Gary9, LaVerne8, Oma7, John6, Lance, Lance, Lance, Richard, Lancelott).

Rhonda Kay Green was born 8 September 1960, at St. John, Kansas; married MARLIN RAY HUGHES, 7 September 1985, at Great Bend, Kansas. She was adopted under the name- "Bergen".

Issue:


10.1182271132. KRIS BURTON BAUER (Karen9, LaVerne8, Oma7, John6, Lance, Lance, Lance, Richard, Lancelott).

Kris Burton Bauer was born 10 September 1963, at Larned, in Pawnee County, Kansas; married, 11 April 1987, at Valley Center, Kansas, SARAH GRAHAM, who was born 24 January 1966, at Hesston, Kansas.

Issue:


10.1182271211. ANTHONY PAUL KEENAN (Jerome9, Marieda8, Oma7, John6, Lance, Lance, Lance, Richard, Lancelott).

Anthony Paul Keenan was born 15 July 1964, at Great Bend, in Barton County, Kansas; married LE-ANN, in 1989.
Issue of Anthony Paul and LeAnn (____) Keenan:


Jeffrey Francis Keenan was born 8 August 1966, at Great Bend, in Barton County, Kansas; married CANDACE ______, in 1990.

Issue:


10.1182271221. DEBRA SUE ELLIOTT (Mary⁹, Marieda⁸, Oma⁷, John⁶, Lance, Lance, Lance, Richard, Lancelott).

Debra Sue Elliott was born 27 May 1962, at Great Bend, in Barton County, Kansas; married KLAY GOODCHILD, in 1990.

Issue:


10.1182271222. BRIAN SCOTT ELLIOTT (Mary⁹, Marieda⁸, Oma⁷, John⁶, Lance, Lance, Lance, Richard, Lancelott).

Brian Scott Elliott was born 1 November 1963, at Hutchinson, in Reno County, Kansas; married SHERRI ______, in 1990.

Issue:

CHAPTER XII

SOME DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM AND URCILLA (WOODWARD) HALL
OF MONTGOMERY COUNTY, KENTUCKY

The Fourth and Fifth Generations

4.1191. RICHMOND HALL (Urcilla3, Richard2, Lancelott1).
Richmond Hall was born 12 September 1779, in Bedford County, Virginia; died in Illinois; married RUTH FORQUERAN, 15 February 1806 (MB), in Bourbon County, Kentucky (Bondsman: Peter Forqueran).

4.1193. GREEN HALL (Urcilla3, Richard2, Lancelott1).
Green Hall was born 30 May 1782, in Bedford County, Virginia; died 24 August 1863, in Powell County, Kentucky; married, 4/14 November 1806, in Madison County, Kentucky, MARY/"POLLY" BARNES, who was born 30 March 1783 and died 3 May 1864.

Issue:

5.11931. LOUISE HALL - born 1809; died 1870; married William Hanks.
5.11932. JAMES HARVEY HALL - born 26 Nov. 1814; of further mention.
5.11933. MILICENT/MILLISON(?) HALL - born ca. 1830; listed as a female member of the household in the 1850 Census of Montgomery Co., Kentucky.

4.1194. FRANCES/"FANNIE" HALL (Urcilla3, Richard2, Lancelott1).
Frances/"Fannie" Hall was born 5 May 1784, in Bedford County, Virginia; died prior to 1812; married DIXON FORQUERAN.

4.1195. WILLIAM HALL, JR. (Urcilla3, Richard2, Lancelott1).
William Hall, Jr. was born 27 January 1786, in Bedford County, Virginia; killed, while serving in the War of 1812. Shortly before his death, he wrote his last will and testament in a letter addressed to his mother, as follows:

Dear Mother I wish to inform you that I am in good health and in great spirits and now in the City of Newport On the Banks of Ohio expecting to march in a few days, to march to storm the walls of Fort Maldin - And if I should never return, I wish you all well, and my wish to you is to take care of what little small property I leave with you, if I never should return it is my wish that PAMELA should get a bond that is in the hands of Mr. Andrew Right-living on the Lexington Road, two miles from Paris, in Bourbon County, and you need not apply for it in the course of nine months. I expect to be back in that time if win - and I have told Mr. Right not to let any person have the bond, except my mother applies for it, or an order from her, and if I should not return in nine months, you
are at Liberty to receive the bond and draw the money and that PAMELA shall have it - And what Clothes I have left behind I wish that LANCE to have them and my saddle. And I want him to pay Lance Collins nine Dollars and four and ten to old Mrs. Werer[?] and my part of the Estate that ALBERT W. Have share of it. And I wish BAZZLE to act as a friend to me so far as to sell my Home for cash On nine months Credit - taking bond and good security and if I never should return I wish my mother to have it - I am your son and friend WILLIAM HALL. Richard Spurgin my best Compliments to all my friends - give my best.

Montgomery County - May Court 1813:
This is the last will and testament of WILLIAM HALL, Deceased, was presented in Court and proved by the oath of Richard Spurgin a witness thereto and ordered to be Recorded.

Attn: M. Harrison CMC

4.1196. BAZIL HALL (Urcilla³, Richard², Lancelott¹).
Bazil Hall was born 29 March 1788, in Bourbon County, Kentucky; died 7 March 1848, at Mt. Sterling, in Montgomery County, Kentucky; married, 9 March 1815, in Montgomery County, Kentucky, SALLIE HAMMOND (HAMMAN/HAMMON ?), who was born 23 December 1792, in Fayette County, Kentucky, daughter of Phillip and Christina (Cook) Hammond.

Issue:
5.11961. WILLIAM L. HALL - born 23 June 1816, at Mt. Sterling, in Montgomery Co., Kentucky; married Emily Bradshaw, before June 1844.
5.11962. HENRY W. HALL - born 23 April 1818; of further mention.
5.11963. ELIZABETH ANN HALL - born 14 Oct. 1820; of further mention.
5.11964. HARRIET H. HALL - born 5 Feb. 1823; of further mention.
5.11965. PHILLIP HALL - born 20 Nov. 1825, at Mt. Sterling, in Montgomery Co., Kentucky; killed in the Battle at Shiloh, while fighting for the Confederacy in the Civil War, and was buried at Corinth, Mississippi.
5.11966. MARY/"POLLY" HALL - born 2 June 1828, at Mt. Sterling, in Montgomery Co., Kentucky; married Jeff(erson) Johnson.
5.11967. NANCY HALL - born 5 Jan. 1831; of further mention.
5.11969. MAHLON HALL - born 2 April 1835, at Mt. Sterling, in Montgomery Co., Kentucky.

4.1197. ELIZABETH/"BETSY" HALL (Urcilla³, Richard², Lancelott¹).
Elizabeth/"Betsy" Hall was born in July 1790; married JESSE WILLIAMSON, 26 February 1811, in Montgomery County, Kentucky.

4.1199. CALEB HALL (Urcilla³, Richard², Lancelott¹).
Caleb Hall was born ca. 1803-05, in Montgomery County, Kentucky; died of cancer, 28 March 1852, in Powell County, Kentucky; married SUSAN/
"SNOOKY" DANIEL, who was born ca. 1807, in Kentucky.

Issue:
5.11991. JOHN M. HALL - born ca. 1826; of further mention.
5.11992. ZERILDA HALL - born ca. 1831.
5.11993. JAMES M. HALL - born ca. 1833.
5.11994. BEVERLY HALL - born ca. 1835.
5.11995. BAZIL HALL - born ca. 1837.
5.11996. HENRY H. HALL - born ca. 1839.
5.11997. ARMSTEAD HALL - born ca. 1841.
5.11998. GINSEY HALL - born ca. 1843.

The Fifth and Sixth Generations

5.11932. JAMES HARVEY HALL (Green4, Urcilla3, Richard2, Lancelott1).

James Harvey Hall was born 26 November 1814, in Montgomery County, Kentucky; died 4 May 1890; married, 19 September 1838, MARY PAMELA HARRINGTON THOMAS, who was born 14 July 1816 and died 22 February 1892.

Issue:
6.119321. NANCY JANE HALL - born ca. 1840.
6.119322. HENRY F. HALL - born ca. 1841.
6.119323. GREEN A. HALL - born ca. 1843.
6.119324. MARCUS L. HALL - born ca. 1845.
6.119325. ZACHARIAS T. HALL - born ca. 1847.
6.119326. JOSIAH HALL - born ca. 1848.
6.119327. JOHN W. HALL - born ca. 1850.

5.11962. HENRY W. HALL (Bazi14, Urcilla3, Richard2, Lancelott1).

Henry W. Hall was born 23 April 1818, at Mt. Sterling, in Montgomery County, Kentucky; married LUCINDA WILLS, who was born ca. 1819.

Issue:
6.119621. ELIZABETH HALL - born ca. 1842.
6.119622. SARAH HALL - born ca. 1844.
6.119623. BAZIL HALL - born ca. 1847.
6.119624. LUCY E. HALL - born ca. 1850.

5.11963. ELIZABETH ANN HALL (Bazi14, Urcilla3, Richard2, Lancelott).

Elizabeth Ann Hall was born 14 October 1820, at Mt. Sterling, in Montgomery County, Kentucky; married SAMUEL S. FOREMAN, ca. 1838/9.

Issue:
6.119631. JOHN W. FOREMAN - born ca. 1840.
6.119633. BAZIL FOREMAN - born ca. 1843.
Issue of Samuel S. and Elizabeth Ann (Hall) Foreman - continued:
6.119634. HENRY H. FOREMAN - born ca. 1844.
6.119635. SARAH JANE FOREMAN - born ca. 1846.

5.11964. HARRIET H. HALL (Bazil4, Urcilla3, Richard2, Lancelott1).
Harriet H. Hall was born 5 February 1823, at Mt. Sterling, in Montgomery County, Kentucky; died 1901, in Powell County, Kentucky; married, ca. 1840/1, VANCOUVER HANKS, who was born in 1815.

Issue:
6.119641. ARMINA HANKS - born 1842; married John J. Knox.
6.119642. NANCY HANKS - born 1843; married Eliugh West.
6.119643. MARY HANKS - born 1847; married Moses Morton.
6.119644. RUTH HANKS - born 1848; died 1930; married Jesse Forkner.
6.119645. RANDELL HANKS - born 1850; married Louellen Gibson.
6.119646. PRICILLA HANKS - born 1854; of further mention.
6.119647. ELLA HANKS - born 1855; married Marion Johnson.
6.119648. SARAH ANN HANKS - born 1856; of further mention.
6.119649. ISABELLA HANKS - born 1863; died 1938; married John Gibson.

5.11967. NANCY HALL (Bazil4, Urcilla3, Richard2, Lancelott1).
Nancy Hall was born 5 January 1831, at Mt. Sterling, in Montgomery County, Kentucky; died 4 February 1877, in Powell County, Kentucky; married (1st) MORT BOWEN (1821-1852), ca. 1850, and (2nd) HEZEKIAH MORTON (1831-1871), 13 February 1857, in Powell County, Kentucky.

Issue:
6.119671. GEORGEAN BOWEN - born 24 March 1852; of further mention.
6.119672. ARMISTEAD MORTON - born 24 Oct. 1857; died 9 April 1181, in Powell Co., Kentucky. He was a chronic invalid and had no children.
6.119673. RICHARD MAHLON MORTON - born 3 June 1859; of further mention.
6.119674. JOHN THOMAS MORTON - born 10 March 1861; of further mention.
6.119675. SARAH MARGARET MORTON - born 12 Dec. 1862; of further mention.
6.119677. NANCY ELLEN MORTON - born 14 Feb. 1866; of further mention.
6.119678. MOSES MORTON - born 7 Aug. 1869; of further mention.
6.119679. HEZZIE FRANCES MORTON - born ca. 1871; of further mention.

5.11991. JOHN M. HALL (Caleb4, Urcilla3, Richard2, Lancelott1).
John M. Hall was born ca. 1826; married ELLEN, who was born ca. 1826.
Issue of John M. and Ellen ( ) Hall:
6.119912. Alonzo Hall - born ca. 1847.

The Sixth and Seventh Generations


Priscilla Hanks was born in 1854, in Powell County, Kentucky; married Armistead Bowen (1850-1910).

Issue:
7.1196461. Mary A. Bowen.
7.1196462. Laura B. Bowen.
7.1196464. Emma Bowen.


Sarah Ann Hanks was born in 1856, in Powell County, Kentucky; died 22 April 1915, at Mt. Sterling, in Montgomery County, Kentucky; married, 1 January 1874, Richard Conner, who was born 13 November 1850, in Estill County, Kentucky, son of George and Elizabeth (Patton) Conner, and died 9 February 1911, at Mt. Sterling, in Montgomery County, Kentucky.

Sarah Ann Hanks
1856 - 1915

Richard Conner
1850 - 1911

Issue:
On next page-
Issue of Richard and Sarah Ann (Hanks) Conner:

7.1196481. HELEN A. CONNER - died in infancy.
7.1196482. LOURETTA CONNER - born 1875; died 1944; married Thomas M. Perry (1866-1934), in 1894.
7.1196483. SALLIE B. CONNER - born 1877; died 1892.
7.1196485. HATTIE A. CONNER - born 1881; died 1962; married Houston Beall.
7.1196487. GEORGIA V. CONNER - died 1931; married Sam McCormick (1879-1956).
7.1196488. ROBERT L. CONNER - born 1889; died 1949; married Lelia Otteman.
7.119648(10). HENRY CLAY CONNER - born 17 Feb. 1894; of further mention.
7.119648(11). RICHARD ELWOOD CONNER - born 1898; died 1980; married Marian DeVoe (1903-), in 1922.

6.119671. GEORGEAN BOWEN (Nancy⁵, Bazil⁴, Urcilla³, Richard², Lancelott).

Georgean Bowen was born 24 March 1852; died 31 May 1935; married, 8 May 1873, a cousin- FAT BILLY BOWEN, son of William F. and Mary Ann (Randall) Bowen. She left seven heirs and 24 grandchildren.

6.119673. RICHARD MAHLON MORTON (Nancy⁵, Bazil⁴, Urcilla³, Richard², Lancelott).

Richard Mahlon Morton was born 3 June 1859, in Powell County, Kentucky; died in 1888; married ARMINTA BELL BOWEN, 3 January 1882, in Powell County, Kentucky.

Issue:

7.1196731. ALVIN MORTON.
7.1196732. CASWELL MORTON.

6.119674. JOHN THOMAS MORTON (Nancy⁵, Bazil⁴, Urcilla³, Richard², Lancelott).

John Thomas Morton was born 10 March 1861, in Powell County, Kentucky; died in 1899; married MINA HOSKINS, in Kentucky, and had two sons and one daughter.

They moved to Platte County, Missouri. He took a big drove of cattle to Kansas City, January 24, 1899; cashed the check; was, perhaps, robbed and killed, and pitched into the Missouri River. His body was never found; police and detectives searched for years. He had two granddaughters: Mrs. Thomas Stone, born 25 December 1921, who was living in North Carolina; and Mrs. Gus Edlin, born 1919, of Platte County, Missouri.
6.119675. SARAH MARGARET MORTON (Nancy5, Bazil4, Urcilla3, Richard2, Lancelott).

Sarah Margaret Morton was born 12 December 1862, in Powell County, Kentucky; died 21 November 1898, at Mt. Sterling, in Montgomery County, Kentucky; married, 4 September 1879, in Powell County, Kentucky, LEANDER CASH FAULKNER, who was born 14 January 1857, in Powell County, Kentucky, son of Aubrey Devereau and Sallie Ellen (Bowen) Faulkner, and died 8 January 1950, in Clay County, Missouri.

Issue:

7.1196751. LOULEY FAULKNER - born 6 Aug. 1880, in Powell Co., Kentucky; died at age 5 years, 17 April 1886, and was buried in McPehlia Cemetery, Mt. Sterling, Kentucky.


7.1196753. TROY BREN'T FAULKNER - born 7 March 1884, in Powell Co., Kentucky; died single, 12 March 1917, at Albuquerque, New Mexico.

7.1196754. THOMAS CLAY FAULKNER - born 26 Feb. 1886, in Powell Co., Kentucky; died 1965, in California, and was buried at Ronan, Montana; married Mrs. Mabel (Hermance) Wells, 22 July 1919, at Crawford, Colorado.

7.1196755. BETTIE ELLEN FAULKNER - born 9 Dec. 1887, at Mt. Sterling, in Montgomery Co., Kentucky; died 5 June 1975 and was buried in Machpelia Cemetery at Mt. Sterling, Kentucky; married Newton Bowen Hoskins, in 1908, at Platte City, in Platte Co., Missouri.

7.1196756. WILLIAM ELBERT FAULKNER - born 7 Oct. 1889, at Mt. Sterling, in Montgomery Co., Kentucky; died 6 May 1916 and was buried in Second Creek Churchyard, in Platte Co., Missouri.

7.1196757. LYDA JOHNSON FAULKNER - born 29 March 1891; of further mention.

7.1196758. JUNIE MAY FAULKNER - born 6 Aug. 1893, at Mt. Sterling, in Montgomery Co., Kentucky; died at age 2 years, 2 Sept. 1895.

7.1196759. NEWTON COX FAULKNER - born 31 May 1896, at Mt. Sterling, in Montgomery Co., Kentucky; of further mention.


6.119677. NANCY ELLEN MORTON (Nancy5, Bazil4, Urcilla3, Richard2, Lancelott).

Nancy Ellen Morton was born 14 February 1866, in Powell County, Kentucky; died 7 January 1934, in Platte County, Missouri; married WILLIAM YORK HOSKINS, in the early 1890's. They had three sons and four grandchildren. One son, Norton, resided in Littleton, Colorado.
6.119678. MOSES MORTON (Nancy5, Bazil4, Urcilla3, Richard2, Lancelott).

Moses Morton was born 7 August 1869, in Powell County, Kentucky; died 12 January 1949, in Platte County, Missouri; married ANNIE GREGG. They left two sons and one daughter.

Issue:
7.1196781. MORTON - married John K. Mayse of California.
7.1196783. HOWARD MORTON - lived in Platte Co., Missouri.

6.119679. HEZZIE FRANCES MORTON (Nancy5, Bazil4, Urcilla3, Richard, Lancelott).

Hezzie Frances Morton was born ca. 1871; died at age 21 years; married LEE CONGLETON and had one son, who was killed in a car accident.

The Seventh and Eighth Generations

7.119648(10). HENRY CLAY CONNER (Sarah6, Harriet5, Bazil4, Urcilla, Richard, Lancelott).

Henry Clay Conner was born 17 February 1894, at Mt. Sterling, in Montgomery Co., Kentucky; died 10 January 1951, at Indianapolis, in Marion Co., Indiana; married, 9 June 1917, at Indianapolis, Indiana, MARGUERITE DEARINGER, who was born 17 December 1895, at Indianapolis, Indiana, daughter of Edward A. and Mary Ellen (O'Donnell) Dearinger, and died 27 July 1950, at Kokomo, Indiana.

Issue:
8.119648(10)1. HENRY CLAY CONNER, JR. - born 31 Aug. 1918; of further mention.

7.1196757. LYDA JOHNSON FAULKNER (Sarah6, Nancy5, Bazil4, Urcilla3, Richard, Lancelott).

Lyda Johnson Faulkner was born 29 March 1891, at Mt. Sterling, in Montgomery County, Kentucky; was still living in 1975, at Louisville, Kentucky; married, 16 December 1913, at Mt. Sterling, Kentucky, BENNETT FRANKLIN HUGHES, who was born 11 April 1889, at North Middletown, in Bourbon County, Kentucky, son of John Washington and Mary Arminta (Reynolds) Hughes, and died 14 October 1963, at Louisville, in Jefferson County, Kentucky. She was a major contributor of information on her branch of the family. Through the years, she has helped many family researchers find their ancestors. Her picture along with many of the activities, in which she has been involved over the years, appear on the next two pages that follow. Issue on page 311.
LYDA FAULKNER HUGHES

(MRS. BENNETT F. HUGHES)
Lyda Johnson (Faulkner) Hughes was a member of these organizations for more than fifty years:

**LOCAL & U. S.**

1. Sons & Daughters of the Pilgrims (S.D.P.), No. 7145
2. Daughters of Colonial Wars (D.C.W.), No. 4396
3. Colonial Dames of the Seventeenth Century (CD XVII C) No. 2943
4. Daughters of Founders & Patriots of America (D.F.P.A.), No. 6106
5. Daughters of American Colonists (D.A.C.), No. 12580
6. Dames of the Court of Honor (D.C.H.), No. 780; Member of the Month No. 19
7. Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR), No. 296099
8. United States Daughters of 1812 (U.S.D.1812), No. 15505
9. United Daughters of the Confederacy (U.D.C.)
10. Daughters of the Union (D.U.), No. 3025
11. The Bowen Family Association of Kentucky
12. The Phillip Hammon Family Association of America

**RELIGIOUS & PATRIOTIC ORGANIZATIONS OF U.S.A.**

14. Huguenot Society of Manakin in the Colony of Virginia, No. 1431

**OLD WORLD ORDERS**

15. Magna Charta Dames (Vol. VIII, by John S. Wurt, p. 2961)
16. American of Royal Descent
17. Noble Order of the Garter (in U.S.A.)
18. Friends of St. Georges & Descendants of Knights of the Noble Order of the Garter (Headquarters in Windsor, England)
19. Plantagenet Society
20. The Huguenot Society of London
21. Order of the Crown (Headquarters located in U.S.A.)

She held many Chapter, State, and National Offices in the first fourteen organizations.

She was also listed and pictured in:

"Who's Who of Women of the South & Southwest"
"Kentucky Lives, Who's Who of Kentucky"

She was a member of the Christian Church, since 1904; member of the Y.W.C.A.; Past President of the Louisville Poetry Club; the Filson Club; the Kentucky Historical Society; and the Honorable Order of Kentucky Colonels.
Issue of Bennett Franklin and Lyda Johnson (Faulkner) Hughes:


8.11967572. ELIZABETH MORTON HUGHES - born 25 April 1918; of further mention.

8.11967573. JOHN LEE HUGHES - born 28 Jan. 1922; of further mention.

7.1196759. NEWTON COX FAULKNER (Sarah⁶, Nancy⁵, Bazil⁴, Urcilla³, Richard, Lancelott).

Newton Cox Faulkner was born 31 May 1896, at Mt. Sterling, in Montgomery County, Kentucky; was still living in 1975, at Mt. Sterling, Kentucky; married LILLIAN RICHARDSON, 29 March 1929.

Issue:

8.11967591. LUCY CLAY FAULKNER - of further mention.

The Eighth and Ninth Generations

8.119648(10)1. HENRY CLAY CONNER, JR. (Henry⁷, Sarah⁶, Harriet⁵, Bazil, Urcilla, Richard, Lancelott).

Henry Clay Conner, Jr. was born 31 August 1918, at Indianapolis, Indiana; married (1st), 25 June 1946, ELIZABETH ANN THOMPSON, who was born 9 May 1927, at Indianapolis, Indiana, and (2nd), 23 December 1975, CHEYANNE BRITT, who was born 14 September 1946, in Allen County, Kansas. He died during the 1980's, exact date unknown.

He appeared on Ralph Edwards' TV show- "This Is Your Life", January 11, 1956. The program featured his experiences in World War II, when he organized Guerrilla Resistance against the Japanese in the Philippine Islands.

He was a major contributor of information on his branch of the family.

Continued on next three pages-
Guerrilla Is Home
East Orange Officer Who Led Natives Against Japs Meets Mother.

Lt. Henry Clay Conner Jr., Philippines guerrilla hero, greets his mother at La Guardia Field after three years.

10 April 1945
LaGuardia Field, New York
Lt. Henry Clay Conner, Jr. greets his mother, Marguerite Dearinger Conner

Guerrilla warfare in the Luzon hills must have seemed like a dream—a bad one—to 2d Lt. Henry Clay Conner Jr. last night as he sat in his parents' apartment at 174 North Grove street, East Orange. But the lieutenant preferred not to think—or talk—about it.

Lt. Conner came home yesterday. Exactly three years ago as Bataan fell, the 25-year-old officer escaped from under the noses of the Japs into the Luzon jungle to become leader of a guerrilla band.

From that day until two months ago when a bearded, barefoot Lt. Conner, tired but happy, led 2,000 Filipino natives to meet the returning United States forces, his story is veiled by censorship and by the lieutenant's reticence.

Never Lost Faith
What can be told is a story of primeval existence in the hills and jungles of Luzon, sleeping out of doors, living off the land and using all energy and ingenuity to harry the Japs and lay the groundwork for the eventual return of American troops. Lt. Conner and his mates had faith in that return. If they had lacked it, his story would have ended long ago.

A symbol of that faith was the gold-piped standard of the 26th Cavalry which Lt. Conner and his mates presented to Maj. Gen. Oscar W. Griswold when the two bands of guerrillas and regulars were reunited. For three years, his men had carried the flag on jungle sorties and never had it touched the ground. The officer expressed it this way:

"Those of us out here who didn't have faith in America these last three years, who didn't have something to hold to like this flag, just went to pieces."

Amazed at Trucks, Guns
But even his faith wasn't enough to prepare the East Orange man for the "amazing" sight of tremendous fleets of trucks and guns, swarming troops in strange uniforms—different from those of the Japs so familiar to Lt. Conner and his fighters. When he asked a doughboy, "Where did all that stuff come from?" the reply was: "You ain't seen nothin' yet."

The reception given his group by Gen. Griswold and his men was "perfect," Conner said. "They passed out food, candy and cigarettes and let us drive the jeeps and do just as we pleased."

Lt. Conner was ready for a little comfort that time, he says. His 140 pounds had suffered during the three-year struggle, reaching a low of 80 at one time after a malaria attack. During all the time after Bataan fell, Lt. Conner was as ignorant of his parents' welfare as they were of his. A Newark News reporter was the first to inform his father and mother when news came over the wire February 1 announcing that the lieutenant still lived. But Lt. Conner did not know, until a month later, when he received a letter from his mother, that his parents had survived the three years.

Second Best Sight
Next to the reunion with his parents, the most beautiful sight Lt. Conner has seen in three years was the Golden Gate Bridge at San Francisco. "But I was saddened," he says, "when I thought of those who passed it once and never will return."

A graduate of Irvington High
The newspaper article on the preceding page appeared in the "Newark Evening News," Newark, New Jersey, on April 10, 1945. Lt. Henry Clay Conner, Jr. was met by his mother, Marguerite (Dearinger) Conner, as he arrived at LaGuardia Field. She had not seen him, since he left for the Philippines in November of 1941, nor had she known whether he was dead or alive since the fall of Bataan, April 9, 1942.

Lt. Conner had not surrendered to the Japanese Forces on Luzon, when Bataan and Corregidor fell, but escaped to the mountains to organize a Guerrilla Force. During those ensuing 34 months, he was officially "Missing In Action" behind enemy lines until February 2, 1945, when he and his band of 2,000 Pygmy and Negrito fighters rejoined the Advance Forces, under command of General McArthur.

Following the fall of Bataan, April 9, 1942, Major Conner escaped the Bataan Death March and sought help among the Filipino and Negrito tribes of the Zambales Mountains. For the next 34 months, while listed as "Missing in Action", he led a formidable Guerilla Force in Central Luzon. Their banner was the American Flag of the 26th Cavalry Regiment, which they flew daily over the enemy occupied island. Newscaster, Lowell Thomas, covering the return of American Forces to the Philippines, in February of 1945, reported the account of how Major Conner's Guerilla Forces defied the enemy, carrying "The Flag that never touched the ground."

Issue of Henry Clay Conner, Jr.


8.11967572. ELIZABETH MORTON HUGHES (Lyda7, Sarah6, Nancy5, Bazil, Urcilla, Richard, Lancelott).

Elizabeth Morton Hughes was born 25 April 1918, at Bardstown, in Nelson County, Kentucky; married, 6 June 1945, at Harrodsburg, Kentucky, EDWIN KERR CUNNINGHAM, who was born 1 March 1921, at Crawfordsville, in Montgomery County, Indiana, son of Claude B. & Golda (Kerr) Cunningham.

Issue:


8.11967573. JOHN LEE HUGHES (Lyda7, Sarah6, Nancy5, Bazil4, Urcilla, Richard, Lancelott).

John Lee Hughes was born 28 January 1922, in Montgomery County, Alabama; married (1st), ca. 1947/8, in New York City, New York, ANITA ZIMMERMAN (German war bride), divorced ca. 1949, and (2nd), 22 March 1961, in St. Louis, Missouri, HELEN PAULINE NESTLERODE, who was born 27 December 1936, at Butler, Missouri, daughter of Allen & Mabel (Thomas) Nestlerode.

Issue:


8.11967591. LUCY CLAY FAULKNER (Newton7, Sarah6, Nancy5, Bazil4, Urcilla, Richard, Lancelott) - married WILLIAM KENDALL WHEELER and resided in Lexington, Kentucky.

Issue:

9.119675911. KENDALL WHEELER.
9.119675912. STEWART WHEELER.
9.119675913. MARGARET WHEELER.
9.119675914. CLAIRE WHEELER.
BIBLIOGRAPHY

General Reference and Finding Aids


Sims, R. An Index To the Pedigrees and Arms Contained In the Herald's Visitations, and Other Genealogical Manuscripts In the British Museum. Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, 1970.


- 315 -


Kansas


United States Census Bureau. 1860 Census of Leavenworth County, Kansas. (Microfilm), General Services Administration, Washington, D. C.


Kentucky


Madison County, Kentucky - 1820 Census. (1977)

Madison County, Kentucky - 1830 Census. (1978)

Madison County, Kentucky - 1840 Census.

Madison County, Kentucky - 1850 Census.

Madison County, Kentucky - 1860 Census.


McDonald, Cecil D., Jr. Nicholas County, Kentucky Marriages, 1800-1812. Published by Cecil D. McDonald, Jr., Seattle, Washington.


Missouri

Bevier, R. S. History of the Confederate First and Second Missouri Brigades, 1861-1865. (From Wakarusa to Appomattox, a Military Anagraph). Bryan, Brand and Company, St. Louis, 1879.


Clay and Platte Counties, Missouri, History of. National Historical Company, St. Louis, 1885. Order from the Platte County Historical Society, Platte City, Missouri.

Cox, Kenneth D. and Lett, Doris E. Clinton County, Missouri Death Notices, 1876-1894, from Area Newspapers. Published by Northwest Missouri Genealogical Society; P. O. Box 382; St. Joseph, Missouri 64502.

Edwards Brothers of Missouri. 1877 Illustrated Historical Atlas of Platte County, Missouri. (Condensed history of Platte County. Maps of each township and town, 23 lithographs, 17 pioneer portraits. First known atlas of Platte County.). Platte County Historical Society, Platte City, Missouri.

Hodges, Miss Nadine. Platte County, Missouri - Federal Census of 1850. Compiled and published by Nadine Hodges; 705 West 38th Street; Kansas City, Missouri 64111.


___ Genealogical Notes From the "Liberty Tribune," Published at Liberty, Clay County, Missouri: Volume I (1846-1858); Volume II (1858-1868); Volume III (1868-1874); Volume IV (1874-1880); Volume V (1880-1886); Volume VI (1886-1892); and Volume VII (1894-1900). Mrs. Howard W. Woodruff, 1824 South Harvard; Independence, Missouri 64052; 1967-1982.

Platte County, Missouri - Abstracts of Wills and Administrations, From Will Books "A" and "B" (1841-1861) and Bond Books "B" and "A" (1847-1851). Mrs. Howard W. Woodruff; 1824 South Harvard; Independence, Missouri 64052; 1969.

Platte County, Missouri - Marriage Records, 1839-1855. Platte County Historical Society; P. O. Box 103; Platte City, Missouri 64079; (1966) 1979.


Monteque, W. E. The Official Copy of the Land Record - Platte County, Missouri. Platte County Historical Society; P. O. Box 103; Platte City, Missouri 64079; 1972.

Murray, Betty Runner. Platte County, Missouri Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880, and Register of Deaths as Filed at the County Clerk's Office, 1883-1888. Platte County Historical Society; P. O. Box 103; Platte City, Missouri 64079; 1990.

Northwest Missouri Genealogical Society. Buchanan County, Missouri - Probate Index To Wills. (Books A-I, 1847-1913). Northwest Missouri Genealogical Society; P. O. Box 382; St. Joseph, Missouri 64502; 1982.

Paxton, William M. Annals of Platte County, Missouri. Hudson-Kimberly Publishing Company, Kansas City, Missouri, 1897. Platte County Historical Society; P. O. 103; Platte City, Missouri 64079.

Platte County Historical Society. Cemetery Records of Platte County, Volumes I and II. Platte County Historical Society; P. O. Box 103; Platte City, Missouri 64079.

United States Census Bureau. 1850 Census of Clay County, Missouri. (Microfilm). National Archives and Records Service; General Services Administration; Washington, D. C.

1850 Census of Clinton County, Missouri. National Archives and Records Service; General Services Administration; Washington, D. C.

1850 Census of Platte County, Missouri. National Archives and Records Service; General Services Administration; Washington, D. C.

Welsh, Genrose McWilliams. Marriage Records of Platte County, Missouri, Volume II (1855-1870) and Volume III (1870-1885). Platte County Historical Society; P. O. Box 103; Platte City, Missouri 64079.

Whitters, Barbara. 1860 Platte County Census Index. Platte County Historical Society; P. O. Box 103; Platte City, Missouri 64079.

Winger, Beulah. Clinton and Buchanan County, Missouri Area Cemeteries. Northwest Missouri Genealogical Society; P. O. Box 382; St. Joseph, Missouri 64502; 1981.


Virginia


Buford, Rowland D. Bedford County, Virginia - Index to Wills, From 1754 to 1830. Heritage Papers, Danielsville, Georgia, (1917) 1970.


---


Greer, George Cabell. *Early Virginia Immigrants, 1623-1666.*


Hopkins, William Lindsay. *Campbell County, Virginia Wills and Inventories, 1782-1847.* William L. Hopkins; P. O. Box 7254; Richmond, Virginia 23221; 1989.

. *Middlesex County, Virginia Wills and Inventories, 1673-1812, and Other Court Papers.* William L. Hopkins; P. O. Box 7254; Richmond, Virginia 23221; 1989.

Howe, Henry. *Historical Collections of Virginia.* (County by county sketches of settlements and pioneer biographical data.) Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, (1845) 1969.

Jester, Annie Lash. *Adventures of Purse and Person.* (The first "muster roll" of the Virginia Colony, 1624/5, is printed in full in this important book; it is followed by a genealogical account of 109 of those who "adventured" and their descendants through the third generation.) Princeton, 1956.


Periodicals

"New Kent Military Classes of 1782." Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine, 10, 3 (January, 1929) 177-180.

Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, The. [2V125, 3V286, 4V77-78 and 96, 5V95, 11V361, 37V231, 41V76-78, 44V147.]

William and Mary College Quarterly. [4WMQ151, 7WMQ235, 10WMQ268, and 24WMQ(1)128.]

Unpublished Material


APPENDIX A

PEDIGREE CHARTS AND DIAGRAMS
RICHARD WOODWARD (1708-1786) married ELIZABETH, probably his second wife.

2.11. pp. 55-68

3.111. RANDOLPH WOODWARD (1728-1800) married SUSANNAH
Issue: Chesley, John, Bartlett

3.112. ISAAC WOODWARD (1730-1782) married REBECCA BRIGHT
Issue: Joshua, Samuel, Jacob, Abraham, Elizabeth, Frances, Isaac, Jr., John, Rebecca

3.113. JOHN WOODWARD (1732-1797) married Sarah Bright
Issue: John, Jr., Burbidge, William

3.114. WILLIAM WOODWARD (1734-1804) married SARAH BRIGHT
Issue: George, Rebecca, Richard, John, Robert, Mildred, Julius, Rachel, Mary, Elizabeth, Abraham

3.115. RICHARD JR. WOODWARD (1736-1804) married ANNE
Issue: Richard III, John, Margaret, George A., William, Randolph, James

3.116. FRANCES WOODWARD (1740- ) married Taylor
Issue: William

3.117. WARWICK WOODWARD (1750- ) married ANN HAMLER
Issue: John, Lance, Jr., Chesley, Polly, James, Jubal, Perthenia, Elizabeth, Susan, Eliza

3.118. LANCE WOODWARD (1752-1839) married SUSANNA
Issue: Richmond, Arthur, Green, Frances, William, Jr., Bazil, Elizabeth, Mahlon, Caleb, Louise, Albert W., Lance, Pamela

3.119. URICILLA WOODWARD (1762-1854) married WILLIAM HALL
Issue: William, Jr., Bazil, Elizabeth, Mahlon, Caleb, Louise, Albert W., Lance, Pamela

- 327 -
WILLIAM Woodward (1734-1816)
married SARAH BRIGHT, ca. 1760; daughter of Edward Bright.

GEORGE Woodward (1761-1847)
married CHARLOTTE MOURN/MOORE
Issue: Nancy Matilda

REBECCA Woodward (1765-1839)
married DANIEL GALLOWAY
Issue: Isham Edmund Pleasant

RICHARD Woodward
married NANCY MOORE
Issue: Charlotte Joel Leftwich Minerva M. Merrida William W. Adeline M. Louisa

JOHN Woodward
married

ROBERT Woodward

Nancy Matilda
married DANIEL GALLOWAY
Issue: Isham Edmund Pleasant

MILDRED Woodward (1775-1832)
married JAMES LILE
Issue: Richard W. Nancy Sarah/Sally James, Jr.

JULIUS Woodward (1779-1862)
married ELIZABETH CURRY

RACHEL Woodward (1781- )
married NEIL MCDONALD

MARY Woodward (1783- )
married MOSES BLACK
Issue: Samuel John L. William H.

ELIZABETH Woodward (1784- )
married JOHN CURRY

ABRAHAM Woodward (1787-1875)
married NANCY PATTERSON
Issue: William West Julius John Wesley Edward W. Edmund R. Sarah/Sally B. Silas Lucinda Elizabeth J.
RICHARD WOODWARD JUNIOR (1736-1804)
3.115 | pp. 73-74

4.1151: RICHARD III WOODWARD (1765-
married RACHEL
Issue:
Mary
Richard IV
George W.

4.1152: JOHN WOODWARD (1770-

4.1153: MARGARET WOODWARD (-1832)

4.1154: GEORGE A. WOODWARD (1779-1814)
married MARY ELIZABETH SMITH
Issue:
Nathaniel
Isaac Calvin
Margaret
Jane/Jennet
Elizabeth
Nancy
George, Jr.

4.1155: WILLIAM WOODWARD (-1823)
married LEVICA/LUVIRA

4.1156: RANDOLPH WOODWARD (-)
married

4.1157: JAMES WOODWARD (1780-1823)
married

Issue:
Levica
Nancy
Letitia
Richard C.
John C.
George W.
Eleanor S.

Issue:
Isaac
Randolph, Jr.
Joseph

Issue:
William
Zachariah
Richard P.
Sarah
Mary
Nancy
James Osborn
George Wiley
LANCE WOODWARD SENIOR (1752-1839) married SUSANNA probably ca. 1790.

3.118: pp. 75-77

4.1181: JOHN WOODWARD (1795-1839) married JUDITH
Issue: Eliza H., Susan, Hannah, Lance, John, Jr., William

4.1182: LANCE, JR. WOODWARD (1797-1894) married FANNIE SHEARER
Issue: Susan, Lance III, Caleb, Martha Ann, Jeptha, Matthew, James, Hannah, Cecilia, Amanda, Nancy, Henry Clay

4.1183: CHESLEY WOODWARD (1798-1885) married NARCISSA/LUCY VAUGHN
Issue: Enos Jackson, Lance, James H., Sarah Ann, Chesley, Jr., John, Edith, Narcissa M., Martha F., William F.

4.1184: POLLY WOODWARD (1799- ) married ALFORD STEPHENS

4.1185: JAMES WOODWARD (1801- ) married ROBERT JOHNSON

4.1186: JUBAL WOODWARD (1802-1846) married NANCY FIELDER
Issue: Ambrose D., Armitha, Naoma Jane, Eliza Ann

4.1187: PERTHENIA WOODWARD (1805- ) married ROBERT JOHNSON

4.1188: ELIZABETH WOODWARD (1807- ) married ROBERT WALKER

4.1189: SUSAN WOODWARD (1812- ) married SAMS

4.118/10: ELIZA WOODWARD (1816- ) married JAMES R. JOURDAN
URCILLA WOODWARD (1762-1854)
married WILLIAM HALL, 26 November 1777, in Bedford Co., Virginia.

3.119 p. 77

4.1191: RICHMOND HALL (1779- )
married RUTH FORQUERAN

4.1192: ARTHUR HALL (1781- )

4.1193: GREEN HALL (1782-1863)
married MARY/POLLY BARNES

4.1194: FRANCES HALL (1784- )
married DIXON FORQUERAN

4.1195: WILLIAM HALL (1786-1812)
Killed while serving in War of 1812.

Issue:
Louise
James Harvey
Millicent

4.1196:

4.1197:

4.1198:

4.1199:

4.119/10:

BAZIL HALL (1788-1848)
married SALLIE HAMMOND
Issue:
William L.
Henry W.
Elizabeth Ann
Harriet H.
Phillip
Mary/Polly
Nancy
Lucy
Mahlon

ELIZABETH HALL (1790- )
married JESSE WILLIAMSON

MAHLON HALL ( - )

CALEB HALL (1803-1852)
married SUSAN DANIEL
Issue:
John M.
Zerilda
James M.
Beverly
Bazil
Henry H.
Armstead
Ginsey

4.119/11: ALBERT W. HALL ( - )

4.119/12: LANCE HALL ( - )

4.119/13: PAMELA HALL ( - )
CHESLEY WOODWARD (1745-1810)
4.11111; pp. 78-82

JOHN WOODWARD (1764-1848)
moved
CHESTLER JR. WOODWARD (1766-1838)
moved
MICHAEW WOODWARD (1768- )
moved
BARTLETT WOODWARD (1770-1846)
moved
SILAS WOODWARD (1772-1847)
moved

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.

married
CHESTLER JR.
(1797-1894)
married FANNIE SHEARER, 24 September 1823, in Madison Co., Kentucky.

4.1182 pp. 229-231

SUSAN WOODWARD (1826-1907) married PEYTON S. NEWMAN

Issue:
Frances E.
Almeda
William C.
Martha Ann
Susan Mary
Amanda
Lance W.
Stephen T.
Mary Alice
Cecilia J.
Sarah C.
Peyton S.

CALEB WOODWARD (1829- )

Issue:
Lance IV
Nancy/Nannie
Mary/Mollie
John Wilson
Martha
Cynthia
Andrew
Sally Ann

CALEB WOODWARD (1829- ) married PEYTON S. NEWMAN

Issue:
Lance IV
Nancy/Nannie
Mary/Mollie
John Wilson
Martha
Cynthia
Andrew
Sally Ann

JEPHTHA WOODWARD (1833-1872) married WILLIAM R. NEWMAN

Issue:
Pleasant C.
Sarah F.
Thomas L.
Cassandra
Rick P.
Stephen H.
James H.
Hettie A.
Franklin
Perthenia

MARTHA ANN WOODWARD (1831-1926) married WILLIAM R. NEWMAN

Issue:
Mary A.
Mary.
Henry Ellen
Mary
Cynthia
James
Sally Ann

JEPHTHA WOODWARD (1833-1872) married MARY ELIZA ST. JOHN

Issue:
Edward
Mary
James
Mary
John

JEPHTHA WOODWARD (1833-1872) married MARY ELIZA ST. JOHN

Issue:
Mary
James
Mary
John

NANCY WOODWARD (1846-1896) married JOHN CHESNUT PATCHEN

Issue:
Farley H.
Florence
Clarence
Naomi
Nancy
Lance
Mary/May
John H.

MATHIEU WOODWARD (1834- )

Killed, while serving in the Confederate Army, during Civil War.

Issue:
James, Jr.

JAMES WOODWARD (1836- ) married J. W. SPANN

Issue:
Anna Susan
Mary E.
Henry Lee
Alice
Vido
James R.
Lance
Langdon
Laurel
Payton
William

JAMES WOODWARD (1836- ) married J. W. SPANN

Issue:
Anna Susan
Mary E.
Henry Lee
Alice
Vido
James R.
Lance
Langdon
Laurel
Payton
William

HANNAH WOODWARD (1837-1886) married JAMES SIDWELL

Issue:
Milton
James, Jr.
Odd
George
Chesley

HANNAH WOODWARD (1837-1886) married JAMES SIDWELL

Issue:
Milton
James, Jr.
Odd
George
Chesley

CECELIA J WOODWARD (1838- ) married MITCHELL

Issue:
Milton
James, Jr.
Odd
George
Chesley

AMANDA WOODWARD (1843- ) married MITCHELL

Issue:
Milton
James, Jr.
Odd
George
Chesley

HENRY CLAY WOODWARD (1847-1932) married AMERICA PATCHEN

Issue:
Robert
Eliza
Fannie
Minta

HENRY CLAY WOODWARD (1847-1932) married AMERICA PATCHEN

Issue:
Robert
Eliza
Fannie
Minta

NANCY WOODWARD (1846-1896) married JOHN CHESNUT PATCHEN

Issue:
Farley H.
Florence
Clarence
Naomi
Nancy
Lance
Mary/May
John H.

NANCY WOODWARD (1846-1896) married JOHN CHESNUT PATCHEN

Issue:
Farley H.
Florence
Clarence
Naomi
Nancy
Lance
Mary/May
John H.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>married James Donelson</td>
<td>married William M. Miller (1) Martha Hall</td>
<td>married (1) Martha A. Matthews (1) Frank Bonaface</td>
<td>Issue:</td>
<td>married (2) Rebecca J. Thompson (2) Ed Lippold</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gracie Dean</td>
<td>Della Iva</td>
<td>Henry Oliver</td>
<td>Gravity</td>
<td>Henry O.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metta Ellen</td>
<td>Grace E.</td>
<td>William Lance</td>
<td>Eva</td>
<td>Frank, Jr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude Bell</td>
<td>Charles E.</td>
<td>Jesse James</td>
<td>Eva</td>
<td>Cynthia L.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birdie Ruth</td>
<td>Ambrose</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Maude</td>
<td>Robert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle May</td>
<td>Maude</td>
<td>Birdie Ruth</td>
<td>Eva</td>
<td>Roscoe Eugene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Myrtle May</td>
<td>Lance</td>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>Walter Lance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hazel Mae</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>married William Lynn</td>
<td>married Lydia Ann Thompson</td>
<td>married Frank Smith</td>
<td>Issue:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>Issue:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie</td>
<td>Neoma</td>
<td></td>
<td>Albert W.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addie</td>
<td>Robert Gilbert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Lance</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earnest</td>
<td>John Glen</td>
<td></td>
<td>Marie</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homer</td>
<td>Melvin Giles/Cotton</td>
<td></td>
<td>Faye</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lottie F.</td>
<td>Martha Evelyn</td>
<td></td>
<td>Genevieve</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida W.</td>
<td>Marvin Morris/Bill</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ray Lance/Jack</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Andrew Woodward (1877-1942) | Sally Ann Woodward (1878-1946) | Issue:                        |                             |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|                             |
| married Christina          | married (1) William Hedges       | Issue:                        |                             |
| Lutig                        | (2) Elmer Bean                    |                              |                             |
| Emett                        | Frances Bean                      |                              |                             |
| Irvin Lance                  |                                  |                              |                             |
| Berneice                     |                                  |                              |                             |
APPENDIX B

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS
EDWARD BRIGHT

Last Will & Testament
Dated: 2 July 1784

"... far advanced in years ...

It is my Will and Desire that my wife MARY ANN BRIGHT be left in full possession of my whole estate, real and personal while she stays on the Plantation whereon I now live, but whenever she sees cause to leave said Plantation and land and to move elsewhere, then my grandson CHARLES BRIGHT, son of my son CHARLES BRIGHT take possession of said Plantation and land containing 120 acres to whom I give it then or else at the decease of my said wife MARY ANN.

The rest and residue of my estate of whatever name it may be, it shall be equally divided between my said wife and my son CHARLES BRIGHT, excepting what is hereafter to be bequeathed.

I give to my five daughters viz. MARY GADDEY, REBECCA WOODWARD, SARAH WOODWARD, MILDRED WATTS, and ELENOR McKinney 25 shillings sterling between them five jointly.

Executors: my wife MARY ANN and my son CHARLES BRIGHT and JOSEPH POINDEXTER.

Witnesses: PHILIP JACOB IRION, JOHN GREGORY, SALLY GREGORY.

Proven: 25 October 1784, by oaths of PHILIP JACOB IRION, JOHN GREGORY.

Executors: MARY ANN BRIGHT, CHARLES BRIGHT, and JOSEPH POINDEXTER.

Security: EDMUND COBBS.

Bedford County, Virginia - Will Book 1, pages 482-483.

- 335 -
WILLIAM COCKE of the Low Ground
Last Will & Testament

In the name of God, Amen. I, WILLIAM COCKE of the Low Ground, In
Henrico County, being sick & weak of Body, but of sound & perfect
memory, praised to God for it, do make this my last Will & Testament,
hereby revoking all other Wills heretofore by me made, in manner &
forms following, Vizt.

First, I bequeath my love to God who gave it me trusting only in the
merits of our Saviour Jesus Christ to be served & no other wife, And my
body to be buried in Christian Burial by my Wife & Children decd.

Item: That tract of land I now live on I give unto my son WILLIAM
COCKE & to the Heirs of his Body lawfully begotten but if in
case he dies before he comes of age then I give the sd. land
to my Daughters MARY & ELIZABETH to be equally divided between
them & to their Heirs for Ever.

Item: I desire that my Wife & it is my Will that she be no way
molested to Adle, Maul, Law, Cutt off, Loll & dispose of what
timber she pleases either for Boards Pipe Slaves or for Cask
soe far forth as fore paying My Debts I am now Engaged at. also
if my Son WILLIAM should live till he be of Age for himself that
then His Land to be divided She to enjoy the one half during her
Natural Life & soe-likewise if my sd. Son should Die ere he Come
of Age bu then that she shall keep the Mannour House & Land
adjoyning to be her Half & no way therein to be molested.

Item: I give unto my loving Wife & to her Heirs for Ever two Hundred
Acres of Land Lying out att Shipleys quarter.

Item: I give unto my Son WILLIAM one young Cow.

Item: I give unto my Daughter ELIZABETH one young Cow.

Item: I give unto my Daughter MARY one young Cow all the sd. Cows to
be delivered to them as They Come of Age or are able to manage
them

Item. Whereas I have received of my Mother Mrs. MARY CLARKE - twenty
Shillings to buy each of my Daughters, MARY & ELIZABETH, a Ring
I desire it may be delivered them as they Come of Age or are
Married.

Item. It is my desire that my Children MARY & ELIZABETH may remaine
with my Wife till they are of Age or Married but if my Wife be
not able or willing to keep them then I do desire they may be
both put to my Mother Mrs. MARY CLARKE or to my Brother RICHARD
COCKE JUNR. there to remaine till they are of Age or Married.

Item. All the rest of my Estate I leave unto my truly Loving Wife
SARAH who I make ordaine Constitute & appoint to be my whole
and Sole Executrix of this my Last Will & Testament. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto sett my Hand & Seal this 13 day of 8br.
1693

Witnesses: D. CLARKE, RICHd. COCKE JUNR, MARY GLOVER(?), MARY COCKE.

Proven: February 1, 1694. TESTE: JAMES COCKE.
I, JANE WILKERSON of the County of Jessamine and State of Kentucky do hereby constitute and ordain the following as my last will and testament (viz): First, to my grandsons RUSSELL WOODARD and WESLEY WOODARD I give and bequeath to them after my death a certain Negro Boy named Lewis the said boy is to be sold when the said RUSSELL and WESLEY WOODARD when they shall arrive to the age of twenty one and the money to be divided equally between them both. 2ndly I give and bequeath to my grandsons ROBERT WOODARD and HILLERY WOODARD after my death a certain Negro Boy named Gilbert the said negro boy is to be sold for the best price and the money equally divided between them both. 3rdly, I give and bequeath to my grand daughter AMELIA WOODARD after my death a certain negro girl named Milly with her increase to her the said AMELIA WOODARD and to the heirs of her body lawfully begotten forever.

Now be it remembered that my Executor here after named is hereby impowered and directed to hire out said negroes for the best price that may be had for my support and to pay him for his services until the said legatees above named shall arrive to the period designated for the reception of there legacys and the hire of those negroes all over Supporting of me and paying my Executor it is my will and desire that it may go to my daughter VINY WOODARD and her children that is now living with her not mentioned in the will should Either of the negroes die before the legatees to whom its devised by this will comes to that age or time before desired for their reception of said negroes then its my will and desire that the legatee to whom its devised by this will that he or she must come in with the ballance of the children not mentioned in the will. I give and bequeath to my beloved daughter VINY WOODARD the whole of the ballance of my Estate of Every description after that my Just debts are all paid to her and her Heirs not mentioned in the will forever. I do hereby constitute and appoint my Friend FRANCIS MILLER SENR. the sole Executor of this my last will and testament Given under my hand and seal this the 18th day of January 1823.

Witnesses: FRANCIS MILLER & MASON C. MILLER. [Proven: Sept. 1824]
In the name of God, Amen.

I, BARTLETT WOODWARD, of Monroe County and State of Indiana, being sick and in a bad condition of health, but of perfect mind and memory, and calling to mind the mortality of my body, do make this my last will and testament.

First, I desire that my body be decently buried and the funeral expenses paid out of my estate and all the debts owed to any person paid as soon as circumstances permit.

Second, I give and bequeath all the personal property I am now in possession of or have claim to my beloved wife SARAH WOODWARD, and I empower JOHN TATE to sell all the lands I am now in possession of to the best advantage he possibly can. And that he shall purchase a small farm in the reserve Township for the use and benefit of my wife SARAH and my children, that my children may have an opportunity of acquiring an education. And that the remainder of the money be put on interest for the use and benefit of my wife and children, and further I wish my wife SARAH to have and hold the one third of the land her lifetime, that is one third of the land which may be purchased.

In Witness whereof I BARTLETT WOODWARD the Testator have hereunto set my hand and seal this 2nd day of October 1846.

BARTLETT X WOODWARD

Signed sealed and declared by the above named BARTLETT WOODWARD as his last will and testament in presence of us, who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses thereunto in presence of the said testator and in presence of each other.

SOLOMON X LUCAS

WILLIAM LEONARD

THOMAS NICHOLS

State of Indiana - Monroe County, ss.

I THOMAS NICHOLS do solemnly Swear that I saw BARTLETT WOODWARD sign, seal publish and declare this writing as his last will & Testament, that I believe he was at the time of its execution, of sound mind and memory and that I signed my name thereto as a witness in the presence of said Testator at his request.

THOMAS NICHOLS

Signed and sworn to before me on this 13th day of November 1846.

MILTON MCPHERIDGE, Clerk
In the name of God, Amen. I, GEORGE WOODARD, of Green County, Kentucky, being of sound mind and memory, but calling to mind the uncertainty of life, do make this my last will, hereby revoking all other wills by me heretofore made. Here by recommending my soul to God who gave it and my body to the dust from whence it came. In the first place, I will and direct that my debts, if any, and my funeral expenses be paid out of any money I should have on hand or out of the proceeds arriving from the sale of any personal property which be necessary.

Item 2nd. After the death of my wife CHARLOTTE WOODARD (who is entitled to all my estate, both real and personal, during her life), I will unto my daughter MATILDA BINGHAM all my estate of every kind whatever, now consisting of Five Negroes and the undivided half of 200 acres of land, stock, household furniture, etc., to her during her natural life and, at her death, I will and direct the same belong to my grand daughter POLINA WOODARD, during her life and, at her death, the negroes and their increase and lands to belong to her children and their heirs forever.

Item. I do here constitute and appoint WILLIAM W. WOODARD my executor of this my will. In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 9th day of September 1844.

Witnesses: GEORGE WOODARD (seal)

At a County Court, began and held for Green County at the Court house in Greensburg, on 18th day of September 1848, The foregoing instrument of writing, purporting to be the last Will & Testament of GEORGE WOODARD, deceased, was produced into Court & Proven by the oaths of William F. Barret, one of the subscribing witnesses thereto, to have been signed, sealed & acknowledged by the said GEORGE WOODARD to be his last true will and testament and at the time of signing the same he believed him to be in perfect mind and memory. And again at County Court, commenced & held for said County, at the Court house aforesaid, On the 21st day of November 1848, said instrument of writing was fully proven by the oath of John Barret, the other subscribing witness thereto, and the same was established & ordered to be recorded, which is done this 12th day of April 1849.

JOHN BARRET, GC
JOHN WOODWARD
Last Will & Testament

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN. I, JOHN WOODWARD, of the State of South Carolina and District of Fairfield, being weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given to God, calling to mind the mortality of my body and, knowing it is appointed for all men to die, do commend my soul to Almighty God who gave it, and my body to the grave to be buried in decent Christian burial at the discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, and whereas it hath pleased god to bless me with a portion of this world’s goods, I give and dispose of the same in the following manner:

First, I give and bequeath to my sister, MARGARET WOODWARD, the Land Where I now live containing thirty acres, more or less, together with the buildings that stand thereon, Also all the household and kitchen furniture in my possession at the time of my death.

Secondly, I give and bequeath to my nephew RICHARD WOODWARD, son of my brother WILLIAM WOODWARD, dec’d., a life interest in and to the following negroe slaves, namely Bob, Milinder, Abram, fanny, peter, nace, and hiram with their future increase, provided they shall not be liable for any debts he has contracted or may contract. After his death, I give and bequeath the above negroes to the legitimate children of the said RICHARD WOODWARD together with their future increase to be equally divided between each of them by my Executors should either of them be living. If not, I wish the court of equity to appoint one or more as it may think proper.

Thirdly, I give and bequeath to my niece JANE MORGAN, daughter of my brother, GEORGE WOODWARD, Dec’d., one negro boy named dowery.

Fourthly, after all my just debts are paid, I give and bequeath the balance of my land to be sold and equally divided between the several heirs of my brother, GEORGE WOODWARD, Dec’d., JANE MORGAN excepted, also the several heirs of my brother, JAMES WOODWARD, Dec’d. And I further give and bequeath to the above several heirs, my stock of every kind, plantation tools to be sold and divided between them equally, also all the money I have by me at the time of my death, to be equally divided between the above several heirs of my brothers GEORGE and JAMES WOODWARD, Dec’d., by my Executors, and I do hereby appoint GEORGE W. HILL and JOHN SHIRLEY Executors of this, my last Will and Testament. And do hereby revoke and cancel all wills heretofore by me made. Signed this third day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight Hundred and twenty-nine.

Witnesses: JOHN WOODWARD (seal)

J. C. MEANS
J. C. BOYLE
JOHN WILLIAMS

AFFIDAVIT OF DEATH

STATE OF KANSAS,
Leavenworth County, ss.In the Probate Court in and for said County,

In the matter of the Estate of
LANCE WOODWARD
Late of said County, deceased.

On this 17th day of February A.D. 1880, personally appeared before me, the undersigned, Judge of said Court, SARAH WOODWARD, who being by me duly sworn according to law, doth upon her oath depose and say that LANCE WOODWARD died on the First day of February A.D. 1880, at Leavenworth, County and State aforesaid; that to the best of her knowledge and belief, the names and places of residence of the heirs of the said deceased are as follows, to wit:

SARAH WOODWARD, widow of deceased.
S. F. WOODWARD, daughter, aged 26, Easton Township.
SUSAN JANE WOODWARD, daughter, aged 24, Easton Township.
HENRY CLAY WOODWARD, Son, aged 22, Easton Township.
LANCE WOODWARD, son, aged 20, Easton Township.
NANCY WOODWARD, daughter, aged 17, Easton Township.
MARY WOODWARD, daughter, 14 years old.
JOHN WOODWARD, son, 12 years old.
SYNTHA WOODWARD, daughter, 10 years old.
ANDY WOODWARD, son, 4 years old.
SARAH D. WOODWARD, Daughter, 2 years old.

and that deceased died without a will as affiant verily believes.

And she further states that the said LANCE WOODWARD seized and possessed of real and personal estate, consisting chiefly of Real Estate & personal property, all of said estate being estimated to be worth about 800 Dollars.

Your petitioner would therefore respectfully pray that your Honor will grant Letters of Administration to SARAH WOODWARD.

Signed: SARAH WOODWARD

Signed and sworn to before me, the day and year first above written.

Oliver Diefendorf,
Probate Judge
LANCE WOODWARD, SR.
Last Will and Testament

Madison County, State of Kentucky, July the twenty-eighth day, one thousand eight hundred and thirty-five. I, LANCE WOODWARD, being in good health and in proper sense, do make my last will and testament.

My son, JOHN WOODWARD, I give the land he now lives on and a Negro boy named Patterson.

My son, LANCE WOODWARD, I give him the land he now lives on and a Negro boy named Jordan.

My son, CHESLEY WOODWARD, I have given him two hundred and thirty dollars and a Negro woman named Sopa and her two children.

My daughter, POLLY STEVENS, I give her a horse and saddle, a bed and furniture, and a Negro girl named Maria.

My son, JUBAL WOODWARD, I gave him a deed for seventy-seven acres of land and a Negro named Harrison.

My daughter, PERTHENIA JOHNSON, I gave a horse and saddle, a bed and furniture, and one hundred and twenty dollars, and a Negro girl named Maria.

My daughter, BETSY WALKER, I gave her a horse and saddle, a bed and furniture, and hundred and twenty-five dollars in good trade and Negro girl named Fanny.

My daughter, SUSAN SAMS, I gave her a horse and saddle, a bed and furniture, two cows and calves. My son-in-law Sams, I give him the land he now lives on, forty-two acres by survey.

All my children, above mentioned, they are to keep what I gave them in peaceable possession and to no more of my estate.

My daughter, ELIZA JORDAN, I give her and her husband, James Jordan, the land I now live on, supposed to be one hundred and sixty-eight acres and Negro woman named Chaney and her two children, one named Maria and one named Washington, and a Negro named Angelina, and all my whole estate of horses, cattle, sheep, hogs, bed furniture, to have in peaceable possession.

And my Negro fellow, Hannibal, and wife- Lucy, I bought from children, now are good servants; it is my will they should be set free.

Given under my hand and seal, this day and date, above written.

Attested by: LANCE WOODWARD (seal)

Cabell Chenault
Andrew Hamilton
Addison Moran
C. M. Clay

if I owe any debts, James Jordan
is to pay and collect all debts,
that is owing to me. Lance
Woodward

Recorded: 7 January 1839, by David Irvine, Clerk of the Court, Madison County, State of Kentucky.
January 7, 1839. The last will and testament of LANCE WOODWARD, SR., deceased, was produced in open court and proven by Andrew Hamilton and Cabell Chenault, two of the subscribing witnesses thereto, and ordered to be entered of record.

HANNIBAL and LUCY, two negroes—man and wife, who by the last will and testament of LANCE WOODWARD SR., were directed to be emancipated agreeable to said will and that the clerk of this Court issue to them a certificate of emancipation accordingly, but they being old it is ordered that security be given to prevent their becoming chargeable upon the County. Whereupon JAMES JOURDAN, administrator, together with LANCE WOODWARD JR., who is approved of by the Court, came into Court and signed and acknowledged an insurance bond in the penalty of $300, conditioned as the law directs.

HANNIBAL is of dark color, about 50 years of age, about 5 feet-8 inches high, heavy-made weighing 160 lbs. No particular flesh marks, except a small scar on the forefinger of the left hand.

LUCY is of jet black, about 50 years of age, about 5 feet-4 inches high, slender-made, her fore-teeth above and below out, no particular flesh mark.

On the motion of JAMES R. JOURDAN, letters of Administration with the will annexed is granted him on the estate of LANCE WOODWARD SR., deceased.

Whereupon the said JAMES R. JOURDON took the necessary oath as such and entered into and acknowledged his bond in the penalty of $15,000 with ANDERSON SEARCH and DAWSON ELLIOTT, his securities conditioned as the law directs.

Estate to be appraised and slaves, if any, and ordered to be reported to the court.
LANCE WOODWARD, JR.
Final Settlement of Estate

STATE OF MISSOURI
County of Clinton.

In the Probate Court of Clinton County, Mo.:

In the Matter of the Estate of LANCE WOODWARD, Deceased, HENRY C. WOODWARD says that, to the best of his knowledge and belief, the names of the heirs of said LANCE WOODWARD, deceased, and their places of residence, are respectively, as follows:

This affiant- HENRY C. WOODWARD, son, who resides in the County of Platte in the State of Missouri,

SUSAN NEWMAN, daughter, who resides in the County of Platte in the State of Missouri,

MARTHA A. NEWMAN, daughter, who resides in the County of Clinton in the State of Missouri,

AMANDA MITCHELL, daughter, who resides in the County of Barton in the State of Missouri,

NANCY CHESTNUT, daughter, who resides in the County of Platte in the State of Missouri;

The heirs of CELIA SIDWELL, decd. daughter, who resides in the County of ______ in the State of California;

The heirs of HANNAH SPANN, decd. daughter, who reside in the Counties of Platte, Clinton, & Jackson in the State of Missouri;

The heirs of LANCE WOODWARD, decd. son, who resides in the County of Leavenworth- in the State of Kansas;

The heirs of CALEB WOODWARD, decd. son, who resides in the County of ______ in the State of Oregon;

The heirs of JEPTHA WOODWARD, decd. son, viz.- DELIA ANN PATCHEN, who resides in the County of Platte in the State of Missouri;

The heir of JAMES WOODWARD, decd. son, to wit- JAMES WOODWARD, who resides in the County of Buchanan in the State of Missouri;

that the said LANCE WOODWARD died on the 9th day of September 1894, at Clinton Co., Missouri, without a will; that he will make a perfect inventory of, and faithfully administer all the estate of the deceased, and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law direct, and account for and pay all assets which shall come to his possession or knowledge.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of September

A. D. 1894.

THOS. W. WALKER, Judge of Probate
NOW, at this day comes HENRY C. WOODWARD, administrator of the estate of LANCE WOODWARD, deceased, and presents his accounts and vouchers for his final Settlement and discharge, as follows, viz: Nov. 15, 1895.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DEBIT</th>
<th>CREDIT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To balance due at last settlement</td>
<td>1159.94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Interest collected on N. HOLLAND note</td>
<td>8.42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By amt. Insolvent note on JOHN L. BRISTOW</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>as per Inventory heretofore charged</td>
<td>97.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>paid W. R. NEWMAN in full of allowance as per order of court.</td>
<td>50.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson &amp; Tolman for final notice N. 2</td>
<td>3.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOS. W. WALKER atty. fee</td>
<td>5.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judge W. H. LYONS, Probate Fees</td>
<td>7.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>commission on $1603.56 at 5%</td>
<td>80.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balance due estate</td>
<td>925.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>$ 1168.36</td>
<td>$1168.36</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

To balance for distribution $ 925.14

Administrator asks that said balance be distributed as follows, to wit:

To HENRY C. WOODWARD, son, 1/11 $ 86.83+
" SUSAN NEWMAN, daughter, 1/11 $ 86.83+
" MARTHA A. NEWMAN 1/11 $ 86.83+
heretofore received $30.00
" AMANDA MITCHELL  " " 1/11, she having $ 56.83

To the heirs of NANCY CHESTNUT, decd. daughter, as follows to wit:

FLORENCE CHESTNUT 1/77 $ 12.40+
CLARENCE " 1/77 $ 12.40+
NEOMI " 1/77 $ 12.40+
NANCY " 1/77 $ 12.40+
LANCE " 1/77 $ 12.40+
MAY " 1/77 $ 12.40+
JOHN H. " 1/77 $ 12.40+

To the heirs of CELIA SIDWELL, decd. daughter, as follows to wit:

MILTON SIDWELL 1/55 $ 17.36+
JAMES " 1/55 $ 17.36+
GEO. " 1/55 $ 17.36+
ODD " 1/55 $ 17.36+
CHESLEY " 1/55 $ 17.36+

To the heirs of HANNAH SPANN, decd. daughter, as follows to wit:

ANNA HOLLAND 1/110 $ 8.68+
LEE SPANN 1/110 $ 8.68+
PEYTON " 1/110 $ 8.68+
To the heirs of LANCE WOODWARD, deceased, son, as follows to wit:

CENA F. DOLISON 1/110 8.68+
SUSAN MILLER 1/110 8.68+
HENRY C. WOODWARD JR. 1/110 8.68+
LANE WOODWARD 1/110 8.68+
NANCY WOODWARD 1/110 8.68+
MARY LINN 1/110 8.68+
CYNTHIA SMITH 1/110 8.68+
JOHN WOODWARD 1/110 8.68+
SALLIE HEDGES 1/110 8.68+
ANDREW WOODWARD 1/110 8.68+

To the heirs of CALEB WOODWARD, decd. son, as follows to wit:

MARY A. LEWIS 1/10 of 1/11 = 1/110 8.68+
SARAH F. STULTZ 110 8.68+
THOS. L. WOODWARD 110 8.68+
CASANDER STEPHENSON 110 8.68+
BRICK P. WOODWARD 110 8.68+
STEPHEN H. WOODWARD 110 8.68+
JAMES H. WOODWARD 110 8.68+
HETTIE A. JOSEPH 110 8.68+
TANKLIN WOODWARD 110 8.68+
PARTHENIA WOODWARD 110 8.68+

To the sole heir of JEPHTHA WOODWARD, deceased son, as follows, to wit:

DELLA A. PATCHEN 1/11 86.83+

To the sole heir of JAMES WOODWARD, deceased son, as follows, to wit:

JAMES WOODWARD 1/11 86.83+

HENRY C. WOODWARD the above named administrator on his oath, states that in the above Settlement he has charged himself with all the moneys and personal effects belonging to the Estate of said LANCE WOODWARD, deceased, that have come to his hands and not heretofore accounted for, and the various amounts of the above credits have been by him paid out as stated, according to law and the order of the Probate Court of Clinton County, Missouri, and the whole amount of ready money actually received by him as such administrator since his last Settlement, as herein stated.

12 November 1896 H. C. WOODWARD
In the name of God, Amen. I, RICHARD WOODWARD of Bedford County, being weak in body, but of sound memory, blessed be God, I do this day the twenty-fourth of January in the year of our Lord God one Thousand Seven Hundred and seventy Eight make and publish this my last will and Testament in the form following: First, I desire all my just debts to be paid. Then, I lend to my beloved Wife ELIZABETH WOODWARD my whole Estate during her Widowhood, but if she marry she shall have one-third part of my Estate which I left. Then, I give and bequeath to my son- LANCE WOODWARD my whole Estate set side my wife's thirds and at her death her thirds to be Returned to my son LANCE WOODWARD. My Estate containing one Negro boy Named Peter, goods and chattles, But he shall pay my daughter URCILLA HALL fifty pounds out of the said Estate. Likewise, I give out of sd. Estate to my son RANDOLPH WOODWARD one shilling sterling. Also, I give to my son ISAAC WOODWARD one shilling sterling; also, I give to my son JOHN WOODWARD one shilling sterling; also, I give to my son WILLIAM WOODWARD one shilling sterling; also, I give to my son RICHARD WOODWARD one shilling sterling; also, I give to my Daughter FRANCES TAYLOR one shilling sterling; also, I give to my son WARWICK WOODWARD one shilling sterling; and Make my well beloved Wife and my son LANCE WOODWARD Sole Executors of this my Last will and Testament. Now, I recommend my soul to God and my Body to the Earth to Buried in a decent Manner as Witness my hand and ... seal.

Witnesses: RICHARD GILLIAM ZACHARIAS GILLIAM PETER FORQUERAN LEONARD HALL


Inventory & Appraisement of Estate: October 3, 1786. Mentioned Negro Peter and listed household furnishings, livestock, no real farm equipment, but included "a Sett of Turners Tools" and "one Ginn." Appraisers: Joseph Poindexter, Simon Miller, and Richard Gilliam. Returned: January 22, 1787.
In the Name of God, Amen.

I, Richard Woodward, calling to mind the mortality of the body and knowing that it is appointed of God for all men once to die, do make and ordain my last will and testament in manner and form following: That is to say in the first place, I give and bequeath my soul to God Almighty, who give it, and my body to be decently buried at the discretion of my executors, and as for my worldly concerns, I dispose of them in the following manner:

Item. I give and bequeath unto my wife, Anne Woodward, one hundred and fifty-one acres of land, her lifetime, or during her widowhood, all the horses excepting one bay fillie for my daughter, Margaret Woodward, and my wife Anne Woodward, cows, hogs, and sheep during her widowhood.

Item. I bequeath unto my youngest son, James Woodward is to maintain Father, and Mother whilst they live and their is to have 154 acres of land whereon I now live this even his full part.

Item. I bequeath after my wife's death, the rest of the property to be sold and equally divided amongst all the rest of the children, excepting James Woodward; I do hereby appoint my Trusty Friends, Richard Woodward and George Woodward, my whole, and soal executors of this my last will and testament, and that all other wills heretofore made, to be void, and of none effect, ratifying and confirming this to be my Last, Sealed with my Seal, and dated this 13th October 1804.

Witness-

James Alcorn
John Woodward
James Woodward

Proven: November 19, 1804, Fairfield County, South Carolina.
Recorded in Book No. 5, page 51, April 5, 1805.
Apt. 33, File 530.
Know all men by these presents, that I, SARAH WOODWARD, of Leavenworth County, State of Kansas, being in good health and of sound mind and disposing mind and memory, do make and publish this, my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made.

First, I will and desire that all of my just debts and funeral expenses be paid by my executors named, hereinafter, as soon after my decease as shall by them be found convenient.

Second, I give, devise, and bequeath to my beloved child, ANDY WOODWARD, all of my worldly estate and all the property, real, personal or mixed, of which I shall die seized and possessed, or to which I shall be entitled at the time of my death. The reason I devise, bequeath, and will my property to my said son, ANDY WOODWARD, is because of his remaining with me during my declining years and assisting me in making life more happy and pleasant in my old age.

Third. It is my will and desire that my other children and all my grand children receive nothing from my estate because I feel and know my beloved son, ANDY WOODWARD, is entitled to whatever worldly property I do possess.

Lastly, I nominate and appoint ANDY WOODWARD, to be executor of this, my last will and testament, to serve without bond.

In witness whereof, I, the said SARAH WOODWARD, have to my last will and testament subscribed my hand this ___day of _____ A.D. 1916.

Signed: SARAH WOODWARD
Testator

Signed, published and declared by the said SARAH WOODWARD, as her last will and testament, in the presence of us, who at her request, and in her presence, and in the presence of each other, have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto; and at the times we know the said SARAH WOODWARD to be of sound and disposing mind and memory;

Witness our hands the day and date above given.

Witnesses.
FLOYD BORDEN
THOS. FEVURLY
SUSIE E. FEVURLY

THOMAS ADAMS
SILAS WOODWARD
Last Will & Testament

Last Will & Testament of SILAS WOODWARD, dec'd.
Be it remembered that on this 11th day of December, A.D. 1847, the will of SILAS WOODARD, late of Monroe County, dec'd., was filed in the office of the Clerk of the Probate Court of said County in the following words and figures, to wit.

In the name of God, Amen.
Know all men by these presents that I SILAS WOODARD of the County of Monroe and State of Indiana, being Sound in mind and memory do make, constitute, and appoint this instrument of writing to be my last will and testament, revoking all others.

1st, tis my will and desire that my two youngest Children should have as much of my worldly estate as to make them equal to what I have given them that has left me.

2nd, I give and bequeath to my beloved wife, MARGARET WOODARD, the use of my plantation and as much of my stock and farming tools and household and kitchen furniture as she may think proper to keep so long as she remains my widow, and when she ceases to be my widow it is my desire that my two sons JAMES and CHESLEY WOODARD should have my farm and plantation I now live on, provided they take care of their Mother while She remains my Widow, and it is my will and desire that all my perishable property should be sold after she takes all she wants for her use and the proceeds thereof be divided amongst all my children, and the 80 acres of land that I own in Davis County be sold whenever the heirs may agree upon it between themselves, and it is my will and desire that this my last will may not go into the Probate, but if any of the legatees should disagree they each choose a reference of their neighbors and let them settle the dispute. Lastly, appoint my beloved wife, MARGARET WOODARD, and JAMES WOODARD Executors of this my last will.

Given under my hand and seal this 20th day of August 1847.

*intered before assigned

In the presence of
Gabl. Ragsdale
Arnold Hilton

State of Indiana
Monroe County  sct

I, ARNOLD HILTON, of the County of Monroe and State of Indiana do solemnly swear that I saw SILAS WOODARD sign, seal, publish and declare this writing as his last will and testament, that I believe that he was at the time of its execution of lawful age and of sound mind and memory, and that I signed my name thereto as a witness in the presence of said Testator.

Arnold Hilton

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this 4th day of December 1847.

Milton McPhetridge, Clerk
APPENDIX C
DEED ABSTRACTS
LANCELOT AND ELIZABETH (COCKE) WOODWARD

INDENTURE TRIPARTITE

This Indenture Tripartite made the first day of July in the year of our Lord Christ 1728 Between LANCELOT WOODWARD of the Parish of Blissland in the County of James City and ELIZABETH, his wife, on the first part; ROBERT HILLIARD of the parish of Westover in the County of Charles City on the Second part and WILLIAM HILLIARD of the Said parish of Westover in the Said County of Charles City on the third part. Whereas, the Said LANCELOT WOODWARD and ELIZABETH, his said wife, by Indenture, bearing Date the nineteenth day of February in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred and five, and made between the Said LANCELOT WOODWARD and the Said ELIZABETH, his said wife, on the one part, and JOHN HILLIARD of the Parish of Willmington, in the County of James City aforesaid, on the other part, for the Consideration of fifty One pounds, ten Shillings of Lawful money of England to them in hand paid, by the Said JOHN HILLIARD, did grant, bargain, sell, alien, enleoff and Confirm unto the Said JOHN HILLIARD, his heires and assignes, all that plantation called "Potters Field," with the appurtenances Situate and being in the parish then called Willmington, now Westover, and in the County then Called James City, now Charles City, then in the Occupation of THOMAS HIX, containing Three hundred acres of land, which was formerly Granted to JOHN ROBINS by Patent bearing Date the first Day of April in the year One Thousand Six hundred and thirty nine, And all houses, buildings, Commodities and Hereditaments whatsoever to the Said Land and plantation belonging or appurtenant, TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the Said Plantation Land and premisses to the said JOHN HILLIARD his heires and assignes forever, as in and by the Said in part recited Indenture among other things may Appear, in which Said Indenture afterwards at a Court held for the Said County of James City the Sixth day of April in the year One Thousand Seven hundred and Six, was by the Said LANCELOT WOODWARD, and the Said ELIZABETH his wife, Acknowledged in the Said Court to be the Deed of them- the Said LANCELOT WOODWARD and Said ELIZABETH his wife and the Said ELIZABETH WOODWARD did then, before the Justices of the Said Court, freely, voluntarily and without Compulsion of the said LANCELOT WOODWARD her husband, Acknowledge the said Indenture, And whereas the Said JOHN HILLIARD by virtue of the Said Deed was Seized in fee, of the Said Plantation Land and premisses and being so thereof Seized, did make his last Will and Testament in writing bearing Date the tenth day of May in the year MDCCXI, and thereby among other things, did Demise to the Said ROBERT HILLIARD, Son of the Said JOHN HILLIARD, One hundred and Twenty Acres of the said Land to him the sd. ROBERT HILLIARD and his heires forever of his body lawfully begotten. And did Demise One hundred and Eighty Acres, the residue of the Said Land to his son- the Said WILLIAM
HILLIARD and to his heires forever lawfully begotten of his body and afterwards Departed this life, so as above said Seized, after whose Death, the Said ROBERT HILLIARD and WILLIAM HILLIARD entred upon the said Lands so to them Devised and are now Severally in possession of their Respective parts thereof, According to the intent and meaning of the said Will VOID(?) for the further and bottom Assureance the said Plantation Land and premisses to the Said ROBERT HILLIARD and WILLIAM HILLIARD in persuance of a Covenant for that purpose in the in part recited Indenture contained, that they and Each of them may Severally hold and enjoy to them and their Respective heires the parts thereof to Each of them so as above said Devised, according to the intent and meaning of the Said JOHN HILLIARD in his Said Will Expressed without the interruption, Claim or Demand of the Said LANCELOT WOODWARD and ELIZABETH, his Said wife, or of either of them their or either of their heires or assignes: THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH that the said LANCELOT WOODWARD and ELIZABETH, his said wife, for Divers good Causes and Considerations them thereunto moving, Have Remised, Released, and forever Quit claimed, and by these presents for themselves and for each of them, their and each of their heires, do fully, Clearly, and absolutely remise, release, and forever Quit claim unto the Said ROBERT HILLIARD all the Said One hundred and Twenty Acres And all messuages & buildings thereupon with their and every of their Rights & appurtenances. And to the Said WILLIAM HILLIARD all the Said One hundred and Eighty Acres and all messuages and buildings thereupon, being with their and every of their Rights & appurtenances and also the Reversion and Reversions, Remainder and Remainders of the Said premisses and of every part thereof and all and every the Estate Rite title # interest Claim and Demand whatsoever of them the Said LANCELOT WOODWARD and the said ELIZABETH his wife of in and to the Said One hundred and Twenty Acres and the Said One hundred and Eighty Acres and premisses or any part thereof TO HAVE and TO HOLD the said One hundred and Twenty acres and premisses thereto appertaining to the Said ROBERT HILLIARD and his heires to the Only use of the Said ROBERT HILLIARD and his heires under the Limitations in the Said Will Expressed and TO HAVE and TO HOLD the said One hundred and Eighty Acres and premisses thereto Appurtaining to the Said WILLIAM HILLIARD and his heires to the only use of the Said WILLIAM HILLIARD and his heires under the Limitations in the Said Will Expressed so that neither he the Said LANCELOT WOODWARD nor the Said ELIZABETH, his wife, nor their heires nor the heires of either of them nor any other person or persons for him her or them or in his her or their names or in their name Right or stead of any of them shall or will by any way or means hereafter Claim Challenge or Demand any Estate Right title or Interest of in or to the hereby Released or intended to be Released premisses or any part or parcel thereof. IN WITNESS whereof the parties first above named to these presents interchangably there hands and Seales have Sett the Day and year first above written.

Sealed and Delivered in presence of us.

THOS. JACKSON

EDW. TURNER

LANS'T. WOODWARD (seal)

ELISABETH WOODWARD (seal)
CHARLES CITTY COUNTY, ss:

At a Court holden at the Court house for the Said County the first Wednesday in September 1728, being the 4th Day of the month:

The aforewritten Deed Tripartite from LANCELOT WOODWARD and ELIZABETH, his wife, was by them in their proper persons in Open Court, acknowledged from themselves unto ROBERT HILLIARD and WILLIAM HILLIARD as their Act and Deed, the said ELIZABETH WOODWARD being first privately Examined, she did freely and voluntarily acknowledge and Relinquish her Right of inheritance in and to the said Lands in the Said Deed mentioned to be sold, Released, and Confirmed unto the aforesaid ROBERT HILLIARD and WILLIAM HILLIARD and thereupon Ordered to be Recorded and the Same is truly Recorded.

Test: LITTLEBURY EPES C.C.Cur.

RICHARD WOODWARD

At a Council held May 7, 1747, . . . The following Petitions for land were granted: . . .

To RICHARD WOODWARD 1800 acres in Albemarle, lying on the branches of the Fluvanna River, beginning on the lands belonging to NICHOLAS DAVIES or THOMAS JONES, on or near Ivy Creek or its branches near Flemings Mountains. . .

This Indenture made this twenty-ninth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & fifty one Between NICHOLAS DAVIS Gent. of the County of Cumberland of the one part and RICHARD WOODWARD of the County of Albemarle of the other part Witnesseth that the said NICHOLAS DAVIS for and in consideration of the sum of fifty eight Pounds, one shilling & three pence, Current money of Virginia to him in hand paid the Receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge & to be therewith fully satisfied and paid Hath given granted bargained sold alieneed entroffed & confirmed and by this presents doth give grant bargain sell alien entroff & confirm unto the said RICHARD WOODWARD his heirs and assigns one Certain Tract or parcel of Land situate lying & being in the said County of Albemarle on the Branches of Blackwater near Flemings Mountains Containing by his own account of its measure Eight hundred Acres more or less bounded as followeth (To Wit) Beginning at a small red oak thence north seventy two degrees West twelve Poles to a white oak thence south twenty three & a half Degrees West Seven . . . thence south fifty eight West eighty four poles to Pointer thence North forty seven degrees West . . . hundred & forty seven poles to a white oak thence North twenty three degrees one hundred and twenty six poles to a white oak thence South twenty degrees East sixty poles to a red oak thence North forty degrees East three hundred & six poles to a white oak thence South twenty four degrees East one hundred and thirteen poles to a Hiccory thence South fifty eight degrees East one hundred & ten poles to a small red oak thence South twenty three degrees West three hundred & forty two poles to the Beginning. To have and to hold the eight hundred acres of land with all buildings orchards improvements and appurtenances of every kind whatsoever to the said RICHARD WOODWARD his heirs & assigns forever to & for the only proper use & behoof of him the said RICHARD WOODWARD His heirs & assigns forever & to & for not this use intent or purpose Whatsoever & the said eight hundred acres of land with all as Singular the premises and appurtenances to the said Land belonging or any ways appertaining the said NICHOLAS DAVIS & his heirs will forever unto the said RICHARD WOODWARD his heirs and assigns Doth Warrant to be free & clear of all Titles Claims of Incumberances of any sort whatsoever by from or under him the said DAVIS his heirs or assigns or by from or under any other person or Persons whatsoever & Quiet good full peaceable Possession & good Right & Title to the said land premises & appurtenances the said NICHOLAS DAVIS doth & will hereby warrant to the said RICHARD WOODWARD by these presents will forever confirm & defend in witness whereof the said DAVIS hath hereinto set his hand & seal the day & year above.

Sign'd Seal'd & Delivered
In presence of us

NICHOLAS DAVIS (S1)

JOHN ANTHONY
EDWARD BRIGHT
JAMES CALLAWAY
JAMES FAIR
EDMUND FAIR
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Grantor</th>
<th>Grantee</th>
<th>Deed Book</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1755</td>
<td>Sackfield Mahone</td>
<td>Matthew Talbot</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>22-23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1755</td>
<td>RICHARD WOODWARD</td>
<td>ISAAC WOODWARD</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1755</td>
<td>RICHARD WOODWARD</td>
<td>JOHN WOODWARD</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1757</td>
<td>RICHARD WOODWARD</td>
<td>George Watts</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1761</td>
<td>ISAAC WOODWARD</td>
<td>Edward Watts</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1762</td>
<td>John Staples</td>
<td>RANDOLPH WOODWARD</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1762</td>
<td>John Staples, Atty. ex.</td>
<td>ISAAC WOODWARD</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1763</td>
<td>Elizabeth Anthony</td>
<td>RANDOL WOODWARD</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1763</td>
<td>RICHARD &amp; ELIZABETH WOODWARD</td>
<td>William Calloway</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1765</td>
<td>JOHN WOODWARD</td>
<td>William Stamps</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1765</td>
<td>ISAAC WOODWARD</td>
<td>WILLIAM WOODWARD</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1766</td>
<td>RANDOLPH WOODWARD</td>
<td>CHESLEY WOODWARD</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1767</td>
<td>RANDLE WOODWARD</td>
<td>George Smith</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1767</td>
<td>RANDLE WOODWARD</td>
<td>William Goins</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1767</td>
<td>RANDLE WOODWARD</td>
<td>Jeremiah Stone</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1769</td>
<td>James Johnson</td>
<td>RICHARD WOODWARD</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1769</td>
<td>CHESLEY &amp; MARY WOODWARD</td>
<td>Micajah Moorman</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1773</td>
<td>David Irvine</td>
<td>CHESLEY WOODWARD</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1773</td>
<td>John Snow, Jr.</td>
<td>CHESLEY WOODWARD</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1777</td>
<td>RICHARD WOODWARD</td>
<td>LANCE WOODWARD</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1777</td>
<td>RANDOLPH &amp; SUSANAH WOODWARD</td>
<td>William Goins</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1779</td>
<td>CHESLEY WOODWARD</td>
<td>Charles Harris</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1780</td>
<td>WILLIAM &amp; SARAH WOODWARD</td>
<td>William Hall</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1781</td>
<td>Isham Talbot</td>
<td>WILLIAM WOODWARD</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1785</td>
<td>SAMUEL &amp; SEALY WOODWARD</td>
<td>Mary Walker</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1786</td>
<td>SAMUEL, SEALY, REBECCA WOODWARD</td>
<td>Thomas Gooch</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1791</td>
<td>WILLIAM WOODWARD</td>
<td>Joseph Hibbs</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1793</td>
<td>WILLIAM &amp; SARAH WOODWARD</td>
<td>John Jenkins</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1794</td>
<td>Elisha Perkins</td>
<td>LANCE WOODWARD</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1800</td>
<td>LANCE &amp; SUSANNA WOODWARD</td>
<td>Joseph Nichols</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deed Book</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>22-23</td>
<td>20 January 1755. SACKFIELD MAHONE, of Halifax Co., Va., sold land to MATTHEW TALBOT, of Bedford Co. One of the witnesses was RANDOL (RANDOLPH) WOODWARD. [Note: Sackfield/Sackville Mahone removed to Blisland Parish, where he apparently died a few years later, by 1760.]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>23 June 1755. RICHARD WOODWARD of Russell Parish, Bedford Co., sold to his son- ISAAC WOODWARD, of the same county, 100 acres on the branches of Ivey Creek, being part of 800 acres conveyed by deed to RICHARD WOODWARD from NICHOLAS DAVIES, ... On 28 July 1755, ELIZABETH, the wife of RICHARD WOODWARD, relinquished her dower rights. No witnesses.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>25 August 1755. RICHARD WOODWARD of Bedford Co. &amp; Cumberland Parish and JOHN WOODWARD of the aforesaid Co. &amp; Parish, son of the said RICHARD WOODWARD, and in consideration of the natural love and affection which he hath and beareth unto the said JOHN WOODWARD, ... 170 acres, being a part of a parcel of land the said RICHARD WOODWARD purchased of NICHOLAS DAVIES, which the said DAVIES obtained by patent. [Wife and dower not mentioned] Recorded 22 September 1755.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>27 June 1757. RICHARD WOODWARD sold land to GEORGE WATTS. Complete transcript of deed abstract to follow.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>319</td>
<td>1761. ISAAC WOODWARD sold land to EDWARD WATTS. [Note: Edward Watts may have been a brother-in-law to Isaac Woodward, as Isaac married Rebecca Bright and her sister- Mildred Bright married _____ Watts.]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>25 May 1762. JOHN STAPLES sold to RANDOLPH WOODWARD, of Bedford Co., 150 acres on both sides of Wolf Creek. Witnesses: JAMES CHEETWOOD, ISAAC WOODWARD, and WILLIAM WOODWARD. Recorded 26 May 1762.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>25 May 1762. JOHN STAPLES, of Buckingham Co., sold to ISAAC WOODWARD, of Bedford Co., 300 acres on both sides of Ivey Creek in Bedford Co., bounded by RICHARD WOODWARD, SR.; Rev. Mr. WM. STITH, dec'd. Witnesses: WILLIAM WOODWARD, RANDOL WOODWARD, and JAMES CHEETWOOD.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>22 February 1763. ELIZABETH ANTHONY, Executrix, and WILLIAM IRVINE, Executor, nominated and appointed in the will of JOHN ANTHONY, sold land to RANDOL (RANDOLPH) WOODWARD. Complete transcript of deed abstract to follow.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>2 May 1763. RICHARD WOODWARD, of Bedford Co., sold to WILLIAM CALLOWAY a tract of land on Ivey Creek. Signed: RICHARD &amp; ELIZABETH WOODWARD. Witnesses: JAMES CALLOWAY, GEORGE WATTS, and JULIUS WOODWARD. Recorded 25 May 1763.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deed Book</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Description</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>24 January 1763. JOHN WOODWARD, of Bedford Co., sold 175 acres to WILLIAM STAMPS. Witnesses: SAMUEL MURPHY, MATT LANGFORD, and JOHN FRASER STOKLEY. Recorded 24 Jan. 1763.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>568</td>
<td>25 June 1765. ISAAC WOODWARD, of Bedford Co., sold to WILLIAM WOODWARD a tract of land on Ivey Creek (No. of acres left blank). No witnesses. Recorded 25 June 1765.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>25 November 1766. RANDOLPH WOODWARD, of James City Co., sold to CHESLEY WOODWARD, of Bedford Co., a tract of land in Bedford Co. on both sides of Wolf Creek, containing 180 acres. Witnesses: AMBROSE Bramelett and WILLIAM WOODWARD. Recorded 25 November 1766.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>2 December 1766. RANDLE (RANDOLPH) WOODWARD, of New Kent Co., sold to GEORGE SMITH a tract of land containing 116 acres on the west side of Orricks Creek. Witnesses: ISHAM TALBOT, WILLIAM GOINGS, and THOMAS OVERSTREET. Recorded 23 June 1767.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>2 December 1766. RANDLE (RANDOLPH) WOODWARD, of Bedford Co., sold to WILLIAM GOINS, of Bedford Co., 84 acres on the west side of Orricks Creek. Witnesses: THOMAS OVERSTREET, ISHAM TALBOT, and GEORGE SMITH. Recorded 23 June 1767.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>2 December 1766. RANDOLPH WOODWARD, of New Kent Co., sold to JEREMIAH STONE, of Bedford Co., a tract of land on both sides of Orricks Creek, containing 153 acres. Witnesses: ISHAM TALBOT, GEORGE SMITH, and WILLIAM GOWENS. Recorded 23 June 1767.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>243</td>
<td>24 October 1768. JAMES JOHNSON sold to RICHARD WOODWARD a tract of land containing 170 acres . . . joining lands of EDWARD BRIGHT and JAMES CALLOWAY, dec'd., formerly the property of JOHN WOODWARD. Witnesses: JOSEPH ANTHONY, JOSEPH ANTHONY, JR., and JOHN DAVIS. Recorded 24 January 1769.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>370</td>
<td>24 October 1769. CHESLEY WOODWARD and MARY, his wife, of the County of Bedford, sold to MICAJAH MOORMAN a parcel of land in Bedford Co., on the waters of Ivy Creek, containing 180 acres . . . beginning at MOORMAN's line, to TURPIN's line, to WALE's line. No witnesses. MARY was privately examined according to law. Recorded 24 October 1769.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>26 June 1773. DAVID IRVINE and his wife, JEAN, sold to CHESLEY WOODWARD a tract of land in Bedford Co., containing 327 acres, bounded by the lands of FRANCIS HALLEY, patent land 14 July 1769 and in the ninth year of the reign of his present Majesty, George 3rd. No witnesses. Recorded 24 August 1773.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Deed Book Page

5 144 16 April 1773. A Bill of Sale, which reads as follows:

KNOW all men by these presents that I JOHN SNOW JR.
of Bedford County do make over set sail and Deliver
unto CHESLY WOODWARD One Waggone and Horse of a Dark
Bay Colour for the Security of Twenty three pounds
if the money be paid at the August Court, then this
Bill of Sale to be Void otherwise Remain in full
foorse Witness my hand this 16th day of April 1773.

Teste

JNO. SNOW JUNOR.

ROBERT HUGHES

JOHN TURNER

At a Court held for Bedford County September 28th,
1773,

This Bill of Sale was proved by the Oaths of ROBERT
HUGHES and JOHN TURNER and ordered to be Recorded.

Teste, Ja. Steptoe C.C.

5 457 27 January 1777. RICHARD WOODWARD, of Bedford Co., sold
to LANCE WOODWARD of the same County, for the sum of 30
Pounds . . . a tract of land, containing 170 acres in
Bedford Co., the land whereon he now lives, joining the
lands of EDWARD BRIGHT and JAMES CALLOWAY, deceased, . . .
and formerly the property of JOHN WOODWARD . . . Now it
is to be observed that the above named LANCE WOODWARD is
in no wise to molest or disturb the above named RICHARD
WOODWARD and his wife ELIZABETH during their life . . .
No witnesses. Recorded 27 January 1777. Complete
transcript of deed abstract to follow.

5 470 14 December 1770. RANDLE (RANDOLPH) WOODWARD and SUSANAH,
his wife, of the County of New Kent, sold to WILLIAM GOING,
of Bedford Co., for 25 Pounds, a tract of land on the
north side of Orricks Creek, containing 550 acres . . .
bounded by the lines of JEREMIAH STONE, WILLIAM STONE, and
GEORGE WHITE . . . being part of 800 acres of land granted
to the said RANDLE WOODWARD, by patent (date left blank).
Witnesses: JNO. WOODWARD, CHESLEY WOODWARD, RICHARD
MAPLES, and JOHN CRUMP. Recorded 24 March 1777.

6 191 27 April 1779. CHESLEY WOODWARD, of Bedford Co., sold to
CHARLES HARRIS, of Powhatan Co., for 500 Pounds, . . . a
tract of land in Bedford Co., . . . containing 377 acres,
. . . bounded on the land of FRANCIS HOLLEY on the south
and FRY & CO. on the north, as will more fully appear by
the Patent bearing the date 14 July 1769 . . . No
witnesses. Recorded 27 April 1779. [Note: Chesley
Woodward evidently went to Kentucky, shortly after selling
this land, as shown by the dates of his land grants there;
transcripts of deed abstracts to follow.]
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Deed Book</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Parties</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Witnesses</th>
<th>Recorded Date</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>8 March 1780</td>
<td>WILLIAM WOODWARD and SARAH, his wife, of</td>
<td>sold to WILLIAM HALL for 1000 Pounds... a tract of land in Bedford Co., on</td>
<td>JOHN ROBINSON, LUCY</td>
<td>28 August 1780</td>
<td>William Hall was a brother-in-law to William and Isaac Woodward, having married their younger sister, Urcilla, in 1979.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Bedford Co., sold to WILLIAM HALL for 1000</td>
<td>the waters of Ivey Creek, ... beginning at a corner with ISAAC WOODWARD ...</td>
<td>ROBINSON, and JOHN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Pounds... a tract of land in Bedford Co., on</td>
<td>containing 100 acres. ... Witnesses: JOHN ROBINSON, LUCY ROBINSON, and JOHN</td>
<td>CONSOLVER.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>the waters of Ivey Creek, ... beginning at a</td>
<td>CONSOLVER. Recorded 28 August 1780.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>corner with ISAAC WOODWARD ... containing 100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>acres. ... Witnesses: JOHN ROBINSON, LUCY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ROBINSON, and JOHN CONSOLVER. Recorded 28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>August 1780.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>22 November 1781</td>
<td>ISHAM TALBOT, of Bedford Co., sold to</td>
<td>sold to WILLIAM WOODWARD, of the same Co., for 25 Pounds... a tract of land</td>
<td>JOHN ROBINSON,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>WILLIAM WOODWARD, of the same Co., for 25</td>
<td>in Bedford Co., containing 250 acres, on the north side of Goose Creek.</td>
<td>LUCY ROBINSON,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Pounds... a tract of land in Bedford Co.,</td>
<td>Complete transcript of deed abstract to follow.</td>
<td>and JOHN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>containing 250 acres, on the north side of</td>
<td></td>
<td>CONSOLVER.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Goose Creek.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>456</td>
<td>23 November 1784</td>
<td>SAMUEL WOODWARD and CELIA, his wife, of</td>
<td>sold to MARY WALKER, for 20 Pounds, a tract of land on Ivey Creek, containing</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Bedford Co., sold to MARY WALKER, for 20</td>
<td>50 acres... No witnesses. Recorded 28 February 1785.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Pounds, a tract of land on Ivey Creek,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>containing 50 acres... No witnesses.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Recorded 28 February 1785.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>651</td>
<td>September 1786</td>
<td>SAMUEL WOODWARD and SELEY, his wife, and</td>
<td>sold to THOMAS GOOCH a tract of land in Bedford Co. ... laying on both sides</td>
<td>JOSEPH POINDEXTER,</td>
<td>25 September 1786</td>
<td>SAMUEL was a son of ISAAC &amp; REBECCA (BRIGHT) WOODWARD, so REBECCA WOODWARD, mentioned in this deed, was undoubtedly his mother.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Rebeccca WOODWARD sold to THOMAS GOOCH a</td>
<td>of Ivey Creek, containing 164 acres, bounded by REUBIN SLAUGHTERS,</td>
<td>EDWARD GREGORY,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>tract of land in Bedford Co. ... laying on</td>
<td>CHARLES CLAY, ROBERT BURTON, and MARY WALKER's lines... Witnesses:</td>
<td>JAMES MASTIN,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>both sides of Ivey Creek, containing 164</td>
<td>JOSEPH POINDEXTER, EDWARD GREGORY, JAMES MASTIN, and RICHARD HARDWICK.</td>
<td>RICHARD HARDWICK.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>acres, bounded by REUBIN SLAUGHTERS,</td>
<td>SEALEY, the wife of SAMUEL WOODWARD, relinquished her dower rights.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>CHARLES CLAY, ROBERT BURTON, and MARY</td>
<td>Recorded 25 September 1786.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>WALKER's lines... Witnesses: JOSEPH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>POINDEXTER, EDWARD GREGORY, JAMES MASTIN,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>and RICHARD HARDWICK. SEALEY, the wife of</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>SAMUEL WOODWARD, relinquished her dower</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>rights. Recorded 25 September 1786.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>524</td>
<td>WILLIAM WOODWARD</td>
<td>WILLIAM WOODWARD sold land to JOSEPH HIBBS.</td>
<td>No further information, since this abstract was never ordered.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>WILLIAM WOODWARD</td>
<td>WILLIAM WOODWARD and SARAH, his wife, sold</td>
<td>No further information, since this abstract was never ordered.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>325</td>
<td>23 June 1794</td>
<td>ELISHA PERKINS, of Bedford Co., sold to</td>
<td>LANCE WOODWARD, for 30 Pounds, a tract or parcel of land lying in Bedford</td>
<td>JOSEPH NICHOLS,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>LANCE WOODWARD, for 30 Pounds, a tract or</td>
<td>Co. upon the Waters of Joy Creek a branch of James River... Bound by the</td>
<td>PETER FORQUERAN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>parcel of land lying in Bedford Co. upon</td>
<td>lines of the said LANCE WOODWARD, and PETER FORQUERAN and up a branch as it</td>
<td>and PETER FORQUERAN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>the Waters of Joy Creek a branch of James</td>
<td>Meanders to MERTWETHERS line, containing 15 acres... Complete transcript of</td>
<td>up a branch as it</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>River... Bound by the lines of the said</td>
<td>deed abstract to follow.</td>
<td>Meanders to</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>LANCE WOODWARD, and PETER FORQUERAN and up</td>
<td></td>
<td>MERTWETHERS line,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>a branch as it Meanders to MERTWETHERS</td>
<td></td>
<td>containing 15 acres</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>line, containing 15 acres... Complete</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>transcript of deed abstract to follow.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>24 May 1800</td>
<td>LAURENCE (LANCE) WOODWARD and SUSANNA his</td>
<td>sold to JOSEPH NICHOLS, of Campbell Co., for 500 pounds, a tract of land in</td>
<td>PLEASANT MAGANN,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>wife, of the County of Bedford, sold to</td>
<td>Bedford Co., containing 221½ acres. Witnesses: PLEASANT MAGANN, JOHN</td>
<td>JOHN NICHOLS, PETER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>JOSEPH NICHOLS, of Campbell Co., for 500</td>
<td>NICHOLS, PETER MASTIN, JOHN GILES, PETER FORQUERAN, and JACOB NICHOLS.</td>
<td>FORQUERAN, and</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>pounds, a tract of land in Bedford Co.,</td>
<td>Complete abstract to follow.</td>
<td>JACOB NICHOLS.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
RICHARD WOODWARD
Bedford County, Virginia
June 27, 1757

THIS INDENTURE made this twenty seventh day of June one Thousand seven hundred & fifty seven Beetween RICHARD WOODWARD of the County of Bedford and Russell Parish of the one part and GEORGE WATTS of the same County & Parish of the other Part Witnesses that the said RICHARD WOODWARD for and in Consideration of the sum of Forty Pounds Current Money of Virginia to him in Hand paid the Receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge hath given Granted Bargained & sold and by these Presents doth grant Bargain sell & Confirm to him the said GEORGE WATTS his Heirs and Assigns forever, one Certain Tract or Parcel of Land Containing one Hundred Acres be the same more or less situate in Bedford County aforesaid on the North side of Ivy Creek (being part of a Patent of Larger Quantity Granted to NICHOLAS DAVIS) and Bounded as followeth Viz Beginning at a White oake Thence N 47 W 30 Poles to a Chestnut N 23 E 140 Poles to a Red Oake S 64 E 4 Poles to a White oake thence S 90 Poles to a Hickory and thence S 48 W 118 poles to the first Station, Together with all & singular the Privileges and appertenances thereunto Belonging or in any Wise appertaining. TO HAVE AND TO HOLD THE above Sold Land & Premises with all the appertenances to him the said GEORGE WATTS his Heirs and assigns forever To hold use Occupy Possess and Enjoy the same with every Part and Part and Parcel thereof to him the said GEORGE WATTS his Heirs and assigns forever against him the said RICHARD WOODWARD his Heirs or assigns and against the Claim and Demand of all other Persons Whatesoever shall & will by these presents Warrant & forever Defend. In Witness whereof he the said RICHARD WOODWARD hath hereunto set his Hand & seal the day & Year above Written.

In the Presence of us

EDWARD WATTS
EDWARD WATTS JUNR.

Memorandum that on the day & Year within Written Quiet & Peaceable Possession & Seizen of the within Mentioned Land & Premises with the appertenances was Given & made by the within named RICHARD WOODWARD to the within named GEORGE WATTS according to the Tenor & effect of the With Written Deed.

In the presence of

EDWARD WATTS
EDWARD WATTS, JUNR.

At a Court held for Bedford County the 27th day of June 1757. This Indenture & Memorandum of Livery of Seizen thereon Indorsed were acknowledged by RICHARD WOODWARD Party thereto & Ordered to be Recorded and ELIZABETH the Wife of the said RICHARD personally appear'd in Court & being first privily Examined Voluntarily Relinquished her Right of Dower in the Land conveyed by the said Indenture which is also Ordered to be Recorded. Teste: Benjamin Howard CBC
THIS INDENTURE made this XXII day of Feby. in the year of Our Lord Christ one Thousand seven Hundd. and Sixty Three Between ELIZABETH ANTHONY Executrix and WILLIAM IRVINE Executor Nominated and Appointed in the Last will and testament of JOHN ANTHONY Planter State of Bedford County Decd. of the one part and RANDOL WOODWARD of the Said County Planter of the Other part Witnesseth that whereas the aforesaid ELIZTH. ANTHONY and WILLIAM IRVINE for and in Consideration of the Sum of Forty five Pounds Current money of Virginia to them in Hand paid by the said RANDOL WOODWARD the Receipt whereof they the said ELIZTH. ANTHONY and WILLIAM IRVINE doth Hereby Acknowledge and themselves to be therewith Conteded and paid paid have given Granted Bargained and sold and by theg presents doth give Grant Bargan Sell Alien Enfeoffe and Confirm unto the said RANDOL WOODWARD his Heirs and assigns for ever a Certain Tract or parcel of Land Containing eight acres of Land be the same more or less Lying and being in that Part of Luningburgh County which is now called Bedford County and on Both Sids of of a Branch of Otter River Called Orricks Creek Creek as by Pattent Baring Date Feby. the fourteenth Recorce Being had thereto will more at Large appear and Bounded as Followeth Viz: Beginning at a Cherry Tree on the said Creek thence north forty Degrees West two Hundd. and Eighty two poles to a Red Thence North Twenty five Degrees East two hundd. and Ninety Poles to a pine thence a Long WOMACKs line South eighty Degrees east one hundred and four Poles to PERRYs Corner Red Oak thence a Long his line South Sixteen Degrees East one Hundred and thirty six poles to his Corner White Oak Thence North Seventy five Degrees East Sixty Poles to Spanish Oak Thence off South Sixty Degrees East Two two hundd. poles to a Red Oak on the said Creek thence south twenty Degrees West one Hundd. and fifty Poles to a pine thence West two hundd. and eighty Poles to orrick's Creek aforesaid and thence up the said Creek as it Meanders to the first Station Containing Eight Hundd. of land be the same more or less Together with all Houses Woods Waters and Water Courses and all Appertenances thereunto Belonging or in any wise appertaining To have and to hold the Said Tract or Parcel of Land and Appurtenances unto the Said RANDOL WOODWARD his Heirs Executr Admr. or assigns as an Estate of Inheritance in fee Simple forever and the Said ELIZTH. ANTHONY and WILLIAM IREVIN do for themselves there Heirs Executors Admr. and Assigns the above Mentioned Land and premises against the Claim or Demand of all Persons will Warrant and forever Defend and the Said ELIZTH. ANTHONY and WILLIAM IREVIN do for them Selves their Heirs &c further Covenant and agree to and with the Said RANDOL WOODWARD his heirs &c that they the said ELIZBETH ANTHONY and WILLIAM IREVIN there Heirs Executors Admrs. or assigns shall and will from Time to Time or at any Time when Required by the said RANDOL WOODWARD his heirs &c give such Deed or deeds fro the Better and sure making of the aforesaid Land and Premises unto the said RANDOL WOODWARD his heirs Executors Administrators or assigns as he the said RANDOL WOODWARD/or his Heirs &c or his or there Council Learned in the Law shall Advise devise or Reqr. In Witness whereof they the said ELIZBETH ANTHONY and WILLIAM
IRVINE have hereunto set there Hands and affixed there seal the day and year being first above Written.

her
ELIZTH. X ANTHONY (LS)
mark
WM. IRVINE (LS)

Memorandum. that on the Day and Date within Mentioned Livery of Seizin of the Within Mentioned Land and Premises was with Quiet and Peaceable Possession by the Within Named ELIZTH ANTHONY and WILLIAM IRVINE, Given to the within named RANDOL WOODWARD his Heirs &c According to the True Intent and Meaning of the Within Written Deed.

her
ELIZTH. X ANTHONY (LS)
mark
WM. IRVINE (LS)

Feby. the 22d. 1763 Then Recd. of the within Named RANDOL WOODWARD the Sum of Forty five Pounds Current money of Virginia it being the Consideration money for the Land within Mentioned I say Recevd. pr.

WM. IRVINE

At a Court held for Bedford County Feby. 22d. 1763.

This Indenture and Memorandum of Livery of Seizen and Recept. hereon Indorsed were Acknowledged by WM. IRVINE and ELIZEBETH ANTHONY Extor. and Executrix of the Last Will and Testament of JOHN ANTHONY Deed. and Ordered to be Recorded.

Teste
Ben Howard  C.B.C

Deed Book 2, Page 135.
THIS INDENTURE made this 27th day of January in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred and Seventy Seven Between RICHARD WOODWARD of Bedford County of the one part and LANCE WOODARD of the said County of the other part Witnesseth that the said RICHARD WOODARD for and consideration of the sum of Thirty Pounds Current Money of Virginia to him in hand paid the Receipt whereof he doth hereby Acknowledge hath given grantend Bargained sold and Enfeofd and Confirm'd unto the said LANCE WOODWARD one Certain Tract or Parcell of Land Containg one Hundred and Seventy Acres Lying and being in the aforesaid County of Bedford the Land whereon he now lives, Joining the Lands of EDWARD BRIGHT and JAMES CALLAWAY Deceasd. and formerly the property of JOHN WOODWARD and conveyd by Lawfull Deed from said WOODARD to WILLIAM STAMPS and he being charged in Executes by BUCHANAN and Company the said WILLIAM STAMPS having Remained in the Publick Goal of the said County upwards of Twenty days came into Court and delivered up a Schedule of his Estate and took the Oath of an Insolvent Debter according to law the said Land being by the said STAMPS given up the property of which by was vested in the Sherif of Bedford County and by him convet'd to WILLIAM CANDLER by Deed and the CANDLER Conveyed to JAMES JOHNSTON Reference being had to the several will more fully appeare the which said Land by these presents the said JAMES JOHNSTON doth Alian Infeoff and and Confirm unto the said RICHARD WOODARD his Heirs and Assigns forever Together with all priviledges and Apertenances thereunto belonging or any wise apertaining to the said and premises with every the appertenances thereunto Belonging to the only proper use and Behoof of him the said RICHARD WOODARD his Heirs and assigns forever and the said JAMES JOHNSTON for himself and doth covenant and agree to and with the said RICHARD WOODARD his Heirs and assigns forever that he the said JAMES JOHNSTON and his Heirs the said Land and premises with their and every of there apurtenances unto the said RICHARD WOODARD his Heirs and assigns shall and will warrant and forever defend. In witness whereof the said JAMES JOHNSTON hath hereunto set his and seale the day and above written now it is to be obserad that the above named LANCE WOODARD is in no wise Molest nor desturb the above named RICHARD WOODARD his wife ELIZABETH dureing their life.

Signed Sealed and presence of us  RICHARD WOODARD  (LS)

At a Court held for Bedford County January 27th, 1777.

This Indenture was acknowledged by RICHARD WOODWARD party thereto and ordered to be Recorded.

Teste,

J. Steptoe  C. C.

Deed Book 5, Page 457.
May 30, 1780. CHESLEY WOODWARD assignee enters preemption warrant of 400 acres on the waters of Licking on the Salt Spring Trace near Stoners path including a Free marked C.W. on the path, in Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Jan. 9, 1783. CHESLEY WOODWARD Assignee of ROBERT HARDWICK Enters 848½ Acres of Land on a Treasury Warrant No. 11680 Beginning at a dogwood Marked AW Running from thence due north to Red River thence with the Meanders of Said River to the Beginning, in Fayette County, Kentucky.

Virginia Land Grants - Book 16, page 218:
HENRY LEE Esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia:

To all To whom these presents shall come Greeting Know ye that by Virtue of a presumption warrant Number One hundred and seventy nine Issued the eighteenth day of March One thousand seven hundred and eighty there is granted by the said Commonwealth unto CHESLEY WOODWARD a certain tract or parcel of land containing four hundred acres by Survey bearing date the second day of February One thousand seven hundred and Eighty sire (five) lying and being in the County of Fayette on the Waters of Stoners fork of Licking and bounded as followeth to wit Beginning at a Cherry tree and buckeye thence North forty five degrees East One hundred and Sixty poles to a Cox (Box) elder and hickory thence North Forty five degrees West four hundred poles to a Buckeye and Hoopwood thence South forty five degrees West One hundred and Sixty poles to a white ash and Elm thence South forty five degrees East four hundred poles to Beginning with its appurtenances To have and To hold the said tract or parcel of Land with its appurtenances to the said CHESLEY WOODWARD and his heirs forever. In witness Whereof the said HENRY LEE Esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia hath hereunto set his hand and caused the lesser seal of the said Commonwealth to be affixed at Richmond on the twenty first day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety two and of the Commonwealth the Sixteenth.

HENRY LEE

Nov. 1798. Recorded in the Order Books of Bourbon County, Kentucky:

"Deposition of DAVID HUGHES, age 41 years, to establish land of CHESLEY WOODWARD: 'Became acquainted with place, Spring of 1780.'"
WILLIAM WOODWARD  
Bedford County, Virginia  
November 22, 1781

THIS INDENTURE made this 22d. day of November in the year of Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty one Between ISHAM TALBOT of the County of Bedford of the one part & WILLIAM WOODWARD of the same County of the other part WITNESSETH that the said ISHAM TALBOT for and in Consideration of the Just & full Sum of Twenty five Pounds Currt. Money of Virginia to him in hand paid the Receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge hath Bargained & Sold & by these presents doth Grant Bargain sell alien Enfeoff and Confirm unto him the said WILLIAM WOODWARD his Heirs & assigns forever one certain Tract or Parcel of Land Scituate in the said County of Bedford on the North side of Goose Creek Containing Two Hundred and fifty acres & Bounded as followeth to wit BEGINNING at a chestnut Oak on Goose Creek Thence off South forty four degrees West Sixty Poles to a white Oak South Twenty six degrees west fifty six Poles to a Pine South Seventy degrees East thirty poles to a white Oak above the Head of Hayses Run thence down the same to Babers Corner on the same & thence along Babers line to Goose Creek & thence up Goose Creek as it Meanders to the first Station It being the same Land whereon the said WILLIAM WOODWARD now Lives Together with the Priviledges and appertenances thereunto Belonging or in any wise appertaining TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the above sold Land and premises unto the said WILLIAM WOODWARD his heirs and assigns forever & the said ISHAM TALBOT for himself & his Heirs doth Covenant Grant and agree to and with the said WILLIAM WOODWARD & his Heirs that he the said, ISHAM TALBOT & his Heirs the said Land & Premises unto the said WILLIAM WOODWARD his Heirs & assigns shall & will Warrant & forever Defend In Witness whereof the said ISHAM TALBOT hath hereunto set his Hand & Seal the day & Year above Written.

ISHAM TALBOT  (LS)

At a Court held for Bedford County 26th November 1781:  
This Indenture was acknowledged by ISHAM TALBOT party thereto and Ordered to be Recorded.

Teste  
J. Steptoe  C.C.

Deed Book 7, page 99.
THIS INDENTURE made the twenty third day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety four between ELISHA PERKINS of Bedford County of the One part and LANCE WOODWARD of the other part Witnesseth, that the sd. ELISHA PERKINS in consideration of the sum of Thirty pounds Current Money to him the said ELISHA PERKINS in hand paid by the said LANCE WOODWARD, the receipt Whereof the said ELISHA PERKINS doth hereby acknowledge before the Sealing and delivery of these presents hath granted bargained and Sold unto the said LANCE WOODWARD a certain Tract or parcel of Land lying in Bedford County upon the Waters of Joy Creek a branch of Jame's River and bounded as follows, to wit, Bounded by the lines of the said LANCE WOODWARD, and PETER FORQUERAN and up a branch as it Meanders to MERIWETHERS line, containing Fifteen Acres, be the same more or less TOGETHER with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging unto the sd. LANCE WOODWARD his Heirs and Assns forever, and the sd. ELISHA PERKINS the sd. Land with its appurtenances unto the said LANCE WOODWARD his Heirs or assns. against the claims of all persons whatsoever shall forever warrant and defend. In Witness whereof the said ELISHA PERKINS hath hereunto set his hand and affix'd his Seal the day and year above written.

Signed Seal'd & delivered in the presence off

ELISHA PERKINS  (LS)

MEMORANDUM, That on the day and Year within mentioned Livery and Seizen of the within named Tract of Land was by the within mentioned ELISHA PERKINS made to the within named LANCE WOODWARD to be by him his heirs or assns. forever enjoyed according to the within written Deed.

Signed Sealed & delivered in the presence off

ELISHA PERKINS  (LS)

At a Court held for Bedford County the 23d. day of June, 1794.

This Indenture together with the Memorandum of Livery of Seisin thereon indorsed was acknowledged by ELISHA PERKINS party thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Teste,

Ja. Steptoe  C.B.C.
THIS INDENTURE made this twenty fourth day of May eighteen hundred between LAURENCE WOODWARD and SUSANNA his wife of the County of Bedford of the one part and JOSEPH NICHOLS of Campbell County of the other part witnesseth that the said LAURENCE WOODWARD and SUSANNA his wife for and in consideration of the sum of five hundred pounds current money to them in hand paid the receipt whereof they fully acknowledge hath given granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth give grant bargain Sell release demise convey and confirm unto the said JOSEPH NICHOLS his heirs or assigns forever one certain tract or parcel of Land lying and being in the County of Bedford on the waters of Wrye Creek a branch of J River containing by survey two hundred and twenty one and a half acres more or less and bounded as followeth (to wit) Beginning at merewithers corner red oak stump thence south twelve east one hundred and eighty poles to pointers on his line North Eighty Eight East one hundred and thirty Seven poles to a fallen Saplin in ROBERT HAWKINS line and with the same north twenty East ninety four poles to a Saplin in ROBERT HAWKINS line and with the same north twenty East ninety four poles to pointers North Sixty West forty Six poles to a Stump in the plantation north thirty six east Seventy two poles to a branch and up the same as it meanders to an ash on the bank thence off north twenty seven west fourteen poles to a white oak on HAWKINS line South thirty Six West Ninety three poles to the Beginning To Have and to hold the aforesaid land with its appurtenances clear of Incumbrance (except the widows Dower during her life agreeable to the bounds already laid out) to him the said JOSEPH NICHOLS his heirs & assigns forever and they the said LAURENCE WOODWARD and SUSANNA his Wife Shall and will by these presents forever warrant and Defend the aforementioned bargained and sold land and premises with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging to him the said JOSEPH NICHOLS his heirs and successors. In witness whereof they have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day above written.

Signed Sealed and Delivered in presence of
PLEASANT MAGANN
his
JOHN X NICHOLS PETER MASTIN
mark
JOHN GILES PETER FORQUERAN

JACOB NICHOLS

Memo. that on the day and date first within written possession of the within Land and premises was held by LAURENCE WOODWARD & SUSANNA his wife and was then and there conveyed to JOSEPH NICHOLS according to the tenor of the within Deed.

In presents of

LANCE WOODARD (Seal) her
SUSANNA X WOODARD (Seal) mark
At a Court held for Bedford County the 22d. day of September, 1800.

This Indenture was proved by the oath of PLEASANT MAGAN, JOHN NICHOLS & JACOB NICHOLS Witnesses whose names are thereto Subscribed and Ordered to be recorded.

Teste

Ja. Steptoe C.B.C.

KENTUCKY LAND GRANTS
SOUTH OF GREEN RIVER
(1798-1807)

HEADRIGHT CLAIMS: "to any person possessed of family and over 21 years of age. Such persons were entitled to not less than 100 Ac or more than 200 Ac but must have been bona fide settlers on the land for one year before they came into actual possession."

The surveys upon which these grants are based are recorded in eighteen Books in the Kentucky Land Office.

ABRAHAM WOODWARD - 200 Ac - Book 28, p. 69
Surveyed 11/20, 1798 Green County
on Watercourse: Trammel Cr.

RICHARD WOODWARD - 156 Ac - Book 11, p. 500
Surveyed 8/27, 1805 Cumberland County
on Watercourse: Illwill Cr.

RICHARD WOODWARD - 156 Ac - Book 11, p. 501
Surveyed 8/27, 1805 Cumberland County
on Watercourse: Illwill Cr.

HANNAH WOODARD - 100 Ac - Book 17, p. 385
Surveyed 4/9, 1807 Barren County
on Watercourse: Dry Fk. Peter Cr.

Ibid p. 441

WILLIAM WOODWARD
Green County, Kentucky
December 1800

WILLIAM WOODWARD bought, from STEPHEN BIGGS and his wife "SARY", 100 acres of land on the waters of Little Russell Creek on the south side of Green River, in Green County, Kentucky, in December of 1800.

Deed Book 5, page 117.
WILLIAM WOODWARD  
Green County, Kentucky  
May 5, 1801

This Indenture made this fifth day of May anno Domine One thousand Eight hundred and one between OWEN OWENS and JANE his wife of the County of Campbell and State of Virginia of the one part and WILLIAM WOODARD of the County of Green and State of Kentucky of the other part witness that for and in consideration of the sum of fifty Dollars to them in hand paid the receipt whereof they do hereby doth acknowledge hath given granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth give grant bargain and sell unto the said WILLIAM WOODARD a certain tract or parcel of land containing fifty acres out of a Tract of One Thousand acres patented in the names of said on Brush Creek in Green County and bounded as followers Beginning at a Red oak and Hickory southeast bank of the Creek thence North seventy degrees west ninety poles to a chestnut and poplar thence South twenty degrees with Eighty nine poles to a small hickory thence south seventy degrees East ninety poles to two white Bank's in the line of said survey thence north twenty degrees East eighty nine poles to the Beginning to have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land to the said WILLIAM WOODARD and his heirs and assigns forever and the said OWEN OWENS and JANE his wife doth covenant and agree to and with the said WILLIAM WOODARD and his heirs and assigns the title of the above Land to the said WILLIAM WOODARD and his heirs and assigns they will against the claims or claims of all and Every person or persons whatsoever warrant and by these presents forever defend In writings whereof the said OWEN OWENS and JANE his wife have hereunto set there hand and affixed there seals the day and year above written.

Signed sealed and acknowledged in presence of

OWEN OWENS (SEAL)  
WILLIAM BUCKNER  
JANE OWENS (SEAL)  
THOMAS HALL  
SIMON COWHERD  

I James Allen Clerk of the County aforesaid do hereby certify that this indenture was proven by the subscribing witnesses to be the act and deed of the said WILLIAM WOODARD and that the same with this certificate is truly recorded in my office Given under my hand this 16th day of June 1801.

Test

James Allen Clk.

Deed Book 2, page 268.  
Green County Clerk's Office  
Greensburg, Kentucky
JULIUS WOODWARD  
Green County, Kentucky  
June 26, 1815  

For and in consideration of the natural love and affection which I have for my son JULIUS WOODARD I do hereby give unto him the tract of land whereon I now live lying in Green County, containing One Hundred acres and Bay mare, all the Cattle sheep & Hogs which I now possess; also all my House Hold and kitchen furniture at my death and no sooner. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 26th day of June 1815.  

Witness  
WILLIAM X WOODARD (SEAL)  

Green County SCT]  
I as clerk of the county court of the County aforesaid do certify that this Deed of Gift from WILLIAM WOODARD to JULIUS WOODARD was on the day of the date thereof acknowledged before me in my office by the within named WILLIAM WOODARD to be his act and Deed and the same is truly recorded in my office Given under my hand this 28th day of June 1815.  

Test  
JOHN BARRETT CGC  

Deed Book 7, page 107  
Green County, Kentucky  

*NOTE: On January 6, 1838, JULIUS WOODWARD deeded 50 acres of the above tract of land to his nephew- WILLIAM W. WOODWARD, for love and affection. [Deed Book 17, page 148]
STATE OF MISSOURI
COUNTY OF PLATTE

This Indenture made this Eighth day of February, in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and forty-one, between MADISON J. DRACE and ANN, his wife, of the County of Platte and State of Missouri of the one part and LANCE WOODWARD of the County and State aforesaid of the other part, witnesseth that he the said MADISON J. DRACE and ANN, his wife, for and in consideration of the sum of Eight hundred dollars to them in hand paid, the receipt which is hereby acknowledged, do hereby grant, bargain, sell, convey and confirm unto the said LANCE WOODWARD, his heirs, and assigns forever all that tract or parcel of land situated and being in the County of Platte and State of Missouri as follows, to wit: "The Northeast quarter of Section Sixteen of Township fifty-four and Range thirty-five, containing one hundred and sixty acres," it being purchased by the said MADISON J. DRACE at a public sale by order of the County Court, together with all and singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining, to have and to hold the above described premises unto the said LANCE WOODWARD, his heirs, and assigns forever, and the said MADISON J. DRACE and ANN, his wife, the aforesaid premises unto the said LANCE WOODWARD, his heirs and assigns, against the claim or claims of all and every person whomsoever do and will warrant and forever defend by these presents.

In witness whereof, the said MADISON J. DRACE and ANN, his wife, party of the first part, have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above mentioned.

Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of:

HENRY BROOKS
GEORGE McLANE

MADISON J. DRACE (Seal)
ANN DRACE

Deed Book A, page 64.
Know all men by these presents that I, JUBAL WOODWARD of the County of Platte and State of Missouri, have this day bargained and sold unto B. W. CALVERT of the place aforesaid a Negro boy, named "HARRISON", for the consideration hereinafter mentioned and for the use and purpose hereinafter stated. Whereas LEWIS and SMITH CALVERT have become my security in a note, payable to GEORGE T. HULSE, due 1 May 1843, for the sum of three hundred and ten dollars. Now if I shall well and truly pay the said note to the said HULSE on maturity, so that said L. and S. CALVERT be saved hardship, then this deed to be void, but if said L. and S. CALVERT shall pay the whole or any part of said note to said HULSE when the same shall become due or thereafter, then said B. W. CALVERT, Trustee and Executor of this deed, shall on the request of the said L. and S. CALVERT sell the said Negro boy "HARRISON", having first given 30 days notice in writing by two notices, published in the "Tower of Weston", to the highest bidder for cash. And out of the proceeds of such sale the said B. W. CALVERT shall first pay the expense arising under and by virtue of this deed of trust. Next, to the said L. and S. CALVERT so much as they shall have paid on said debt to said HULSE as aforesaid. And the residue, if any, shall be paid by said Trustee to me or my heirs &c.

Witness my hand and seal this the 25th day of June, A.D. 1842.

Test: L. D. BIRD JUBAL WOODWARD (seal)
This indenture made this twenty-fourth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty-eight between ISRAEL MAY and CYNTHIA ANN, his wife, of the County of Platte and State of Missouri of the first part and LANCE WOODWARD of the County of Platte, State aforesaid, of the second part, Witnesseth: that the said ISRAEL MAY and CYNTHIA ANN, his wife, for and in consideration of the sum of three hundred and fifty dollars to them in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, do hereby grant, bargain, sell, convey and confirm unto the said LANCE WOODWARD, his heirs and assigns forever, all that tract or parcel of land situated and being in the County of Platte in the State of Missouri, viz: the Southeast quarter of Section No. thirty-three in Township fifty-four North of the base line, and Range thirty-three West of the fifth principal Meridian, containing one hundred and sixty acres more or less, together with all and singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging of in anywise appertaining, To have and to hold the above described premises unto the said LANCE WOODWARD, his heirs and assigns forever, and the said ISRAEL MAY and CYNTHIA ANN, his wife, the aforesaid premises unto the said LANCE WOODWARD, his heirs and assigns, against the claim or claims of all and every person or persons whomsoever do and will warrant and forever defend by these presents. In witness whereof the said ISRAEL MAY and CYNTHIA ANN, his wife, party of the first part, have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Attests: ISRAEL MAY (seal)  
JACOB BISHOP  
JAMES HiETT  
CYNTHIA ANN MAY (seal)

Deed Book E, page 484.
STATE OF MISSOURI
COUNTY OF PLATTE

This Indenture, made and entered into this twenty-eighth day of March in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and forty-nine, between WILLIAM ST. JOHN and LETTICIA, his wife, of the County of Platte and State of Missouri of the first part and LANCE WOODWARD of the County and State aforesaid of the second part, Witnesseth: That the said party of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred dollars to him in hand paid by the said party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged by the said party of the first part, hath granted, bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant, bargain and sell unto the said party of the second part and heirs and assigns forever all that tract or parcel of land situated and being in the County and State aforesaid, Viz: "The West half of the North West quarter of Section fifteen in Range No. 34 in Township 54, containing eighty acres more or less," To have and to hold the above described premises hereby sold and conveyed unto the said LANCE WOODWARD and to his heirs and assigns forever together with all and singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining to his own proper use and behoof and the said WILLIAM ST. JOHN and LETTICIA, his wife, for their heirs, executors and administrators against the claim or claims of all and every person whatsoever will warrant and forever defend. In Testimony whereof the said WILLIAM ST. JOHN and LETTICIA, his wife, hath hereunto set their hands and seals this twenty-eighth day of March in the year first above written. Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of:

WILLIAM ST. JOHN (seal)
her
LETTICIA X ST. JOHN (seal)
mark

Deed Book F, page 516.
LANCE WOODWARD, JUNIOR
Platte County, Missouri
September 3, 1849

STATE OF MISSOURI
COUNTY OF PLATTE

This Indenture made and entered into this third day of September in the year of Lord, one thousand eight hundred and forty-nine, by and between MADISON J. DRACE and LUCINDA JANE, his wife, of the County of Platte and State of Missouri of the one part and LANCE WOODWARD of the County of Platte and State aforesaid of the other part, Witnesseth:

That the said MADISON J. DRACE and LUCINDA JANE, his wife, for and in consideration of the sum of eight hundred dollars to them in hand paid, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, do hereby grant, bargain, sell, convey, confirm unto the said LANCE WOODWARD, his heirs and assigns forever, all the following described tract or parcel of land situate and being in the County of Platte and State of Missouri, To wit: "The North East quarter of section No. sixteen of township No. fifty-four and of Range No. thirty-four, containing one hundred and sixty acres be the same more or less," it having been purchased by the said MADISON J. DRACE in Platte City and at public sale pursuant to an order of the County Court of said County, together with all and singular the appurtenances and privileges thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining, To have and to hold the aforesaid described premises forever and further that the said MADISON J. DRACE and LUCINDA JANE, his wife, their heirs, executors and administrators, will warrant and forever defend the aforesaid described premises forever and further that the said MADISON J. DRACE and LUCINDA JANE, his wife, their heirs, executors and administrators will warrant and forever defend the aforesaid premises unto the said LANCE WOODWARD, his heirs and assigns, against all persons claiming or to claim from or under him, her or them or any of them by, from or under any other person or persons whomsoever. In testimony whereof the said MADISON J. DRACE and LUCINDA JANE, his wife, have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals on the day and year first above written. Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of:

Test: MILTON PORTERFIELD

MADISON J. DRACE (seal)
her
LUCINDA JANE "X" DRACE (seal)
mark

Deed Book F, page 643.
This Indenture made and entered into this second day of January one thousand eight hundred and sixty between ABRAHAM WOODARD and NANCY WOODARD his wife of the one part JULIUS WOODARD of the other part all of the County of Barren and State of Kentucky witnesseth that the said ABRAHAM WOODARD for and in consideration of the sum of seventeen hundred dollars, nine hundred dollars cash paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and four hundred dollars to be paid the 25th December next and four hundred the 25th December thereafter and the said ABRAHAM WOODARD hath bargained sold conveyed and delivered with JULIUS WOODARD a tract of land lying and being in the County and State aforesaid situated on the waters of the south fork of little Barren River it being the land which ABRAHAM WOODARD now lives containing two hundred and one acres and sixty poles and bounded as follows to wit: Beginning at an ash dogwood an beech on the west line of the original survey running south 34 poles to a poplar and hickory thence east 20 poles to a poplar on the west side of the road. Thence with the road S17 E124 poles to a hickory on the same side of the road Thence S7 E 55 poles crossing the road to a white oak near Vanzard's line Thence with the same E114 poles to a maple and white oak original corner. Thence N 7 W 290 poles to an ash corner of a dividing line between said JULIUS WOODARD and WILLIAM BEARD Thence with the said dividing line S 61 W 168 poles to the beginning with all its appurtenances thereunto to have and to hold the above named two hundred and one acres and 60 poles to JULIUS WOODARD and the said ABRAHAM WOODARD and NANCY WOODARD his wife for themselves and their heirs doth covenant and agree to warrant and forever defend the title to the said land with all its appurtenances unto the said JULIUS WOODARD and his heirs and assigns forever against the claims of all other person or persons, in testimony whereof the said ABRAHAM and NANCY WOODARD his wife have here unto set their hands and seals the day and year first written.

Test

ABRAHAM WOODARD (SEAL)

SAMUEL W. MARRS
JONATHAN REED

NANCY X WOODARD

STATE OF KENTUCKY
BARREN COUNTY

I TRAVIS COCKRILL Clerk of the County for said County certify that this deed from ABRAHAM WOODARD and NANCY his wife to JULIUS WOODARD was this day acknowledged before me by the same and this certificate have been recorded in my office. Given under my hand this 13th January 1860.

TRAVIS COCKRILL CBCC

Deed Book 1, page 290.
LANCE WOODWARD III  
Leavenworth County, Kansas Territory  
March 5, 1860

TERRITORY OF KANSAS  
COUNTY OF LEAVENWORTH

This Deed made and entered into this the 5th day of March Eighteen Hundred and Sixty by and between JOHN LARGE and JANE L. his wife of Leavenworth County, Territory of Kansas, party of the first part and LANCE WOODWARD SR. of County of Platte and State of Missouri, party of the second part, Witnesseth: That the parties of the first part in consideration of the sum of Two Hundred Dollars to them paid by the said party of the second part, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, do by these presents bargain, grant, sell and convey unto the party of the second part, the following described property, to wit: the West half of the North East quarter of Section No. Thirty Five (35) in Township No. Eight (8) of Range No. Twenty (20) of the Delaware Trust Lands, containing eighty acres.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same, together with all the rights, immunities, privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging unto the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assigns forever.

The said JOHN LARGE and JANE L. his wife, hereby covenanting, that their heirs, executors and administrators shall and will WARRANT AND DEFEND the title to the premises to the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assigns forever against the lawful claims of all persons.

In Witness whereof the said parties of the first part, have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Witness:  
JOHN "X" LARGE (seal)  
G. J. KOOKOEY mark  
JAMES G. HERRING  
JANE "X" LARGE (seal) mark

KANSAS TERRITORY  
COUNTY OF LEAVENWORTH

Be it remembered that on this the 5th day of March A.D. Eighteen Hundred and Sixty before me the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace in and for the County and Territory aforesaid, came JOHN LARGE and JANE L. his wife, who are personally known to me to be the same persons whose names are subscribed to the foregoing instrument of writing as parties thereto, and they acknowledged the same to be their act and deed for the purposes therein mentioned. And she the said JANE L. LARGE, being by me first made acquainted with the contents of said deed, and examined separate and apart from her husband, acknowledged on such examination, that she executed the same and relinquishes her dower in the real estate therein mentioned freely and without compulsion or undue influence of her said husband.

JOHN CHADWICK, J. P.

Recorded November 5th A.D. 1860 at 11 3/4 o'clock A.M. [D.B. O, 577-578]  
W. S. VAN DOREN, Register of Deeds
MATTHEW WOODWARD to LANCE WOODWARD III
Leavenworth County, Kansas
March 7, 1860

TERRITORY OF KANSAS
COUNTY OF LEAVENWORTH

This Indenture made this seventh day of March in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Sixty between MATHEW WOODWARD of Platte County, Missouri, the party of the first part and LANCE WOODWARD, of Leavenworth County, Kansas Territory the party of the second part, Witnesseth: That the said party of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of One Hundred Dollars in hand paid by the party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and the said party of the second part forever released and discharged therefrom, has granted, bargained, sold, remised, released, conveyed, aliened and confirmed and by these presents does grant, bargain, sell, remise, release, convey, alien and confirm unto the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assigns forever, all of the following described lot, piece or parcel of land, situate in the County of Leavenworth and Territory of Kansas and known and described as follows to wit: The South West quarter of the South East quarter of Section Fourteen (14), Township Eight (8) of Range Twenty (20) of the Delaware Trust Lands containing forty acres. . . . [Deed Book 0, page 579]

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

COMMENTS:

Matthew Woodward had obtained the above land through an original land patent, issued by the U. S. government on October 1, 1858. However, it was not recorded by the county until May 10, 1915 [Deed Book 126, page 250]. The patent shows that he was granted the whole southeast quarter of Section 14, township 8, Range 20. Therefore, according to the above deed, he only sold a portion of his land to Lance. The third brother- Jeptha owned the southwest quarter of the same section of land [Deed Book 10, page 237], so, the Woodward brothers together owned the entire southern half of Section 14, township 8, Range 20. Perhaps Jeptha also had a land patent from the U. S. government, but, for some reason, it was never registered in the county deed books.

The above land, which Lance bought from Matthew, was eventually divided up and distributed to various members of Lance's family. On January 17, 1896, Nannie (Woodward) Lippold sold to her brother John W. Woodward, for $150, a portion of the above land, which she had somehow acquired. Then, about one month later, on February 22, 1896, the eldest brother- Henry Clay Woodward sold to his younger brother- John W. Woodward, for $300, another portion of the same quarter section [Deed Book 162, pages 35-36]. On August 27, 1896, their mother- Sarah/"Sally" Ann (Vaughn) Woodward sold to each of her daughters, Mollie (Woodward) Lynn and Cynthia (Woodward) Smith, for $150 each, a portion of the land of the land, described above, which Lance had purchased from Matthew. [Deed Book 162, page 145].
THIS DEED made and entered into this fourth day of October Eighteen Hundred and Sixty by and between MARSHALL W. COMSTOCK and PERMILIA his wife of Leavenworth County, Kansas Territory, parties of the first part and LANCE WOODWARD SR. of Platte County, Missouri, party of the second part, Witnesseth: That the said parties of the first part, in consideration of Four Hundred Dollars to them paid by the said party of the second part, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, do by these presents grant, bargain, sell, alien, remise, release, convey and confirm unto the party of the second part, his heirs and assigns forever, all of that tract, piece or parcel of land being and described as follows, to wit: The West half of the North East quarter of Section Thirty Six (36), Township Eight (8) of Range Twenty (20), of the Delaware Trust Lands being and lying in Leavenworth County, Kansas Territory.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same, together with all the rights, immunities, privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging unto the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assigns forever, the said MARSHALL W. COMSTOCK and PEMILIA his wife hereby covenanting that heirs, executors and administrators shall and will WARRANT and DEFEND the title to the premises to the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assigns forever, against the lawful claims of all persons. In Witness whereof the said parties of the first part have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Executed in presence of MARSHALL W. COMSTOCK (seal) PERMILIA COMSTOCK (seal)

S. J. KOOKAGEY (seal)
Justice of the Peace

KANSAS TERRITORY LEAVENWORTH COUNTY

Be it remembered, that on this sixth day of October A.D. Eighteen Hundred and Sixty before me the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace in and for the County and Territory aforesaid, came MARSHALL W. COMSTOCK and PERMELIA COMSTOCK who are personally known to me to be the identical persons whose names are affixed to the foregoing instrument of writing as grantors and they acknowledged the same to be their own voluntary act and deed for the purposes therein mentioned.

S. J. KOOKAGEY (seal)
Justice of the Peace

Recorded November 5th, A.D. 1860 at 11 3/4 o'clock A.M.

Deed Book 0, pages 578-579.
HEIRS OF ABRAHAM WOODWARD
Metcalfe County, Kentucky
December 8, 1880

Whereas the Metcalfe Circuit Court at its June term 1878 rendered a judgment in the action of JULIUS WOODWARD & others Plaintiffs against ELIZABETH SUMMERS & others defendants declaring a sale of the property hereinafter described, and Whereas the said property was on the 27th day of January 1879 sold at public auction and W. C. WOODWARD became the purchaser of the whole of the said land at the price and sum of $2610.00 and afterwards the said WOODWARD did by his written transfer of date June 10th 1879 transfer his bid for said land to JULIUS WOODWARD and JAMES H. KINNAIRD and the said JULIUS WOODWARD did on the 6th day of December 1880 transfer his purchase by written transfer to JAMES H. KINNAIRD said sale was confirmed by the court at its June term 1879 and it appearing that its purchase price has been fully paid off, the Master Commissioner of this court was ordered at the present December term 1880 to convey said land to said KINNAIRD. Now in consideration of the above premises, I FREELING REID, Master Commissioner for and in behalf of JULIUS WOODWARD, ELIZABETH SUMMERS, O. P. SUMMERS, LUCINDY WOODWARD, S. H. MARRS, TABITHA MARRS, JAMES L. CUMMINS, A. E. CUMMINS, R. F. LOCK, ROBERT EATON, E. M. BELL, E. W. BELL, JAMES W. WOODWARD, SILAS R. WOODWARD, CALVIN WOODWARD, VIRGINIA WOODWARD, LITHA W. WOODWARD, NANCY B. WOODWARD, HENRY WOODWARD, WM. PAXTON, E. M. PAXTON, W. T. BIGGS, BETTIE R. BIGGS, WM. M. WOODWARD, WALTER L. WOODWARD, W. A. BOSTON, NEWTON BOSTON, JAS. H. BOSTON, WILLIS F. BOSTON, MARCUS BOSTON & LUCY BOSTON heirs at law of ABRAHAM WOODWARD deceased, do hereby convey to JAMES H. KINNAIRD the following described tract or boundary of land situated in Metcalfe County, as follows:
Beginning at a red oak and post oak in JOHN HAYES line on the south side of the Edmonton road, running thence with said line, N 89° W 97 3/4 poles to a double black oak, and small post oak FRANKLIN’s corner in the edge of the road, thence with FRANKLIN’s line S 7 W 48 poles to a red oak & post oak just above the head of a spring, thence S 3/4 E 68 1/2 poles to a black oak in a turn of the lane, thence S 70° W 75 poles to a small post oak near a plum tree, thence S 14 E 2 3/4 poles to a hickory, thence S 15° E 154 1/4 poles to a dead post oak at pointers in JOHNSON’s line, thence with his line N 88 3/4 E 113 1/2 poles to Two Maples (1 down), thence N 360° E 294 acres more or less, To have and hold said tract of land and appurtenances to the said JAMES H. KINNAIRD his heirs and assigns forever. And the said Commissioner for and on behalf of the said heirs warrants to the title to said land generally, so far as he is authorized as a Commissioner but in no event to be held personally responsible for this conveyance the same being made as commissioner and not otherwise.
Witness my hand as Comm. this 8th day of Dec. 1880.

FREELING REID
Master Comm.
STATE OF KENTUCKY,

METCALFE CIRCUIT COURT, } Sct.

I, JOHN U. YOUNG, Clerk of the Metcalfe Circuit Court, do hereby certify that this deed from FREELING REID, Master Commissioner of the Metcalfe Circuit Court, and by said REID, Commissioner of said Court to JAMES H. KINNAIRD was on the 9th day of December 1880 presented in open court by said FREELING REID Commissioner and was by him duly acknowledged to be his act and deed for the purposes therein mentioned and the said deed having been examined by the court was approved and confirmed and so endorsed by the Judge and ordered to be transmitted duly certified to the Clerk of the Metcalfe County Court for record which is now done accordingly.

Given under my hand this 29th day of Dec. 1880.

JOHN U. YOUNG, Clerk
Metcalfe Circuit Court.

STATE OF KENTUCKY, } Sct.
METCALFE COUNTY, ]

I, C. W. THOMPSON, Clerk of the Metcalfe County Court, certify that the foregoing deed from F. REID, Commissioner of the Metcalfe Circuit Court to J. H. KINNAIRD was on the 29th day of Dec. 1880 produced to me in my office certified as above for record, whereupon the same the foregoing and this certificate is recorded in my office.

Given under my hand Dec. 31st 1880.

C. W. THOMPSON, Clk.

Deed Book No. 5, page 530.
APPENDIX D

MORE FAMILY PICTURES AND ACCOUNTS
SARAH/"SALLY" ANN VAUGHN (1833-1919),
wife of LANCE WOODWARD III
Some time ago, E. E. Woodward of Brush brought to the State Museum a commission signed at "Camp Wardwell, C. T." It was the commission to his father, R. O. Woodward, designating him sergeant major of the 13th Missouri Cavalry. No one seemed to know where Camp Wardwell was located, but, upon search, it was found to have stood at the site of present Fort Morgan, Colo. Upon request Mr. R. O. Woodward (now in his 84th year) wrote the following brief story for the Colorado Magazine. -Ed.

On April 5, 1865, the 13th Missouri Cavalry was ordered west from Rollo, Mo., where we wintered, to join General Sanborn in a raid against the Indians who were causing much trouble. Before we reached our destination, a treaty of peace was made. Our regiment was then
stationed at different points along the Butterfield Overland Dispatch, a new mail route just established. The Indians were causing some trouble interfering with the mails, so our regiment was stationed at different places on this route, escorting the stage coaches from one station to another.

On June 30, 1865, after we mustered for pay, two of my Company D were detailed to carry a dispatch some 50 miles east of our camp. On the way they ran into a band of marauding Indians who were on the warpath. We found these two comrades the next day about six miles from camp, dead and scalped. In scalping them they took the whole scalp, cutting the tops of their ears off. The same day four of Company B went out hunting buffalo and the Indians killed three of them. We brought them all into camp and buried them. This was surely a sad time for us, losing our dear comrades in this way.

When I received orders to join the headquarters of the regiment after being appointed sergeant major, I was some 300 miles east of Denver. I do not remember the name of the station. I took the first stage coach for Denver that came along. We were nine days traveling these 300 miles. The road was new and the teams were jaded until they could hardly travel. The driver would get down in the boot of the coach and whip the poor beasts with stay chains to get them along. On the way we passed where the Indians had captured a stage coach and burned it. Nothing was left but the irons. We made a good entrance into Denver, six nice gray horses took us into the city just a-flying. At the hotel where I stopped there were no stoves, but a nice fireplace with a roaring fire of pine wood.

I stayed there two days, paid my bill of $11 and left for Camp Wardwell, some 90 miles east of Denver. On the way from the hotel we passed a few brick buildings along Cherry Creek Valley, which were noted for places of vice, gambling, etc. I suppose they gambled; the commissary of our regiment who was along, came to me to borrow money to pay his way to camp. When we got there we found a lot of adobe buildings nicely plastered inside with mud mixed near the river (Platte). They just used alkali water in preparing the mortar and when dry the plastering was nice and white. The quarters were certainly good. We were not there long before we were ordered to Fort Leavenworth to be mustered out by reason of the breaking up of our regimental organization. - Jan. 11, 1866.
HENRY CLAY WOODWARD (1857-1909), SECOND WIFE- ANNA WINFREY, AND SON- CHARLES E. WOODWARD

[6.118223, pages 245-246]
MARTHA EVELYN, ROBERT GILBERT/"GIL", OMA, JOHN GLEN, and MELVIN GILES/"COTTON"

ROBERT GILBERT/"GIL", JOHN GLEN, MARVIN MORRIS/"BILL", and MELVIN GILES/"COTTON"
INDEX
ADAMS
Thomas 349

ADKINS
H. Gordon 37

ALBANY
Austin Jameson 167
Casey Rae 167
Eric 167

ALCORN
James 58, 71, 72, 74, 348

ALDERSEY
Nicholas, Capt. 7

ALDERSON
Mary 42

ALEXANDER
Alyne 150, 154
Mary 84
Thomas 84

ALLAN
Belle 274
Clara Mae 274, 292
George 274
Peggy Sue 274, 292
William Ray 274

ALLDREAD
Susan 217

ALLEN
Amy 222
Christine Marie 224
Estelle (McGehee) 224-225
James 369
Jerry Lynn 215
Larry William 215, 224-225
Larry William II 225
Robert Edwin 215, 224
Robert Edwin, Jr. 224
Robert William 215
Wilson 53

ALLEY
Priscilla 15

ALVIS
Shadrack 54

AMOS
Margaret 157, 161
William 48, 59

ANDERSON
Charlotta/"Lora" (Munson) 275
John 145
Mary D. Munson 275-276
William John 275

ANDREWS
Bell 255

ANTHONY
Elizabeth 59, 355, 356, 361-362
John/Jno. 48, 56, 58, 59, 354, 356,
361-362
John, Lt. 58
Joseph 61, 357
Joseph, Jr. 61, 357

APPLE
Edith M. 279

ARGYLE
Thomas R. 53

ARMISTEAD
Gill, Capt. 26
John, Capt. 7

ARMOR
Kathleen Jean 153
Kathleen Jean (Curry) 153
Lemmie L. 153

ARNOLD
Belle 274
Mason 213
Mit (Mildred ?) 101

ASHE
Edith Merecedes 241

ASHLEY
Pearl 180

ASHWELL
Richard 42

ASTON
Mary 12, 16, 29
Walter 16
Walter, Lt. Col. 29

ATCHISON
Jane 172-173

- 387 -
ATKINSON
Frances Dudley 152
Octave 240
ATKINSON
William 53
AUSTIN
Mary 27
AVERY
Cad 177
Truelia 177
AYCOCK
Charles 115
Rex 114-115
Robert 115
AYTON
John, Sir 24

BABB
John 113
BAGNALL
William 54

BAILEY
Beverly Gaye 211
Cecil Devitt 211
Dorcas Rosanna (Moreland) 116
John Wilson 116
Jonathan William 116
Laura Elizabeth 116
Marilyn Cecile 211
Mark William 116
William Henshaw 116
BAIN
Mary Cyrena 110

BAKER
Peleg 88
Robert Lewis 151, 155

BALL
Donald 293
Edward 241
Elizabeth (Young) 204
Frances 204
J. B. 204
Kevin 293
Randall 293

BALLARD
Annie Day 183
Annie Kathleen 200
Ardell (Cummins) 200
Carlie 200
Proctor 84
Sarah 84

BALTHIS
Barbara Ann 194, 205
Lindsey Marie 206
Richard Lee 194
Russell F. 194
Russell Forest 194, 206

BANGS
Anna Mae (Tindall) 276
Benjamin Ernest 276
Marguerite 276

BAREKMAN
Debra Lora 157, 163-164
Harlan C. 157
Michelle Dalane 163
Rodney Doane 157, 163
Ruth ii
Ruth Ann (Lile) 157

BARGER
Dora Frances 118

BARHAM
Bennett 32
Martha 32

BARKER
Elizabeth 26

BARKLEY
Andrew Spurgeon 145
Eddith Ashland (Ward) 145
Ivah Mae 145

BARNES
Mary/"Polly" 301, 331

BARNETT
Dovey 242
Mary B. 242
Peyton 242
Vickie Sue 164, 168
Z. M. 242

BARNIDGE
J. Keith 213

BARNVILLE
Harry O. 246
BARRENTINE
   Richard 192
BARRET
   John 339
   William W., F. 339
BARRETT
   John 370
BARRINEAU
   Angelina 180
BARRON
   ______ 173
BARTEE
   Harve B. 97
BARTON
   Viola Dee 149
BASSETT
   Anna Maria (Dandridge) 27, 28
   Burwell, Col. 10, 27
   Georg 11, 13
BATES
   James 45
BATHURST
   Lancelot 4, 11
BATMAN
   Heather 294
   Steve 293-294
BATSON
   Stella Leona 180
BATT
   Henry, Capt. 15
BAUER
   Burton Kent 295
   Jefferson Dwayne 299
   Katrina Sue 295
   Kris Burton 295, 299
   Kurt Allen 295
BAUGHN
   Alice Eliza 99
   Katherine A. 99
BAUMGARTNER
   Beulah 280
BEALL
   Houston 306
BEAM
   Jeannie 164, 168
BEAN
   Elmer 250, 334
   Frances 250, 334
   Sarah/"Sally" Ann (Woodward) 250
   [Picture], 334
BEARD
   William 376
BEITLER
   Grace Barbara 281
BELL
   Betty Jane 153, 160-161
   Bobby 192
   Carol Ann 161
   Charles Smith 153
   Charlotte 192
   Curtis Almer 144-145
   E. M. 380
   E. W. 380
   Fannie Ellen (Smith) 153
   Frank 192
   Icy Cora (Kinnaird) 144-145
   James 192
   Jane (Woodward) ii, 152-153
   Joe Nat 192
   John 144
   Joseph Edward 192
   Judith 232
   Kizzie James 145, 152
   Mary 232
   Mary Alice (Walker) 144
   Mary J. ( _____ ) 93
   Mary Jane 161
   Mary Orleana 145, 152
   Mary Sue 192
   Mildred 192
   Silas 93
   Susan Elizabeth 161
   Truman 192
   William Allen 153
   William Woodward 153, 161
   Zora Edna 145
BENITEAU
   Mary Elizabeth 161
   Mary Elizabeth (McMurrain) 161
   Thomas Alfred, Jr. 161
BERGEN
Rhonda Kay Green/ 294, 299
Shelly Renee Green/ 294

BETTS
Douglas Ross 294

BICKFORD
Claude 112

BIETSCH
Annette 206-207

BIGHART
Norma Janell 215

BIGGS
Bettie R. 380
Sary 368
Stephen 368
W. T. 380

BINFORD
Christie L. 214

BINGHAM
Henry 132, 134
Matilda (Woodward) 132, 134, 339
Pauline 132, 134-135, 136, 339

BIRD
L. D. 372
Wm., Capt. 19

BISHOP
Daniel Elvis 128
David Anthony 128
Jacob 230, 373
John 128
Sarah Florence 142

BISSET
Sarah 53

BIXBY
Charles W. 258

BIZE
Harriet Ruth 183

BLACK
Andrew C. 181
Arthur 183
Belah E. 181
Berry Marcus 181
Betsy (Poole) 181
Carlisle 181
Emery H. 181
Fannie 253

BLACK (continued)
G. Terral 181
John L. 131, 328
Lulu 252
Marcus D. 181
Martha Eugenia 181
Milton L. 181
Moses 131, 328
Nancy Ann 107
Otis E. 181
Robert Melton 181
Samuel 131, 328
William B. 181
William H. 131, 328

BLAIR
Chester 185
Frank 185
John, Dr. 185
John Mason 185
Margaret Reynold 185
Roy 185
Thomas 74

BLANCHAR
Robert 115

BLAND
Richard 3
Theodorick, Col. 3; Mr. 20, 21

BLANK
Colonel 77

BLANKENSHP
Elizabeth 88
Isaiah 88
Mary 88

BLANTON

196

BLASCHKA
Anna 123

BLEAZARD
Beulah 275

BLEISTEBIN
Carol 266, 288
John Edward 266
Mary Elizabeth (Sowers) 266
Peter 266
Shirley 266

BLUNT
Barbara Ellen (Hossfeld) 298
BLUNT (continued)
Carl Jerry 298
Kimberly Sue 298

BOATMAN
Alaga (______) 91
Henry 91
Malinda 91

BOGESS
Bennett McHaffie 188
Caroline 188, 195
Jane 188
Virginia Vashti 188, 195

BOGH
Myra 222

BOLEN

BOLEY
Thomas Herbert 46

BOLLINGER
John Edward, Jr. 43-44
Patrick Edward Blackiston 44
Sandra Christine 44

BONAFACE
Frank 246, 334
Frank, Jr. 246, 334

BOND
James Ward 210
LeRoy 210
Martha Gwinn 210
William 49
William Earl 210

BONEY
J. D., Jr. 213
Melanie Gale 213

BOONE
Daniel 57

BOOTH
Mary Etta 96
Thomas 96
Vergie 184
(Adkins) 96

BORDEN
Floyd 349

BOSTON
Jas. H. 380
John 135-136
Lucy 380
Marcus 380
Marietta 136
Newton 380
Sarah/"Sally" B. (Woodward) 135-136
Sarah E. 136
W. A. 380
Willis F. 380
Josephine 177-178
Maude 187

BOTTCHER
David 295

BOTTOM
Mary/"Mollie" 139, 140

BOWEN
Armita Bell 306
Armisted 305
Castrira 242
Elijah 232
Emma 305
Fat Billy 306
Georgean 304, 306
Laura B. 305
Mary A. 305
Mary Ann (Randall) 306
Mary S. 117
Mort 304
Nancy 305
Sallie Ellen 307
William F. 306

BOWMAN
John 140

BOWLING
Larre Burke 144, 147
Louise M. 144, 147, 151, 155

BOWMAN
Betty Ball (Russell) 221-222
Charles M. 221-222
Charles M. II 222
David 222
Elizabeth 222
Mattie 252

BOYD
Barbara Jane 150, 154
Dave 188
BOYD (continued)
Frank Jackson 150, 154
Jackson Parrish 143, 145-146
Jackson Parrish, Jr. 143, 146, 150, 154
James Alfred 143, 146, 150, 154
James Edward 150, 154
James William 150, 154, 157, 161
Martha Owen 157, 161
Nannie (Woodward) 143, 145-146
Robert Woodward 150, 154
Virginia Parrish 150, 154, 157, 161

BOYLE
J. C. 340

BRACKET
Charity 26

BRADSHAW
Emily 302
John R. 54

BRADY
Ashley Nicole 299
Brent Lance 290 [Picture], 298-299
Elizabeth (Button) 289
Ellen 258
John R. 288-290
Leon Preston 288-289
Linda Lee (Woodward) 288-290, 289 [Picture]
Regina (Martin) 298-299
Shannon Elizabeth 290 [Picture]

BRAMBLETT
Ambrose 25, 60, 357

BRANCH
Reubin 51

BRANTLEY
Janice 223

BRASHEAR
Rod 226
Roger C. 226

BRASWELL
Vera 226

BREAZELE
Johnny 217
Terri Michelle 217
Tracey Lynn 217
Wendy Leanne 217

BREAZELE
----- 192

BRELAND
Doyce 202, 218
Doyce Warren 219
Gale 218
Gennie Lynn 218
Gola Mae 202, 219
Harlas 201
James Dale 202, 219
John Festus 201-202
Johnnie Pearl 202, 219
Lori Ann 219
Lynda Darnell 219
Michael 219
Mildred 202, 218-219
Naomi (Klutts) 201-202
Orville Elvin 201, 218
Palma Jo 219
Peggy Ann 218
Randal Dale 219
Rickey 219
Tommie Kay 218

BRIANT
Mary Ivisila 251, 256
R. B. 251, 256

BRIBACH
Dr. 287

BRIDGERS
Patricia 207

BRIGANCE
Dyalthia Candice 186

BRIGGS
Mary Alice 204

BRIGHT
Charles 58, 66, 71, 335
Charles, Jr. 66, 335
Edward 56, 58, 61, 66, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73, 328, 335, 354, 357, 358, 363
Eleanor/Elenor 66, 335
Mary 66, 335
Mary Ann (Gregory) 66, 335
Mildred/Millie/Milly 58, 66, 72, 335, 356
Rebecca 56, 58, 66, 68, 69, 72, 327, 335, 356
Sarah 56, 66, 68, 73, 327, 328, 335

BRIGHTWELL
Annie 307
BRIGMAN
Mary Isabel 110

BRISTOW
John L. 345
Lydia Lane 245
Martha Caroline 246

BRITT
Cheyanne 311
Dovie 119
George G. 54

BRITTAIN
Desmond Joseph 293

BROCKENBROUGH
Elizabeth Roane 34
Lucy (Roane) 34
Moore Fauntleroy 34

BROOKS
Dawn 225
Henry 229, 371
Herod 100

BROWN
Amy 241
Anna W. 242
Aubrey J. 258
Aubrey Samuel 241, 258
Betty Jewel 297
Celia 69
Charles, Mr. & Mrs. 258
Charles Sayles 241
Constance Lee 108
Ellen (Brady) 258
Emerson Lee 258, 276
Emerson Lee, Jr. 276
Isaac 241
James Talbot 241
John 258
Kenneth Edward 198
Laura/Lena May 258
Max 241
Mr., "Gentl.," 8
Nancy Alice 241
Paul T. 258
Robert Tindall 276
Ruby 113
Samuel 241
Sarah (Van Meter) 241
Sarah Louitia 241
Virginia 259
William, Gent. 24
William Wallace 241

BROWN (continued)
______ 259

BROWNLEE
Andrew 133
Andrew C. 133
Andrew H. 133
Caroline M. 133
Eliza J. 133
Elizabeth P. 133
Evaline M. M. 133
James H. 133
John V. 133
Joseph W. 133
Margaret F. 133
Mary M. 133
Nancy J. 133
Sharlotta 133
William 133
William A. 133

BRUMFIELD
John 100

BRUMM
Jacob 240

BRUNER
Christian 83
Keziah 83

BRYAN
Connie Lee 299

BRYANT
Jno. 48
Mary Jeanette 152

BRYSON
Hazel 187

BUCHANAN
Alice (Cleavinger) 280
Benjamin 280
Evelyn 280

BUCK
Addie May 182
Annie Lee 182
Bertha Kate 182
Catherine Ann (McKinnon) 181
Daniel Humphrey 181-182
Frances Willard 182
Gladys Leita 182
Grace Leon 182
Hattie Ruth 182, 191
John Wesley Wiley 181
BUCK (continued)
Lillian Eugenia 182
Marvin Lester 182
Mary Adeline 182
Sarah Rose 182
Woodward Dewitt 182

BUCKLES
Berneice (Woodward) 272
[Picture]
Ida Ellen (Hull) 272
John 272-273 [Pictures]
John A. 272 [Picture]
John Abraham 272
Mary Jane 272-273 [Pictures], 291
Robert Edward 272-273 [Pictures], 291

BUCKNER
George W. 87
Ruby 113
William 369

BUCKS
the Reverend Master 2

BUELL
Kathryn Ann 296

BUFORD
Billy 208

BULLOCK
David P. 87

BUNCH
Littleberry 51

BUNDS
Archie 245

BUNNEL
J. H. 133
Martha A. 133
Mary E. 133

BURBIDGE
Julius 28, 70, 72
Mary 19, 72

Burch
Littleberry 51, 52
Reuben 51

BURDEN
James Floy 119

BURDEN
James Floy 119

BURDIN
Talma 218

BURGIS
Robert 14

BURKHALTER
Roberta 221

BURK
David Mallory 148
James B. 148
Mary Ann (Sandige) 148
Ovella 148
William 147
William M., Dr. 148

BURNEETT
Sarah Catherine 120

BURPOTT
Rich. 11

BURRELL
Christopher Derek 218
James Larry 218
James Larry, Jr. 218

BURT
E. S. 182

BURTON
John W. 96
Robert 63, 359
Sarah J. 257
William/Wm. 48

BUSEY
Georgia Bell 191

BUSH
Anna 261
Edward III 42
family 76
Philip 81, 85
Philip, Capt. 80

BUTLER
Ethel 114
Frank Elbert 46
James 71
James, senr. 71
BUTNER
  John Richard

BUTTON
  Elizabeth 289

BYRD
  Monta 196
  William 18, 19, 21
  William II, Col. 3
  Wm., Capt. 19

BYTHESEAE
  Robert 20

CAIN
  Peter 104
  Rebecca Ann 104
  Troy 208

CALDERWOOD
  Betty Lou 271 [Picture], 271-272, 290 [Picture]

CALDWELL
  Samuel 74

CALHOON
  Vernie 279

CALLAWAY
  Ann 57
  Elizabeth 57
  Francis 57
  James 56, 57, 58, 61, 354, 363
  Joseph, Jr. 57
  Richard 57
  Richard, Sgt. 58
  William 57

CALLOWAY
  Flanders 67
  Frances 56
  Francis 56, 57
  James 59, 356, 357, 358
  McKijah (Micajah) 80
  William 59, 355, 356

CALVERT
  Amanda 239
  B. W. 372
  Lewis/L. 372
  Smith/S. 372

CALVIN
  Lloyd Albert 280
  Lloyd Louan 280

CAMERON
  John, Lt. 72

CAMBELL
  Lawrence D. 113

CANDLER
  William 363

CANNON
  Russell 130

CARDEN
  Jesse 130
  William W. 130

CARDWELL
  Thomas 91

CARESTELLO
  Michael 237

CARLETON
  Rosa May 188

CARLISLE
  Charles 50
  Elizabeth 50
  James 50
  Mary B. (Saunders) 50
  William B. 50

CARLYLE
  Jane 178

CARN
  Clara F. 258

CARPENTER
  Kenneth Robert 196

CARROLL
  Amy Eileen 165, 169
  Aubrey Daniel 227
  Bradley Rhea 165, 169
  Christopher Ewing 158, 162, 165, 169
  Howard Allen 227
  Kelly Erin 165, 169
  Lee Morgan 165, 169
  Mark Garrett 165, 169
  Michael Garrett 158, 162, 165, 169
  Rhea Garrett 158, 162
  Robert Lee II 158, 162, 165, 169
  William Garrett 165, 169
CARSON
Addie 239
J. William 111

CARTER
Charles L. 91
Charles L., Jr. 91
Frances 91
Frances E. 175
Isaac 91
Lavinia 91
Lora Ivy 150
Malinda 91
Mary Jane 91
Mary Susan 91
Mary (___) 91
Sadie 177
Sally 133-134
Sarah 91, 133-134
William 91

CARUTHERS
Iida Gladys 125

CARY
Cora Elizabeth 160

CASE
Beverly Claire 293
Catherine Emmagene 106
James 84
John 84
William 84

CASEY
H. Wilson 39

CATES
Caroline Harrison 173

CAWTHORN
Charles 56

CHADWICK
John 377

CHALKLEY
Lewis 37

CHAMBERLAIN
Ellen Jane 104

CHAMBERLAYNE
C. G. 25, 27, 30

CHAMBERLYNE
Edwd. Lyon 48

CHAMBERS
Elizabeth 89
John 50, 89
Mary/"Polly" 89-90

CHAMERLISS
Ettie Mae 193

CHANDLER
Mary 36
Mary Lou 297

CHAPMAN
Christopher 147
Comeron 195
Dallas Lee 294
Dawn Marie 294
Richard 294

CHARLEMAGNE
the Emperor 29

CHAUDOIN
Lewis 54
Lewis, Jr. 54
Lewis, Rev. 53
Sally 54

CHEATHAM
Elizabeth E. 54
Isham 54

CHEETWOOD
James 58, 59, 356

CHENAULT
Cabell 77, 342-343

CHESLEY
family 28

CHESNUT
Clarence 238, 254, 333, 345
Edythe Fern 255, 274
Ethel Jean 255, 274-275
Farley H. 238, 333
Florence 238, 333, 345
Ivan 238
John 333
John A. W. 238
John H. 238, 333, 345
Lance 238, 255, 333, 345
Mary/May 238, 255, 333, 345
Nancy 238, 254-255, 333, 345
Nancy (Evan) 238
Naomi/Neomi 238, 254, 333, 345
Velma Maurine 255, 274
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page/Year</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CHRISTIAN</td>
<td>Dr. 36</td>
<td>William, Col. 62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHURCHILL</td>
<td>Denny 128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLARKE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clarence O. 293</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Florence Marie 293</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frank 101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ida (Warren) 293</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Levi S. 116</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ro., Jr. 67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sam 245</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Gordon 141</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLARKE</td>
<td>D. 336</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel 29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry J. 54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary, Mrs. 12, 29, 336</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary (Aston/Cocke), Mrs. 12, 29, 336</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLAY</td>
<td>C. M. 77, 342</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cassius Marcellus 77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles 359</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John 20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John, Jr. 20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret 20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLEAVINGER</td>
<td>Alice 280</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Claudia 253</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLEMENT</td>
<td>Gretchen Evans 39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLICK</td>
<td>Wilma Lucille 119</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLINKENBEARD</td>
<td>Charles 245</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLOPTON</td>
<td>Lyddall 53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLOUD</td>
<td>262</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COBB</td>
<td>Patsy Farmer 217</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COBBS</td>
<td>Edmund 335</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COCHRANE</td>
<td>Anna Marie 111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COCKA COESKE</td>
<td>&quot;Queene of Pomunke&quot; 18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COCKE</td>
<td>Elizabeth 4, 12, 16, 29, 30, 31, 55, 336</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James 336</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jane (Flower) 12, 29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John 29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary 12, 29, 336</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary (Aston) 12, 16, 29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard, Jr. 12, 29, 55, 336</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard, Lt. Col. 4, 16, 29, 55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah (Dennis) 12, 336</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William 4, 9, 12, 29, 336</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COCHRILL</td>
<td>Travis 376</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COGDILL</td>
<td>Clem 252</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COGGINS</td>
<td>Pauline 223</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COKE</td>
<td>Karl C. 208</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLBERT</td>
<td>Musette 186</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLE</td>
<td>David 110, 111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David Lafayette 117</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hazel Ethel 117</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Loren Albert 117</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary/&quot;Polly&quot; (Springer) 110, 111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary Frances 111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Olen Otho 117</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rebecca Jane 110</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Russell Roy 117</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Velma Ivy 117</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vernon Clyde 117</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLEMAN</td>
<td>James Walter 211, 223</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Molly 173</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia 160</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Walter H. 211</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Walter Paul 223</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLLIER</td>
<td>Wilda 291</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
COLLINS
  Lance 302

COLLISTER
  John Ciscero 182

COLLUMS
  Glenna 212

COMBES
  Hester 100

COMSTOCK
  Marshall W. 236, 379
  Permelia 236, 379

CONGLETON
  Lee 308

CONGROVE
  Ruth Opal 285

CONNER
  Clay ii
  David Jesse 314
  Elizabeth (Patton) 305
  Emery S. 306
  George 305
  Georgia V. 306
  Hattie A. 306
  Helen A. 306
  Henry Clay 306, 308 [Picture]
  Henry Clay, Jr. 308, 311-314
  [Pictures]

CONOVER
  John 63, 359

COOK
  Christina 302
  Daniel 74
  Edith M. (Apple) 279
  Florence Musette 279
  Frank 110
  Lulu 109
  W. A. 279

COOPER
  Amanda Grace 129
  Caroline 178
  Dennis Reginald 129
  James T. 88
  Justinian 18, 20
  Susie Jane 120-121

COPELAND
  Eliza Jane (Elison) 96-97

COSTELLO
  Catherine 261

COULTER
  Elizabeth 173

COURTNEY
  Edith Gray 41
  Marshall Ashby 41
  Robert Hull, Jr. 41
  Robert Hull III 41
  Steven Woodward 41

COWHERD
  Simion 369

COX
  Elcie Ethel 112
  William 7

CRAFITEER
  Mary Isabel 110

CRAIG
  Harvey 91
  John Arthur 258

CRAVENS
  Dora Fean 159

CRAWFORD
  Berlie Joe 164
  Betty 137
  Christopher John Toliver 164
  David 137
  Debra Lora (Barekman) 164
  Thomas Haywood 127
  William 137

CONSTABLE
  Arra 104
CREEK
  Bennie L. 243

CRITES
  Betty 288
  Don 288
  Nancy 288

CROSHAW
  Joseph, Major 20

CROSSLAND
  Blanche 199

CROUCH/CROUSE
  Arthur 257
  Arthur, Jr. 257
  Ernest 257
  Myrtle 257

CROW
  Deborah Joye 220
  Eddie Lucretia 202, 220
  Edward Scott 220, 227
  Jacob Shannon
  Jacqueline Rivers 220
  Janice Leona 220
  John James 202, 220
  John James, Jr. 220
  Mary Margaret 202, 219-220
  Natasha 227
  Paula Joann 220
  Robert Julius 202, 220

CROWDER
  John Levi 183

CROZIER
  William Armstrong 58

CRUMP
  John 60, 358
  Richard Walter 40
  William Beverly 40

CUBLEY
  Jenny 180

CUMMINS
  A. E. 380
  James L. 380

CUNE
  Doris Louise 280

CUNNINGHAM (continued)
  Edwin Kerr 314
  Golda (Kerr) 314
  Julian 186
  Lamont 186
  Phillip Lawrence 186
  Virgil Homer 186
  William Kerr 314

CURTIS
  Daniel Parke 19
  Martha (Dandridge) 27

CUTLIP
  Stella 288

- D -

DAIGH
  Eveline (Willis) 109
  James L. 109
  Lizzie R. 109

DAILY
  Rudy 193

DAMON
  George 98
  Mary 98
  Mary (Tyler) 98

DANDRIDGE
  Anna Maria 27, 28
  Bartholomew 19, 27, 28, 62, 64, 65,
  66, 72, 78
  John 27
  Martha 19, 27, 28, 62, 64

DANGERFIELD
  Edwin, Capt. 8, 9

DANIEL
  Susan/"Snooky" 302-303, 331

DAVIES
  Nicholas 25, 55, 56, 57, 58, 353, 356
  Price, Rev. 7, 10, 64
DAVIS
Albert C. 109
Alverda 110
Annie Castilla 118-119
Barbara Jean 122
Betsy, Mrs. 84
Fay 117
Flora B. 110
Florence (Hinds) 118
Foy 117
George Bell 120
Hannah 85
Irvin 110, 117
Ivan O. 109
James 71, 72, 117
James W. 118
Jasper 109
John 61, 117, 357
John S. 54
John T. 109-110
Joyce Maxine 164, 168
Lawrence 110
Lawrence Z. 122
Leora (____) 109
Lillian (Stang) 122
Lillie Ellen 120
Louis 110, 117
Luther 110
Mary H. 109
Nellie Mae 255
Nicholas 354, 360
P. A. 255
Sarah (Grable) 255
Sarah Catherine (Burnett) 120
Sarah Samantha 109, 117
Wilbur 117
____ 262

DAWSON
Rev. 175

DAY
Deanna Niece 224
Helen Grace 214, 224
Lillian Rebecca 214
Lori Lynn 224
Sammie Jean (Holley) ii, 213-214, 323
Virginia Grace 114
William Henry 213-214
William Henry, Jr. 214, 224
William Henry III 224
____ 114

DEARINGER
Edward A. 308
Marguerite 308, 312 [Picture], 313
Mary Ellen (O'Donnell) 308

DEATH
Richard 14

DEAVITT
Milton 258

DEBUSK
William 98

DEEES
Martha Ann 225

DELLIS
Joseph Lloyd 140

DEMING
Wendy 42

DEMINGS
Rosa Mae 113-114

DEMPSEY
____ 192

DENNIS
Peter 17
Sarah 12, 29

DENNISON
Barbara 278

DENTON
Amy Rebecca 221
Denise Presley 221
Elmira Ambrose 221
Laura Lynn 221
Susan Rebecca (Lishman) 220-221
____ 220-221

DEREJVANIK
Anna 126

DERRYBERRY
Eli 112

DE VOE
Marian 306

DICKENSON
____ 114

DICKERSON
Frances Eloise 207

DICKEY
____ 219
DIEFENDORF
Oliver 341

DITMARS
Charles Spencer 251, 256

DIXON
Lucy 51
Willie Arlene 191

DOCKERY
Charley 177

DODD
Mary E. 175

DODSON
Joe, Dr. 189

DOLISON
Cena F. 346

DOLOGER
Robert O. 255

DONELSON
James 244, 334

DONNALLY
Pricilla 84-85

DORAN
John 7

DORSEY
Mary 135

DOSS
Billye 204

DOSSETT
S. Lowe 100.

DOUGLAS
Rev. 47
William, Rev. 45

DOUGHERTY
Eva ( ) 141
James Milton 137, 141
Mary Ollie 141, 149
Michael Thomas 137

DOWNING
Edith (Lahorn) 291
Gloria Dianne 291
Jack 291

DOWNNS
Harweese 223
Jacqueline Kay 217

DOWNNS (continued)
L. T. 217
Thomas Bruce 217

DRACE
Ann 229, 371
Lucinda Jane 230, 375
Madison J. 229, 230, 371, 375

DRENNEN
William C. 101

DRINKWATER
Velma 122

DRUMMOND
Kate 37-38

DUKE
Henry 87

DUNCAN
Allen 50
Archie Hayes 152
Bryan C. 291
Christina R. 291
Earl 251
Ed 251
Ellen Annette 160
Gina Russell 160
James Curtis 152, 160
James Todd 160
John Hayes 160, 167-168
Junius 251
Laura Carol 168
Mathew Jay 291
Nancy 50
Richard Finley 152, 160
Richard Finley, Dr. 152
Rita Denise 168
Robert L./"Bob" 291
Robin 251
Sandy (Shirley) 167-168
Terri Lynn 160, 167
Welthie (Jones) 152
William/"Willie" 251

DUNN
Betty Jewel (Brown) 297
Julie Anne 297
Warren Harry 297

DUVALL
John R. 87

DYER
Julina 130
EADES
   _____ 261
EADS
   Ella M. 242
   Leora Bye 242
   Lillie 242
   Mollie 242, 259
   R. W. 242
EAMES
   Aletta Ann Parks 37
EARL
   Jackie 278
EARLY
   Maggie 117
EASTHAM
   Alfred Duward 106
EASTWOOD
   Lucinda 180
EATON
   Robert 380
EAVES
   Terry Irene 219
ECHROADE
   Dallas/"Pete" 203
   Gene 203
ECKLES
   Harry 122
   James 122
EDLIN
   Gus, Mrs. 306
EDMONDS
   Emma 174
   Mary Ann 174
EDWARDS
   F. Jane 182
   Isabelle 140
   Mary Elizabeth 182
   Ralph 311, 313
   William 16
   Wm. 14
EHART
   Fred August 262
EHlers
   Allan Mark 292
   Hubert Henry 292
   Julie Ann 292
ELCONE
   William 24
ELDRIDGE
   Thomas 16
ELIOSEFF
   Lee Andrew 153
ELISON
   Eliza Jane 96
ELLETH
   Deatrica 181
ELLINGTON
   Elizabeth 234, 237
ELLIOTT
   Brian Scott 296, 300
   Dawson 343
   Debra Sue 296, 300
   Erma 241
   Kelsea Ryan 300
   Lana Kaye 296
   Lloyd 42
   Lloyd B., Jr. 42
   Mary Lana (Keenan) 295-296
   Norma Priestly 42
   Patrick Joseph 295-296
   Sherri (_____ 300
ELLIS
   Catherine S. 53
   Henry 52
   Jane 52
   John S. 53
   Joseph 52
ELMER
   Clyde 112
ELVERS
   George 115
ENGELAND
   Virginia 198
ENGLE
   Billie 149, 156
   Hess 149, 156
EPES  
Littlebury 353

EPPS  
Aubrey 178

ESTES  
Joel 49

EUBANK  
James 87  
Martha/"Patsey" L. 87, 332  
Patricia Ann 159, 163  
——— 106

EVAN  
Nancy 238

EVANS  
Bessie Lee 197  
Birtie 156  
Joseph 91  
Mary Etta 156  
Roy 182  
Sarah 91  
Thomas B. 33, 34

EZELL  
Cynthia Dell 216  
Floyd 216

— F —

FAIR  
Edmund 56, 71, 354  
Edmund, Sgt. 58  
Isham 70, 71  
James 56, 58, 71, 354

FARRAR  
Thomas B. 54  
Will 51  
William 11, 13

FARRIS  
Willie 263

FAUBION  
Decema 237

FAUDERE  
——— 280

FAULKNER  
Aubrey Devereau 307  
Bettie Ellen 307  
Ellis Devereau 307  
Emma Lee 307

FAULKNER (continued)  
Junie May 307  
Leander Cash 307  
Louley 307  
Lucy Clay 311, 314  
Lyda Johnson 307, 308-311 [Picture]  
Newton Cox 307, 311  
Sallie Ellen (Bowen) 307  
Thomas Clay 307  
Troy Brent 307  
William Elbert 307

FAULTERSACK  
Therisa 115

FAUST  
Mary Elizabeth 207

FAVER  
Robert Mason 145

FECK  
Charlene 277  
Charles 277  
Steve 277

FEEK  
Angela 280  
Beulah (Baumgartner) 280  
Dorothy 280  
Herbert, Jr. 280  
Herbert James 280  
Herbert Van 280  
Marvin 280  
Robert 280  
Sandy 280  
Theresa 280

FELTZ  
——— 104

FERGUSON  
Alethea Benita (Heal) 298  
Catherine/"Cathy" Jean 298  
Daniel 50  
Donna 124  
Hugh, Jr. 124  
Hugh III 124  
Jay Lee 298  
Mark 124  
Rosa Lee (Maddux) 39  
Suzanne 124  
Ted 124

FERRELL  
Annie (Brightwell) 307
FERRELL (continued)
Fannie 307
George 307
Sallie 137
FERRELL (continued)
Fanny 307
George 307
Sallie 137
FERRIS
Donna 276
FEVURLY
Susie E. 349
Thos. 349
FICK
Mary E. 279
FIELDER
Mildred (Webber) 231, 233
Nancy 231, 233, 330
William 231, 233
FIGGAT
Hester Ann Rogers 46
FINE
Terrence Leon 153
FISCHER
Judy Ann 295
FITCH
Minerva 260
FITZPATRICK
John C. 27
Margaret 64, 70
Susanna 64
FLACCO
Hazel 205
FLEMING
Carl 116
FLETCHER
Steven M. 209
FLOWER
Jane 12
John 5
FLOWERS
J. C. 114
FLOYD
Mae 118
FORBES
Ann Stringfellow 41
FORD
John M. 54
FORD (continued)
William 53
FOREMAN
Bazil 303
Elizabeth Ann (Hall) 303-304
Henry H. 304
John W. 303
Samuel S. 303-304
Sarah Jane 304
William H. H. 303
FORKER
Fred Ferdinand 294
FORKNER
Jesse 304
FORQUERAN
Dixon 301, 331
Elizabeth/"Betty" 67, 81
John 80, 81
Peter 66, 67, 80, 301, 347, 359, 367
Peter, Jr. 66, 81
Peter, Sr. 67, 70
Ruth 301, 331
FORTENBERRY
Jeff Edward, Jr. 225
Jeff Edward III 225
William Trent 225
FOSTER
Abigail Lane 292
Andrea Jean 292
Kyle 203
Lillian (Griffith) 292
Raymond 292
William Earl 292
William Lance 292
FOX
Bulla Brunson 116, 123
Hallie 185-186
Minnie 180
FRALEY
Bert 276
James Burton 276
Lillian 276
FRANCKLIN
John 11, 13
FRANKLIN
Mildred/"Millie" Frances Belle 143-144, 146
FRANKLIN (continued)
Tom C. 135

FRASER
Carl Bryant 152
Cora Orleana 152
Jeanette Bell 152, 159
Lewis Anthony 152
Mary Jeanette (Bryant) 152
Mary Virginia 152, 159-160
Susanna Carl 152, 160

FRAZIER
Barbara 294

FREEMAN
Austin 147
Virgil 147

FRENCH
Frances 204

FRICK
John E. 240

FRIEND
Sarah 290

FRYE
Jessie V. 41

FULGHAM
J. Mary 176
Mathew 176
Sarah Emmerline 176

FUQUA
88-89

GADDY
Mary (Bright) 66, 335

GAFFNEY
John W.

GAFFORD
James Woodward/"Woody" 113
John 113
Ruth 113

GAINES
Frank 112
George 84

GALLOWAY
Alexander Gulp 137
Amanda 133

GALLOWAY (continued)
Amaryllis (Slinker) 132-133, 137, 141
Annycce 147
Benton 148
Buck 133
Calvin 133
Caroline 132
Daisy 138, 141, 142, 148
Daniel 130, 133, 328
Daniel M. 137
David 132, 137
David Mize 136, 137-138, 141
Dicey (Slinker) 132, 133
Edmund 130, 132-133, 141, 328
Edwin/"Ed" 133
Elizabeth 132
Eudora Ellen 141, 147
Eugene 137
Eugene Pleasant 141, 147
Eva 147
Irene 147
Isham 130, 132, 133, 328
Isham H. 137
James W. 137
Jewell Bernice 149
John Charles 142, 148
John Crittendon 138, 141-142, 148
Katherine 132
Laura Alice 141, 147-148
Lillis 147
Malinda 132
Martha Sue 137
Mary/"Mollie" 133, 137
Mary Ann 132, 137
Mary Frances 137, 141
Melinda 133, 137
Melvina 133, 137-138, 141
Pernie 147
Pleasant 130, 132, 133, 136, 137, 328
Rebecca (Woodward) 130, 133, 328
Robert Crittendon 149
Sam Logan 149
Sara Jane 137
Thomas 132
Thomas A. 137
Viola Dee (Barton) 149
Walter Henry 142, 148
Wesley 132
William A. 141, 148
William D. 137
Willis 132
Woodie 147
GAMMILL
Fayette/"Bob" J. 191

GANT
Deborah 201, 217
Ira 201
Jan Hanna 201, 216

GARDNER
Carleen 276
Joy Ruth 207
Pamela Ruth 207

GARLAND
Stella 180

GARNER
Janice Elaine 210
John D. 210
Patricia Ann 129
Richard Steven 210

GARNETT

GASTON

GATEWOOD
Harvie 36

GEARY
Cynthia Lynn 209
Gene Hester 209
John Hart 208-209
John Hart, Jr. 209
Shirley Jean (Hester) 208-209
William Arnot 209

GEIHSLER
Kenneth 290

GEISHIRT
Betty Jane 115
Bud ii, 115, 123
Carl Joseph 115, 123
Charles 115
Donald Leroy 115
Doris 123
Ellen Louise 123
Elmer William 115
James Charles 123
Jeanne Ann 115
John Michael 123
Judith Marie
Kathryn Ann 123
Robert Bernard 123

GEISHIRT (continued)
Sylvester Carl/"Bud" 115, 123
Therisa (Faultersack) 115
Virginia May 115

GENGELBACH
Alice 273, 275

GEYER
David Lee 275

GIBSON
John 304
Louellen

GIDDENS
Paul 265

GIDEON
Bertha 117

GILBERT
Lucious McKinley 121
Mary Adeline (Sanders) 121
Ora Belle 121

GILES
John 67, 359, 367

GILLIAM
Richard 66, 347
Zacharias 66, 347

GILLILAND
Danny Douglas 219
Gary B. 219
John Thomas 219
Richard Douglas 219
Roger Neal 219

GIRDNER
Jeanette 104

GLACKEN
Henrietta Dianah 96-97
John H. 89

GLEASON
Ava LaVerne 264, 281 [Pictures], 281-282
Ava Melvina (Shaw) 264
Berle Nelson 264, 283 [Picture]
George Nelson 264 [Picture]
James Nelson 283
Mariela Verle 264, 281 [Picture], 282 [Pictures], 282-283
Michael Alan 283
Nelson 264
GLENN
   Mary 336
GLOVER
   Mary 336
GOFF
   Florence Elizabeth 260-261
   Minerva (Fitch) 260
   William James 260
GOING
   William 60
GOINGS
   family 74
   William 60, 357
GOINS
   William 60, 355, 357
GOOCH
   Thomas 355, 359
GOODCHILD
   Keenan 300
   Klay 300
GOODELL
   Anne Elizabeth 291
   John David 291
   Jon Roberts 291
GOODEN
   Mary Jane 147
CORE
   Gilie 149
   Gladys 149
   Mary Alice 149, 156
   Pauline 149
GOTT
   Alfred 306
GOULBSKI
   _______ 262
GOOWNS
   William 60, 357
GRABLE
   Sarah 255
GRACE
   Doris Rosalie 40, 43
   Joseph Gordon 40
   Margaret Lavelle 40
   Mary Evelyn 40
GRAHAM
   Alexander Calder 39, 42
   Alexander Calder, Jr. 42
   Bruce Woodward 42
   David Randolph 42
   Gordon Scott 42
   James Todd 42
   John Stuart 39
   John Stuart, Jr. 39, 41-42
   John Stuart III 42
   Nan Meredith 42
   Overton Lee 42
   Robert Craig 42
   Sarah 299
   Stephen C. 42
   William Brockenbrough 39, 42
   William Brockenbrough, Jr. 42
GRAMZA
   Sy 125
GRANTHAM
   James Harold 212
   James Harold, Jr. 212
   Sharon Jean 212
GRAY
   Harry 54
   Henry 51, 52
   Lucy 51
   Sally 51
   Susan (______). Mrs. 93
GREAVES
   _______ 253
GREEN
   Ava LaVerne (Gleason) 281
   [Pictures], 281-282
   Edward Garfield 281
   Gary Verne 281 [Picture], 282, 294-295
   George Edward 281 [Pictures], 281-282
   Gerry Lance 295
   Grace Barbara (Beitler) 281
   Jeanette 294
   Karen Louise 281 [Picture], 282, 295
   Kelly LaRae 295
   Mary 71
   Rhonda Kay 294, 299
   Shelly Renee 294
   Warren 282
GREENE
Anna R. 98

GREENLEE
Jeanette 210

GREER
Ann (Lowe) 49
Ezekiel 49
Isaac/Isaiah 50
Jemima 49-50
Joseph 49

GREGERY
Annelle 188

GREG
Annie 308
Tommy Gwendolyn 153

GREGORY
Andrea Louise 44
Edward 359
John 335
Kent Allen 44
Lonnie 224
Mary Ann 66
Sally 335
Tammy Lynn Wise/ 44

GRESHAM
Mrs. 33

GRIBBLE
Hannah M. 174
M. V. 174

GRiffin
Homer Eugene 119
Jack G. 191
Wanda 222

GRiFFiTH
Lillian 292
Vido 346

GRiMES
Benjamin E. 240

GRINSTEAD
Elizabeth 137
Henry 137
Sallie (Ferrell) 137

GRISWOLD
Oscar W., Maj. Gen. 312

GROCE
Wanda C./"Butch" 166, 170

GROOMS
Glen 252

GROSS
Betty Alice 124

GROVE
Mary Kathleen 210

GRUBBS
Gary 167
Kristine 167
Lucinda F. 54

GULLY
Mary Anne 193

GUMM
John William 142
Lizzie Parish 142, 149
Lura Birtie 142, 149
William Coleman 142

GUNDREY
Ann (Hallam) 16
John 16

GWIN
John 74

HACHSTEDLER
Arthur N. 255

HAGAN
Jean Cameron 43
Mary Woodward 43
Nancy Campbell 43
Sara Johnson 43
William Campbell 43

HAGGARD
Mary Jane 87

HALBORN
Mattie 178

HALL
Albert W. 302, 327, 331
Albert Washington 77, 331
Alonzo 305
Armstead 303, 331
Arthur 77, 327, 331
Bazil 77, 302, 303, 327, 331
HALL

Bazzle 302
Betsy 77, 302
Beverly 303, 331
Caleb 67, 77, 81, 302-303, 305, 327, 331
Elizabeth 77, 302, 303, 327, 331
Elizabeth Ann 302, 303-304, 331
Ellen (____) 304-305
Florence 192
Frances/"Fannie" 77, 301, 327, 331
Francis J. 53
Ginsey 303, 331
Grace 66, 81
Green 77, 301, 327, 331
Green A. 303
Harriet H. 302, 304, 331
Henrietta Anne 303
Henry F. 303
Henry H. 303, 331
Henry W. 302, 303, 331
James Harvey 301, 303, 331
James M. 303, 331
Jenny 263
Joanna 80, 81
Joanna (Letton) 68, 77
John M. 303, 304-305, 331
John W. 303
Joshua 245
Josiah 303
Lance 77, 302, 327, 331
Leonard 66, 67, 68, 77, 80, 81, 347
Louise 77, 301, 327, 331
Lucy 302, 331
Lucy E. 303
Lydia Lane (Bristow) 245
Malhion 77, 302, 327, 331
Mamie 101
Marcus L. 303
Martha Ann 245, 334
Mary 282, 302, 331
Mary Brunette 192
Millcicent/Millison 301, 331
Nancy 302, 304, 331
Nancy Jane 303
Pamela 77, 302, 327, 331
Phillip 302, 331
Polly 302, 331
Richard 305

(HALL (continued)

Richmond 77, 301, 327, 331
Sarah 52, 303
Thomas 369
Urcilla (Woodward) 63, 66, 67, 68, 76, 77, 81, 301, 331, 347, 359
William 63, 66, 67, 68, 73, 76, 77, 81, 301, 327, 331, 355, 359
William, Jr. 77, 301-302, 327
William L. 302, 331
William, Sgt./Sgt.-Major 77
Zachariah T. 303
Zerilda 303, 331

HALLAM

Ann 16
Ann 15
Ann (____/Price) 14, 15, 16
Robert 14, 15, 16
Sarah 14, 15, 16
Thomas 16

HALLEY

Francis 61, 357

HAMELYN

Stephen 17, 20, 21

HAMILTON

Andrew 77, 342-343
Ann (____/Woodward) 53
Gilford Etrick 140
James 53
Melissa F. (Kinnaird) 140
William 140
William H. 140

HAMLER

Ann 52, 66, 68, 75, 327

HAMMACK

Donald Thomas 205
Tom 205
Wendell Lewis 205

HAMMOND (HAMMAN/HAMMON)

Christina (Cook) 302
Phillip 302
Sallie 302, 331

HAM'OND

Manwaring, Esq'r.

HAND

____ 189

HANEY

Betty Jean 41
HANKS
Armina 304
Ella 304
Isabella 304
Mary 304
Nancy 304
Pricilla 304, 305
Randell 304
Ruth 304
Sarah Ann 304, 305 [Picture], 305-306
Vancouver 304
William 301

HANNA
Absalom Walker 181
Alice 180, 189
Andrew Milton 180, 188-189
Ann Davis 180
Annie Elizabeth (Turnage) 188-189
Audrey Neal 191
Barrineau 180
Ben 180
Celia Etta 180
Charles Trussell 196, 207
Clarence Maine 181
Cora Bell 190
Donald Richard 207
Emma 180
Ernest Walker 180
Eugene Claude 196
Finnis 180
George James 190
George James, Jr. 180
George W. 180
Hazel Gladys 190, 201
Henry M. 180
Hilda Mable 191
John Thomas 180
John William Thomas 180
Laura M. 180
Margaret Ann 180, 190
Margaret Susanne 207
Mary Charlene 207
Mary Elizabeth 180
Narcissa Emaline 180, 189-190
Nathaniel 180
Nathaniel Thomas 179-180
Otho Andrew 189, 196
Otho Earl 196
Prentiss 180
Robert Bruce 181, 190-191

HANNA (continued)
Ronald Earl 207
Ruby Lee 191, 201
Ruth 190
Savannah/"Banny" 180, 189
Vallie Celia 190

HANNAH
Andrew W. 174
Andrew W., Jr. 174
Elizabeth Martha 174, 181
George James 174, 180-181
Narcissa Emaline 174, 181
Nathaniel Thomas 174, 179-180
Rebecca Celia Jane 174, 179
Thomas 174

HARDING
Albert 247

HARDWICK
Betsey 81, 85
Elener 82
Elizabeth (_____ ) 81, 82
family 76
George 81
John 76, 80, 81, 82
John, Jr. 80, 81
John, Sr. 81
Mitchell 80, 81
Nellie/Nellie 81, 82, 332
Richard 359
Robert 63, 79, 80, 81, 364
Robert, Sr. 81

HARDWICKE
Sam 235

HARDY
George 20
George, Sr. 20
Mr. 20

HARGROVE
Jeanne 128

HARKINS
David Earl, Jr. 221
Heather Michelle 221
Lindsey Nicole 221

HARMER
Lizzie 253

HARMON
Essie E. 119
HARNER
Roy Manley 277

HARPER
Jess 113

HARRINGTON
Sarah/"Sallie" C. 239

HARRIS
Benjamin 49
Charles 62, 79, 355, 358
Henry G. 100, 108
Jerome/"Rome" 235
Maggie J. 100
Malcolm Hart, MD 28, 32
Malinda 100
Mary/"Molly" Belle 100
Paul Walker 189
Ruth 108
Thomas J. 96
Walter D. 100
William Patterson 99-100

HARRISON
M. 302

HART
Mildred 40

HASTY
Eliza Ann 265
Ella (Miller) 262
Goldie 262
James Colman 262

HATCHER
Henry 79

HATFIELD
Cora Lee 208

HAULICK
Judy 122

HAVEL
Marilyn 294

HAWKINS
Robert 67, 367

HAWTHORN
Caroline (Cooper) 178
Jane Cooper 178-179
John B. 178
Rebekah 52
Rebekah (_____/Woodward) 51, 52
William/"Will" 51, 52

HAWTHORNE
David Montgomery 178
Wilsey 101

HAYDEN
Bessie 244
Daniel B. 243
Donald Franklin 244
Dovey 244
Mamie 244
Mary Alice (Newman) 243-244
Susan 244

HAYES
Beulah 143, 146
Ed 259-260
Florence (Newby) 260
Henry 260
Horace 143, 146
John 143, 146, 380
Lucile 143, 146
Nannie Ermine 143, 146
Newman 260
Pauline 143, 146
Ruth 143, 146
Virginia 143, 146
William S. 143, 146

HAYS
Dorothy 277

HAYWOOD
Thomas 127

HEADRICK
Fanny 112

HEAL
Alethea Benita 298

HEARON
192

HEDGES
Sallie 346
William 250, 334

HEFFLEY
Gladys 117

HEFLIN
Louisa 87-88

HELMS
Hattie Clytee 198

HEMPHILL
Margaret 177
HEMUS
Elizabeth 47
Lucy 47
Lucy (Woodward) 47, 50
Mally 47, 50
Susannah 47
Will 47, 51
HENDERSON
Amandy Cathleen 138-139
Cameron Paul 226
Heath Ivan 226
Paul Norbert 226
Rod 226
HENRICKS
Abe 104
HENRIX
Glenda Jane 215
HENLEY
Elizabeth (Richardson) 31
Leonard 10, 28, 31
Mary E. 54
Rebecca 10, 28, 31-32
Reginald 10
Turner 54
HENRY
Annice 218
Beverly Sharon 218
Jane 220
Janice 218
Mary Margaret/"Peggy"/"Peggie" 151, 155, 158, 163
Owenton 218
Roy Burnan 151, 155
Sonja Renee 218
HENSLEY
James M. 141
Narcissus Harriett (Mitchell) 141
Narcissus Lemore 141
HENSON
Mary 48
Philip 48
HERBERT
Buller 16
HERMANCE
Mabel 307
HERNDON
George B. 53
William 54
HERRING
James G. 377
Sandra Lee 278
HESS
Fred L. 214
HESTER
Alice Denise 209
Bannie Lucile 189
Blondie Virginia 197, 207-208
Clare Leslie 208
Clifton Lamar 189, 197
Clifton Lamar, Jr. 197, 208
Clifton Lee 208
Clyde Edward 207
Clyde Simpson 189, 197
Clyde Simpson, Jr. 197, 207
Emily Armon (McAbee) 189
George Weldon 189, 197
George Weldon, Jr. 197
George Wesley 207
Gladys Ione 197
Helen Helms 209
Jere Loyd 207
Jim Dale 189
John Simpson 189
Lillian Inez 189
Mary Gladys 197, 208
Mary Jo 197, 209
Mary Lavinia 197, 208
Nancy Catherine 208
Ralph Hanna 189, 198
Ralph Hanna, Jr. 198, 209
Ralph Hanna III 209
Shirley Jean 197, 208-209
Sybil Laverne 197, 209
Weldon Joseph 189
Wesley Weldon 197, 207
Wesley Weldon, Jr. 207
William Clem 189, 197
HIBBS
Joseph 67, 73, 355, 359
HICKMAN
Bernnie 112
HICKS
Anges 92
Emily 92
Graham Herndon, Jr. 205
Kathleen Woodward 205
Laura Ann 205
Robert 54
______ (White) 92
HIETT
   James 230, 373
HIGGASON
   Cammie 185
HIGHFILL
   Dorothy 278
   Eugene 260
   Evelyn 278
   Kenneth 260
   Lottie (Hurst) 260
   Norman 278
   Roy John 260
   Sarah/"Sally" 278
   Thelma 260
   Thomas 260
   Vernon Thomas 260, 278
HIGHT
   El Hannon Marlin, Dr. 187
   Fannie (____) 193
   Jack Howard 187
   Marlin, Dr. 187
   Terry 187, 193
   Terry, Jr. 193
HILL
   Donald 117
   Edward, Col. 1.5
   George W. 340
   Ralph Harold 117
   Richard 117
   ____ 192
HILLIARD
   John 30, 351-352
   Mary B. 35
   Robert 351-353
   William 351-353
HILTON
   Arnold 86, 350
HINDS
   Florence 118
   ____ 138
HITT
   Bart Adam 206
   Bowling Mercer 206
   Bradley Clark 222
   Clark Woodward 206, 222
   Monta Ann 206
HIX
   Sarah 27, 65, 75
HOLMES
   Della Florence 258
   Robert Allen 258
   Sarah Belle 258
HONAKER
   Vivian Aston 196
HONEYWELL
   Ann 151, 155
HOOD
   Cora Elizabeth (Cary) 160
   Kelly Sue 160, 167
   Linda Cary 160
   Mary Elizabeth 160
   Matthew Cary 160
   Ollison Cary 160
HOOPER
   Joey Christopher 226
   Walter Lawrence 226
HOPE
   Casey 167
   Jane Ellen 167
   Melanie Page 167
   Richard 167
HOPKINS
   Barbara 294
   Charles R. 54
HOPPER
   Tabitha 54
HORD
   George Henry 141
   Georgia May 141
HORNBACK
   Edward 252
HORNBY
   James 123
HORNE
   Eva Morgan 215
   Tracy Leigh 215
   William Jean
HORTON
   Alvin Wells 176
   Bev 184
   Edward 184
   Esther Mae 192, 203
   Ethel 184
   J. T. 192
HORTON (continued)
   James Alvin 191
   Jennie Vee 192, 203
   Margarette Pernecia 184
   Morgan Petus 184
   Nimrod 184
   Richard H. 184, 191-192
   Sallie Myrle 192
   Savilla 184
   Willie Earlie 192
HORTSMeyer
   Yvonne 122
HOSKINS
   Mary 304
   Mina 306
   Newton Bowen 307
   Norton 307
   William York 307
   Zannie 304
HOSSFELD
   Barbara Ellen 298
HOUGHINS
   Eliza J. 54
   Margaret A. 54
   Wilson M. 54
HOWARD
   Benjamin/"Ben" 360, 362
   Earl 273, 275
HOWELL
   Frank Finis 121
   Pauline 121
   Raymond 121
   Roy 121
HUBBARD
   Forest 274
   Ralph 184
   Roy 243
   Willford 184
   _____ 274
HUCKSTAPP
   Sam 20
HUDGINS
   Fredna Joyce 216
   Gloria Jean 216, 225
   Karen Annette 216, 225
   William Anthony 216
   Willie Fred 216
HUDSON
Charlotte 49
Elizabeth 15
Francis 15
John A. 38
Martha Jane 94
William Harold 215

HUFFMAN
Bennett E. 142, 148
Clyde 290
Docia C. 142, 148
Effie 133
Eliza (O'Neal) 141
Henry 141
Joseph 147
Lucinda Ellen 141
Mary Ellen 142, 148
Mary Ellen Corina 290
Robert 133
Sarah (Friend) 290

HUGHES
Abner 70
Bennett Franklin 308, 311
Bennett Franklin, Jr. 311
Carolyn Frances 201, 218
Dalton Ray 299
David 80, 364
Effie Neal 197
Elizabeth Ann 100-101, 116
Elizabeth Morton 311, 314
Gayle 276
Jane 49
John Bennett 314
John Lee 311, 314
John Washington 308
Karen 276
Lyda F. ii
Lyda Faulkner (Mrs. Bennett F.) 309 (Picture)
Lyda Johnson (Faulkner) 308-311
Marlin Ray 299
Mary Arminta (Reynolds) 308
Rees 20, 21
Robert 61, 358
Stephanie Renee 299
Thomas Allen 314
Thomas P. 45, 53
William Austin 201
William Gayle 276

HUMPHREY
Deborah Kay 158, 163, 166, 170
Joseph/"Joe" Clark 166, 170
Kenneth William 294
Mary Wood 166, 170
Suzanne 158, 163, 165-166, 170
Thomas/"Tom" Burnan 166, 170
William Frank 158, 163
William/"Bill" Frank, Jr. 158, 163, 166, 170
William/"Will" Frank III 166, 170

HUNT
Clad 182
Curtis Chesnut 292
Gregory Wayne 292
Jeffery Allan 292
M. L. 181
Marlin Ray 292
Pamela Sue 292

HUNTER
Celeste 193
Everett L. 117

HUNTS
George D. 102
Henry 102

HURLEBURT
Bertha 100

HURLEY
Sarah Lavada 260

HURST
Lottie 260
Warren 233

HURT
James A. 208
HUTCHINSON
   James G. 183
HUTCHISON
   Johnny 216

   I

IMAN
   Hensley 254
INGLIS
   Helen 193
IPE
   Mary 278
IRION
   Philip Jacob 335
IRVIN
   Carol 212
IRVINE
   David 61, 78, 342, 355, 357
   Jean 61, 78, 357
   William/Wm. 59, 356, 361

J

JACKSON
   Asa A. 241
   Elsie 254
   Joe Willie 216
   Lillian 259
   Linda Joan 216, 226
   Patsy 231
   Royal 246
   Thomas/Thos. 178, 352

JACOB
   Bertie 187-188
   Francis Marion 187
   Maude (Boswell) 187

JAEDICKE
   Mary Louise 267 (Picture)
   Minnie Ellen (Volland) 267
   Oscar 267

JAMES
   Betty 40
   Charnal 171
   Eunice 117
   Rodney 40
   Thomas 54
   Thomas M. 54

JAMIESON
   George 278

JANES
   Marilyn Kay 160, 167
   Myrtle (Thomas) 159
   Pamela Ann 160, 167
   Tom B. 159-160
   Ural C. 159

JANUARY
   Louie Annie 153

JEFFCOATS
   Janet Elizabeth 215

JEFFEREST
   Frances 187

JENKINS
   Bill 215
   Billy Ray 215, 225
   Blake 225
   Brooks 225
   John 67, 73, 355, 359
   Karen Lynn 225
   Michael Keith 215
   Ronald Dewayne 215, 225
   Vera 102

JENNINGS
   Dana 189
   Ella 189
   Herman 196
   Marion Hope 39
   Martha 189
   Myrtis 196
   Sinna 94
   Thad 189, 196

JEROME
   Eunice 102

JESSEE
   Mike 160

JETER
   Bessie 37

JEWELL
   Lucinda 132

JOBE
   Edith 270 (Picture)

JOHNK
   William Alan 293
JOHNSON
Charles, Jr. 54
Earl 208
Elizabeth 54, 239, 251
James 61, 355, 357
Jefferson 302
Jennie 113
Ledora H. 251, 256
Malisia J. 175
Margaret 242
Marion 304
Mattie Lee 183
Perthenia (Woodward) 76, 239, 342
Robert 233, 239, 330
________ 253, 263

JOHNSTON
George 86
James 363
Nancy 86-87, 332
Robert T. 172

JOLLY
Bruce Allen 166, 170
Dawn Michelle 166, 170
Eric Allen 166, 170
James Gilbert 196
Suzanne (Humphrey) 165-166, 170

JONES
Albina Rebecca 36
Beatrice Antoinette 38
Benjamin Jackson 37
Bernard Henley 38
Beverly Henley 38, 41
Beverly Henley, Jr. 41
Chesley 64
Chesley Meredith 33, 35, 36-37
Chesley Meredith, Jr. 37, 38
Curtis Neal 126
Daniel Nelson 36
Daniel Webster 126
David Christopher 129
Doris 105
Edwin Lee 126, 129
Elizabeth Harrison 35
Elizabeth S. 35
Ellen Turner 36
Ethel Roy 38, 40
Frances R. 36
Frances Rebecca 35, 36
Gilbert 33, 35

JONES (continued)
Hester Ucelia 37
J. Chesley Meredith 38
Leonard Augustus 38
Louisa Veronica 38
M. L., Rev. 53
Mariea Anne 38
Martha Eliza 35
Martha Henley 37
Martha Ucelia 38
Martha Virginia Rosser 36
Mary Aphelia Washington 37
Mary Elizabeth 247, 266 (Picture)
Mary Lavelle 38, 40
Mary Roberta 37
Mary Wesley 35
Maudie (Williams) 126
Melissa Woodward 35, 37
Peyton Carson 35
Philemon Chesley 33, 35-36
R. D. 126
Rebecca 33, 35
Reuben 66, 68, 75
Tho. 11
Thomas 55, 353
Thomas Chesley 36
Ucelia 37
Ucelia Jane 35
Virginia Byron 38
W. Mac 45
Welthie 152
Wesley Meredith 37
William Beverly 37, 38
William Henley 33, 35, 41
William Nathaniel Fletcher 36
William Nathaniel Meredith 38
William Thomas 35, 37
William Thomas Wesley 37

JORDAN
Charles 45
Eliza (Woodward) 76-77, 342
James 77, 342

JOSEPH
Hattie A. (Woodward) 346
________ 236

JOURDAN
James/R. 234, 330, 342-343

JOWERS
May 181
JUHAN
Francis 53

JUSTICE
Jeannette Mae 116, 123

KAMINE
Sherri 293

KARAM
Elie George 225
George Elie 225
Jonathan Amine 225
Justin Frederick 225

KASEY
John N. 50

KAUFMAN
Barbara 42

KEEN
Ginny Lee 219
Kathy Ann 219
Linda Carol 220
Mary Margaret (Crow) 219-220
William/"Billy" K., Jr. 220
William Kenneth 219-220

KEENAN
Allison 295
Amy Jolene
Anne 282, 296
Anthony Paul 295, 299-300
Ashley 300
Blake 300
Candace (______) 300
Don George 283, 296
Eric Dwane 296
Jeffrey Francis 295, 300
Jerome Lance 282 (Picture), 295
Jo Ann (______) 295
John Caleb 296
Kali Mitchell 296
Kara 296
Kathryn 300
Lance Douglas 300
Lane Francis 282, 296
LeAnn (______) 299-300
Machala Brooke 296
Mark Anthony 283, 296
Mary (Hall) 282

KEENAN (continued)
Mary Lana 282 (Pictures), 295-296
McKenna 296
Ora Francis 282 (Picture), 282-283
Patrick L. 282
Patrick Lance 295
Troy Thomas

KEITH
Cynthia 212

KELLY
John R. 123

KEMP
Nancy 207

KENNEDY
Betty Jane 194, 205
Henry Webster, Dr. 194
Julia Ann 96

KENNON
Richard 15

KEOWN
Marsha Ann 164, 168

KERN
Kenneth 288
Patricia Kay 288
Stella (Cutlip) 288

KERNS
George T. 254
Gerald Lee 278
Hilma 254
Leonard Leroy 278
Robert Louis 278
Russell Leroy 278
Virginia Sue 278

KERR
Barbara Ann 213
Golda 314
Joshua Woodward 221
Matthew Neil 221
Neil 221

KESLER
Nancy Anne 46

KETTLEWELL
Clara 21

KEY
Billy Eugene 277
KEY (continued)
Jo Anne 277, 293-294
John 277

KEYS
232

KIBBLE
Cora Ellen (Stroud) 293
Dana Patricia 293
David Patrick 293
David Woodward 293
Howard Paul 293
Lillian B. ii, 293
William Stanley 293

KIDWELL
Mary E. 142, 148

KILPATRICK
Mary/"Peggy" 93-94

KINCAID
Lt. 72
Sallie 91

KING
Addie 196
Benton 148
Benton Galloway/ 148
Ella 180

KINGSBERRY
Henry William 114
Kallie (Lane) 114
Merle 114

KINNAIRD
Icy Cora 139, 144-145
James Harbert/H. 139, 380-381
John Stewart 135
Mary Elzora 139, 144
Melissa F. 140
Samuel C. 139

KLUG
Karen Kay 296

KLUTTS
Alice Emmerline 191, 202-203
Delilah/"Ila" Virginia 191, 202
James Augustus 191
John R. 191
Leona 191, 202
Myrtle Savilla 191, 202
Naomi 191, 201-202

KLUTTS (continued)
Willie R. 191

KNAUER
Clement Brooks, Jr. 105
Dora Alice 105

KNIGHT
John A. 114

KNOWLAND
Stephen 74

KNOX
John J. 304

KNUTZEN
Kathleen Ann 165, 169

KOOKAGEY/KOOKOGEY
G. J./S. J. 377, 379

KRAMER
Vernetta M. 279

KRAUS
Donna Jean 290

KSIONSK
Martha 283

L -

LACKEY
Louise T. 98
Martha 98
Mary/"Polly" (Nave) 98
Nathan 98

LAHORN
Edith 291

LAINE
Jesse 54

LAM
May Sue 276

LAMPTON
Eliza Jane 97

LANE
Catherine Emmagene (Case) 106
Den 106
Edith Virginia 107
Eloise ii
Frances Elizabeth 106
Kallie 114
Leah Vyr 106
LANE (continued)
Mary Eloise 106
Thomas Herbert 106
Thomas Vyr 106-107

LANGFORD
Matt 59, 357

LANGLEY
Bert 263
Carl 281
David 263, 280-281
Dean 280
James Neal 281
Mary Ann 280
Ray 281
Vera 280

LANGLIER
Jack 205

LANNING
Melvin 280

LARGE
Estle M. 245
Jane L. 235, 377
John 235, 377
Retha Marie 277

LA ROCQUE
Marie Laurience/"Laura" 268
(Picture)

LARRABEE
Beryl Eugene 125
Dorothy W. ii, 125
Erin Denise 128
Gary Wayne 125, 128
Ilda Gladys (Caruthers) 125
Jamie Elaine 128
Marilyn Joy 125, 127
Marva Jean 125, 127
Marvin Beryl 125

LAUNDRIE
Pauline 123

LAWRENCE
William 17

LAYTON
Charles Grymes 36
Charles Philemon 36
Cordelia Theodocia 36
Henry Leroy 36

LEE
Henry, Governor 79, 364
Norma Overton 37
Richard Henry 9

LEEDY
Dennis 167
Dona Nicole 167
Greta Denise 167
Jeanna Marie 167
Keith Edward 167
Kurt Harrison 167

LEFTWICH
Bessie 257
James B. 257
John 257
Limmer 257
Odie 257
LENAGAR
Dolores 116, 123

LEONARD
William

LE SOURD
Mary Edna 102
Milton Taylor 102

LESSENBERRY
Joseph 149, 156
Sammye Lee 149, 156

LESTER
Berneice 272-273 (Pictures)
James M. 291
James Samuel 272
John Abraham Buckles/ 272-273
(Pictures)
Mary Jane Buckles/ 272-273
(Pictures), 291
Richard C. 291
Robert Edward Buckles/ 272-273
(Pictures), 291

LETTON
Joanna 68, 77

LEWIS
Alice Marie 194
Carl D. 262
Edith Merle 194, 205
Jane Elizabeth 194
Laida Helen 283
Mary A. (Woodward) 346
Maxine (_____ ) 262
Lewis (continued)
- Robert L. 262
- Wendell Clyde 194
- Wendell Clyde, Jr. 194, 205
- Wendell Clyde III 205
- 236

Lickfold
- Kate 97

Lieberknecht
- Henry Arthur/"Art" 109
- Jeannette Mae 109
- Winifred/"Wini" Lucy
  (Shellabarger) 109

Lightner
- Pauline 102

Lile
- Amanda Cathleen (Henderson)
  138-139
- Andrew Jackson 134
- Coy Austin 142, 149-150
- Dorinda 134
- Emmaline 134
- James 131, 134, 328
- James, Jr. 131, 328
- James Newberry 139, 142
- Katherine 134
- Lewis Newton 134
- Lora Ivy (Carter) 150
- Mildred/"Milly" 134
- Mildred/"Milly" (Woodward)
  131, 328
- Nancy 131, 328
- Pleasant/"Plez" 134
- Richard Abraham 134, 138-139
- Richard W. 131, 134, 328
- Ruth Ann 150, 157
- Sally 131, 134, 328
- Samuel M. 134
- Sarah 131, 328

Linn
- Mary 346

Lippold
- Cynthia 246, 334
- Ed 246, 334
- Nannie (Woodward) 378

Lisman
- Paula Jean 203, 221
- Susan Rebecca 203, 220-221
- Thomas Presley 203

Lively
- Elizabeth 32

Livingston
- Chad Alan 166, 170
- Keith 166, 170
- Shawn Louis 166, 170

Llewellyn/Llewellyn
- Capt. 16
- Daniel 15
- Daniel, Capt. 16

Lock
- R. F. 380

Loeffler
- Donald 123

Long
- Emily Mary 181
- 262

Lord
- Helen 258

Lowe
- Ann 49

Lowery
- John Winston 195

Lowry
- Lois Amelia 196

Lucas
- John 84
- Solomon 85, 338

Luker
- Sherry 288

Lumbeck
- James 232

Luttig
- Christina M. 250, 334

Lynch
- John 122

Lynn
- Addie 247, 263, 334
- Bessie 246, 263, 334
- Betty Jane 263
LYNN (continued)
Earnest 247, 263, 334  
Gladys 264  
Homer 247, 263-264, 334  
Ida W. 247, 334  
Jerry 263  
Lester 263  
Lottie Frances/F. 247, 334  
Marion 263  
Max 264, 281  
Max, Jr. 281  
Mildred 263  
Mollie (Woodward) 378  
Walter 246, 263, 334  
William 246-247, 334

LYONS
W. H., Judge 345

MACK
Mary 270

MACON
Gideon 19, 28  
Martha (Woodward) 19, 28, 65  
William 27

MAEL
Emma 115

MAGAN/MAGANN
Pleasant 67, 359, 367, 368

MAHONE
Sackfield/Sackville 57, 355, 356

MAJIA
Raul 219

MAJOR
Sarah Alice 209

MAJORS
Nancy 176

MALLENT
Polly (Spencer ?) 83

MALLORY
Mary Gladys 197

MANELLI
Deondra 298

MANN
280

MANNING
family 57

MANSFIELD
Grover 182

MANTZ
Cora 108

MAPLES
Richard 60, 358

MARKS
203

MARRS
Mary Jane 135  
S. H. 380  
Samuel 135  
Samuel W. 376  
Tabitha 380

MARSHALL
Terrell 252, 256

40

MARTIN
Debra 294  
Ella 112  
George 74  
Hazel 113  
Jno. 48  
Mary Ann 179  
Regina 298-299

MASSEY
Dennis Allen 211, 222-223  
Gary Wayne 223  
Ginger Kay 223  
Gloria Faye 211, 223  
James Dennis 223  
Jesse Benjamin 211  
Jesse Doyle 211, 222  
Jessica Lynn 222

MASSIE
Hannah 229, 234

MASTERS
Allen Gabriel 107, 108-109, 116  
Bertha 107, 116  
Cora 107, 115-116  
Elbert B. 116  
Elizabeth A. ii  
Elizabeth Ann 109, 116
MASTERS (continued)
Evonell 116
Ezra H. 116
John William 107, 108
Lewis William 108, 116, 123
Lewis William, Jr. 116, 123
Madeline 116
Orра Pierce (Woodward) 107-108

MASTIN
Edward 67
Elizabeth/"Betty" (Forquerán) 81
James 67, 359
Jenny 67
Peter 67, 359, 367

MATTHEWS
Allie 144, 146

MATHEWS
Nancy K. 94

MATTHEWS
Martha A. 246, 334

MAXEY
Lawrence David 254
Mary Ellen 241

MAY
Cynthia Ann 230, 373
Israel 230, 373
Samuel 83

MAYES
Mary 94-95

MAYSE
John K. 308

MCABEE
Emily Armon 189

MACALLISTER
Elizabeth 134
James 134
Susan Jane 134

MCARTY
Helen Irene 283
James Harvey 283
Laida Helen (Lewis) 283

MC CLELLAN
Harvey Allen 108
Homer 108
Owen Wesley 108
William Harvey 108

MC COMAS
Nancy J. 251
Pembroke/Pembrook 251

MC CONNELL
Sena 235

MC CORMICK
Sam 306

MC COY
Mary 184

MC CUAN
William Patrick 127

MC CUBBIN
Frances Evelyn (Williams) 157-158, 162
Joel Landis 158, 162, 164, 168
Jon Landis 164, 168
Mary Lynn 158, 162, 165, 169
Matthew Jordon 164, 168
Molly Jo 164, 168
Orlan Landis 157-158, 162

MC CUNE
Kasi Rebecca 224
William Michael, Dr., M.D. 224
William Michael II 224

MC DANIEL
Jennifer Elizabeth 165, 169
Larry Henry 158, 163, 165, 169
Preston 158, 163
William Jeffery 165, 169
MC DERMED
Ida Ellen 252

MC DONALD
Neil 131, 328

MC ELROY
William H. 183

MC GEE
Christie Michelle 217
George Perry 217
Jacqueline Ray 201, 217
Joshua Harlon 201
Joshua Harlon, Jr. 201, 217
Joshua Harlon III 217
Kay Powell 201, 217
Robert Chester 217
Robert Jacob 217
Robert Perry 201, 217
Sandy Lee 201, 218
Tony Wayne 217

MC GEHEE
Estelle 224-225

MC GEORGE
Edith M. 39

MC GHEE
Zera Marion 182

MC GILL
John D. 35

MC GLASSON
William Floyd 150, 154

MC KAY
Alice 190, 200
Dora (______) 200
Edwin 200
Haywood 190
Joseph Albert 190, 200
Josephus 190
Perrin 200
Robert Earl 200

MC KEE
Patrick 214

MC KINNEY
Elenor (Bright) 66, 335

MC KINNON
Catherine Ann 181

MC KISSICK
Eliza 93

MC KOWN
Susanna 251, 256

MC LANE
George 229, 371

MC MILLAN
Frank 263
Helen 263
Laura 198
______ 156

MC MILLIN
Jeanette 178
Mary 173
Mary Lee 185

MC MURRAY
Mary Elizabeth 161

MC MURRAY
Michael T. 159

MC NAIR
Adeline 178

MC NEESE
______ 172

MC PHETRIDGE
Milton 338, 350

MC REYNOLDS
Bernice 102
Bert 102
Daisy 102
Eddie 102
Fred 102
William 102

MC RILL
Paul 116

MC WILLIAMS
Charles 243
Charles Augustus 124
Charles Augustus III 124
Gregory Jan 124
Jean Ann 124
John Scott 124
______ 244

MEADOWS
Georgia 195

MEANS
J. C. 340
MEINERT  
_____ 280
MEISENHOLDER 
Faye 202  
James 202  
Otto 202
MEJIA/MAJIA 
Raul 219
MELLUM  
Gary 122
MERRIMAN/MERIMAN  
James 27, 75  
Thomas 27
METRO  
Debbie Luebke 269
METTS  
Susan Katherine/"Kate" 186-187
METZMEIER  
Don Gore 156  
Frank Joseph 156  
Franklin J. 156
MEYER  
Linda 294
MEYERS  
George 261  
Helen 261  
Mildred 261  
Nadine 261
MIDDLETON  
Dennis Thomas 214  
Elizabeth 174
MILAM  
Betty Joan 297
MILES  
Bertie Estelle 199
MILLER  
August J. 206  
Betty Darlene 278  
Birdie Ruth 245  
Daisy Prince 206  
Ella 262  
Francis/Senr. 337  
Gertrude Bell 245, 334  
Gracie Dean 245, 334  
Jacob 232  
Jesse James 245, 334
MILLER (continued)  
John 244  
John Prince 206  
Joseph 245, 334  
Larry Dee 278  
Margaret 90  
Mary Alice 278, 294  
Mason C. 337  
Metta Ellen 245, 334  
Myrtle (_____) 260  
Myrtle May 245, 334  
Nancy (Rigles) 244  
Nannie Jane 244  
Narcissus W. 53  
Robert Eugene 278  
Ronald Lee 278  
Simon 347  
Stella (_____) 260  
Susan/Jane (Woodward) 244-245, 245 (Picture), 346  
Vada Joyce 278  
Walter Orvelle Elijah 260, 277-278  
William 53  
William Lance 245, 260, 334  
William Martin/M. 244-245, 334
MILLING  
Robert 71
MILLS  
George 189  
James 82, 84, 332  
Mary R. 46
MINCHER  
Albert R. 194
MINOR  
Mary M. 35
MITSCHELL  
Amanda (Woodward) 344, 345  
Annie Laura 274  
Cynthia 276  
James R., Col. 272  
Narcissus Harriett 141  
Robert H. 238  
_____ 231, 333
MIZE  
Sarah 136
MOBERLY  
John F. 92
MOBLEY
Elizabeth (Woodward) 64, 70
family 74
Frances (Woodward) 64, 70
Jemima 64, 70
Thompson 64, 70

MOLES
Thomas 252, 257

MOLLEN
Helen 258

MONSHOWER
Helen Robertson 261

MONTAGUE
William L., Captain 33, 34

MONTHEY
Charles 107

MOODY
Lucy 38

MOONE
John 14

MOORE
Amos, Ld. 54
C. C. 175
Charlotte 130, 328
Nancy 130, 328
Patsy 54

MOORMAN
Micaiah 61, 78, 355, 357

MORAN
Addison 77, 342

MORELAND
Dorcas Rosanna 116
Thomas 82, 332

MORGAN
Carole Susanne 212
Carolyn Monica 200, 214
Crispin 71
Cynthia Lynn 213
Daniel Lloyd 209, 222
Donnie Gail 200, 214-215
Douglas Allen 212
Doxie Laverne 190
Edith May 190, 198
Ernest Levon 199, 213

MORGAN (continued)
Ernest Levon, Jr. 213, 224
George Kenneth 212, 223
George Kenneth, Jr. 223
Grady Edmond 190, 199
Hanna Douglas 190, 199
Henry Douglas 199, 212
Hubert Eugene 190, 200
Ida Irene 190, 199
Imogene 198
James 171
James Austin 198, 209
James Boyd 222
Jane 340
Jason Matthews 224
Jerry 198
Jno. 48
Karen Denise 223
Kathy Dell 200, 215
Kenneth Max 198, 210
Lillian Grace 190, 199-200
Linda Juanita 198
Mandy Marie 222
Marianne 199, 213
Marilyn Kathleen 210
Martha Clarinda (Wilson) 189
Mary Berniece 199, 213
Maurice Austin 190, 198
Mecklyn Elizabeth 215
Melinda Ruth 210
Melissa Ann 215
Nancy 181
Narcissa Ethelene (Hanna) 189-190
Pauline, Mrs. 239
Roger 198
Sheri Lee 209
Teresa Ann 213
Thomas Edmond 189-190
William Asbury 189
William Max 210
Wilma (___) 198

MORRIS
Elizabeth 52
George 20
Julia Estelle 46
Martha Louise 36
Mary (Chandler) 36
Melvin 247
Thomas S. 36
W. Watts 40
MORRISON
Francis, Hon'ble, Esq'r. 20, 21
Malcolm 46
Mary/"Polly" 46
Mary ( ) 46
S. M. 142, 148
______ 184
MORROW
Edmond 105
Georgia 181
MORTON
Alvin 306
Armisted 304
Caswell 306
D. C. 308
Hezekiah 304
Hezzie Frances 304, 308
Howard 308
John Thomas 304, 306
Moses 304, 308
Nancy Ellen 304, 307
Richard Mahlon 304, 306
Sarah Margaret 304, 307
William 304
MOSS
Elam 149
Marcellus 104
Nancy J. 104
Ray 83
MOTL
Ann Josephine 123
Anna (Blaschka) 123
Benard A. 123
MOULDEN
Wayne 283
MOUNTS
Emma, Mrs. 97
Nancy, Mrs. 89
MOURN
Charlotte 130, 328
Nancy 130
MOYER
Harold Lloyd 277
MUNSON
Charlotta/"Lora" 275
MURPHY
Chester 184
Crystal Dawn 223
David Lane 223
Lane 223
Margarett 107
Samuel 59, 357
MURRAY
Nora Dow 145
MYERS
Albert 100
MYLANDER
Jane Boggess 195
Marilyn ( ) 195
Paul Hoff 195
W. Charles 195
Walter Charles, Jr. 195
MYLINE
William, Rev. 53, 54
MYNER
Ann 11, 13
-N-
NABOURS
Eliza (Zellner) 105
Flora 105
William Alexander 105
NALL
Pamela Burke 159, 163
Paul Dewitt 159, 163
Paula Carol 159, 163
NARMOUR
Mary Virginia 183-184
NASON
Mary Sue 212
NAVE (NEFF ?)
Elizabeth/"Betsy" 90
Leonard 90
Margaret (Miller) 90
Mary/"Polly" 98
NEAL
Charles Abner 288
Cheryl Ann 288
Jack Marvin 288
Mable Fowell 190-191
Steven M. 288
NELSON
Becky 43
Betty Jean 283
Dustin Linden 299
Ewing 110
Michael Lyndon
Thomas 71

NESTLERODE
Allen 314
Helen Pauline 314
Mabel (Thomas) 314

NETHERLAND
John 24

NEW
Albert Edward, Jr. 221
Benjamin Woodward 221

NEWBERRY
Betsy 165, 169

NEWBY
Alexander 243
Allen 243
Bryant 243
Florence 243, 259-260
Gene 243
Lance W. 243
Peyton 243

NEWELL
Ann 210

NEWMAN
Alexander R. 237, 253, 333
Almeda 235, 242, 333
Amanda 235, 243, 333
Beulah 252
Cecelia Jane/J. 235, 333
Charles Peyton 244
Claude 252
Clyde 252
Elizabeth (Ellington) 234, 237
Ellis 253
Emily 237, 251, 253, 333
Ermin 253
Eugene 252
Forest 274
Frances E. 235, 242, 333
Frank Allen 244
George 252
Gladys 252
Goldie 253

NEWMAN (continued)
Harris/"Toody" 253
Henry 237, 252-253, 333
Herbert 252
Ida 253
Irvin Miller 244, 260
James 253
Joan 260
Joyce 260
Julia May 252
Julie May 278
Lance Woodward/W. 235, 333
Lee 252
Lillie 244
Martha Ann 235, 243, 333
Martha Ann (Woodward) 230, 256, 333, 344, 345
Mary 253
Mary Alice 235, 243-244, 333
Mary Ellen 237, 251-252, 256-257, 333
Matthew 237, 252, 333
May 252
Nela/Pearl 251
Neva May 253
Ora Lee/"Doll" 253, 274
Pembroke/Pembrook 251
Peyton S. 230, 234-235, 333
Peyton Stonewall/S. 235, 244, 333
Pleasant/"Hap" 253
Pleasant C. 237, 251, 333
Ruth 253, 274
Sarah Catherine/C./"Kate" 235, 333
Sarah/"Sally" R. 242
Stephen Ernest 243
Stephen Theodore/T. 235, 243, 333
Sterling Price/P. 237, 253, 333
Susan (Woodward) 230, 234-235, 333, 344, 345
Susan Mary 235, 333
Theodore 237, 252, 333
Veta 253
Virgil Eugene 242
W. R. 345
William 234, 237
William Christopher/C. 235, 242, 333
William J. 237, 252, 333
William R. 229, 230, 237, 256, 333
Winnie 253

NEWSOM
Jenny 187
NEWSON (continued)
Phillip Calvin 187
William 187

NICHOLS
Jacob 67, 359, 367, 368
John 67, 359, 367, 368
Joseph 67, 355, 359, 367
Thomas 85, 338

NICKLES
Alta Mae 112
Artie Burnice 112
Elizabeth Jane 111-112
James Riley 112
Jasper Harvey 112
Laura Leona 112
Martha Alice 112
Thomas Delmer 112
William Isaac 112

NIXON
Anna (Bush) 261
Mary Elizabeth 261
William 261

NOLAND
Thomas 172

NORMAN
Dorothy 150, 154
Ray 150, 154
Ray, Jr. 150, 154

NORRIS
John P./C. 240
Sarah Jane 240-241
Thelma 292

NOWLAND
Stephen 71

NUNN
Lera 133

- O -

ODOM
Charles V. 117

O'DONNELL
Mary Ellen 308

OGLE
Alice 106

OGLESBY
Virginia 293

O'KEAFE
Josephine 181

OLSON
Anna (____) 122
Dennis E. 122
Diane 122
Earl M. 122
Jill 122
John 122
John R. 122

O'NEAL
Eliza 141
Elsie Mae 258

ONSTOTT
Prentis 106

ORLING
Christopher Daris 294
Edna Faye (Zirkle) 294
Folke Victor 294
Scott Tore 294

ORR
Betsy 84

ORTMAN
Dillon Charles 170
Kody William 170
Russell 170

OSWALD
_______ 280

OTKEN
Betsey Weeks 205
Henry Kennedy 205
Henry Lea 205
Jim Webster 205

OTTERMAN
Lelia 306

OVERSTREET
Kathy Renee 216
Michael T. 216
Myrtle 100
Steven A. 216
Thomas 60, 357
Waites Perry 216

OWEN
Sid 208

OWENS
Jane 369
OWENS
Kimberly Delayne 166, 170
Owen 369

PACE
Margie Adams 216

PAGE
Jesse 49

PANTON
William 17

PARK
Gayle 42
M. D. 186

PARKER
Catherine/"Cathy" 213
Laura 213, 224
Marion, Dr. 213
Paige 213
William 49

PARR
William 86

PARRISH
Eliza 33
Garland N. 53
William F. 36

PARSLEY
Ann 42

PATCHEN
America 333
America Parthenia/"Aunt Met" 239
Delia A. 346
Ernest R. 253
Esther 253
Jane (St. John) 253
Lyman 253
Volney 253

PATRIDGE
Margaret Ann 217, 226
Robert 217

PATTERSON
Bonnie Camille 209
Christy Leigh 209
John 53
Mary Truesdale 209

PATTERSON (continued)
Nancy 131-132, 136, 328
William Truesdale 209

PATTON
Elizabeth 305
Phil 115

PAULSON
________ 255

PAXTON
E. M. 380
Samuel 134, 136
Wm. 380

PAYNE
George 51
John 48

PAYTON
Cindy Sue 291, 299
Corey Lee 299
James David 291, 299
Jennifer Nicole 299
Lowell Chalmer 274, 291
Thelma Jean 274
William R. 274

PEACOCK
Donna Sue 220, 226
Douglas Shannon 226
Eva Marie 226
Joe Shannon 220, 226
Mary Lucretia 220, 226-227
Melissa Jane 220
William Ivan 220
William Ivan, Jr. 220, 226
William James 226

PEAK
Carl Leo 285
Ruth Mateel 285, 287 (Picture), 287-288
Ruth Opal (Congrove) 285

PEEL
Annie 108

PEEPLES
Verna 186

PEMBERTON
Howard 261
Thomas, Captain 77

PENDLETON
John A. 135
PENINGER
Brenda 217

PENN
Walter, Capt. 179

PENNINGTON
Beverly Jean 203
Cindy Lou 203
James K. 203
Kathy Ann 203

PERKINS
Daniel 53
Dorothy Gertrude 127
Elisha 67, 355, 359, 366
Zachary W. 54

PERRY
Thomas M. 306

PHILLIPS
Carl Bryant 166
Clara E. 117
Gary ii
James Gary 159, 166
James Harold 159
James Harvey 159
Jess 245
John C. 132
Mary Carla 159, 166-167
Oma Elizabeth (Series) 159
Rachel Michelle 166
Thomas 147

PILCHER
Anthony Scott 43
John Alsop 39, 43
John Alsop, Jr. 43
Kathryn 43
Nancy Bernard 39, 43
Rebecca Lee 39, 42-43
Robert Mason 39
Robert Mason, Jr. 39, 43
Robert Mason III 43
Sara Elizabeth 43
Wendy Michelle 43

PITTS
Kerry 208

PLANK
Ella A. 112

PLEDGE
Frankey M. 53
William 53

PLOTT
Lysurgus 102

PLY
____ 278

POINDEXTER
Joseph 63, 335, 347, 359

POLLARD
John Garland, Governor 1
Mary Elizabeth 36
Susan 34

POLLOCK
Betty Sue 151, 155

POLSGROVE
Virdie 240

PONTIUS
Christena 104
Joseph 104
M. M. 104

POOLE
Betsy 181

POPE
Kathryn Bryant 43

PORTER
Angela Dawn 292
Beulah (Bleazard) 275
Cenia Adeline 175
Ethel Jean ii, 274-275
Glen Ray 275, 292
Joy Raymond 275
Judy Lane 275, 292
Linda Gail 275
Mindy Renee 292
Ralph Leo 275
____ 252, 260

PORTERFIELD
Milton 375

POSEY
John Price 28

POWELL
Edwin S. 46, 53

PRATHER
Larry J. ii

PRICE
Ann (____) 14, 15
D. B. 83
PRICE (continued)
  Jimmie Hays 217
  John 15, 16
  Lisa Joy 217
PRIESTER
  Hattie 180
PRINCE
  Caroline Bennett 195, 206
  Jane Boggess 195
  Jeff 195
  John R. 195
  John Randolph, Jr. 195, 206
  John Randolph III 206
  Maud Raymond 195
PROKOP
  Bert Kimball 124
  Charles Kent 124
  Charles Lee 124
PRIOR
  118
PRYSE
  Howell 17
PUGH
  101
PULLEN
  Beverly 42
PURKINS
  Frances 38
PURYEAR
  Ann 53
  Elizabeth 46, 53
PUTNEY
  Joan 42

- Q -
QUARLES
  John 179
  John, Jr. 179
  Yancey 179

- R -
RADER
  Joy 276
RAGLAND
  Chelsey 185
RAGLAND (continued)
  Eliza Jane 139-140
  Isabelle (Edwards) 140
  John Clark 184
  John F. 54
  Lillie Alice 184
  Oliver 185
  Roscoe 185
  Thomas Jefferson 140
RAGSDALE
  Gabriel/Gabl. 86, 350
RAINS
  278
RANDALL
  Mary Ann 306
  253
RANDOLPH
  family 28
  William 15
RANKER
  William 105
RATCLIFFE
  Nannie J. 33
RAYNOR
  John Rathbone 114
  Marilyn 114
READ
  George, Col. 18
REECE
  Ada 243
  Allie 243
  Amanda 243
  Hattie 243
  James M. 243
  Lovey 243
  Lydia Ellen 243
  Mary 243
  Stephen L. 243
REED
  Carroll 128
  David 87
  Jonathan 376
  Mary 182
  Metrie 218
  Sarah Bell 191-192
REESE
  Charlie 184
REGAULT
Christopher 18

REID
Elma Mae 259
Freeling/F. 380-381

RENFRO
Lovina 95

RENFROW
Joan 220

RESSLER
Susan 109

REVEL
Ida 306

REYNOLDS
Mary Arminta 308
Peter Franklin 129
Peter Franklin, Jr. 129
Sue 211
Tiffany Louise 129

RHODES
Catherine 103

RHODOVICH
Edward 100

RICE
Martha/"Patsy" 50

RICHARDSON
Baker 260
Elizabeth 10, 31
family 28, 32
Lillian 311
Richard, Capt. 7
Robert 10, 175

RICKMAN
Mavis 203

RIGBY
Jean Carole 212

RIGGLES
Nancy 244

RIGHT
Andrew 301

RILEY
Cassie (Whitt) 259
Cindy 277, 294
Hershel Randolph 259
James/"Jamie" 277

RILEY
Kenneth Wills 259, 277
Lucile ii
Mabel Lucile 259, 277
Mary Frances 259, 277
McClellan, Major 259

RITCHIE
Alice Florence 254
Blanche 255
Edward Chesnut 255
Emma Dorthea 254
Emma May 255
Evah Naomi 255
George W. 255
Helen Elizabeth 255
Nancy (Chesnut) 254-255
Olive 255
Robert 254
Robert Chesnut 254
Virginia Elizabeth 254
William 254-255

RIZOR
David Alonzo 218
William Wills 218

ROACH
Harold 255

ROANE
Lucy Elizabeth B. 33
Samuel 33

ROBERTS
Annie Laura (Mitchell) 274
Edythe Jean 274, 291
George D. 274
George Irvine 274
Rite 26
Sarah 69
______ 117

ROBERTSON
Beckham/"Beck" Alfred 151, 155
Bettie Joe 208
Carol Burks 151, 155
Carolyn Louise 208
Hester Virginia 208
Hubert Lee 208
Julia (______) 50
Rebekah Louise 151, 155, 159, 163
Richard Alfred 151, 155
Robert J. 53
Rudolph 50
& Tolman 345
ROBINS
  John 351
ROBINSON
  James Billie 120
  John 63, 359
  Lucy 63, 359
  Mary Frances 120, 125
  William F. 120
ROCKHOLD
  Martha 100
RODENSCHMIT
  Susan Louise 115
ROGERS
  J. M. 182
  Lewis 112
ROHRER
  Elizabeth Ann 92
  Jacob 92
ROLSTON
  252
ROSE
  Lera Nell 148
ROSS
  Adonna Joy 127
  Linda 223
  Walter A. 127
ROTH
  Beth Ann 43, 44
  Christine Anne 43-44
  Elmer Eugene 43
  Grace ii.
ROUSKA
  Theodore 278
ROWE
  Anna Bruce 159
  Deana Frances 159
  James Curtis Dudley 152, 159
  James Harbert Kinnaird 144, 152
  James Harbert Kinnaird, Jr. 152
  William Frost 144
RUPE
  Hattie 253
RUSSELL
  Bessie (Weeks) 193-194
  Betty Ball 204, 221-222
  D. H. 138
  Elizabeth Hazel 205, 222
  Frances Weeks 205
  J. W. 194
  James Weeks 194, 204
  James Weeks II 204, 222
  James Weeks III 222
  Jim W. 205
  Judy Weeks 205
  Margaret Luticia 273, 275
  Mary (Maddox) 194
  Nock W. 205
  Nock William 194, 205
  Nock Wilson 194
  192
RUST
  Benedict, Jr. 174
  Elizabeth (Middleton) 174
  Pamela 174
RYAN
  Delia 134
RYDER
  Betty 105
RYLANDER
  Cynthia Kay 128
  Jeanne (Hargrove) 128
  Lon D. 128
  - S -
SABO
  Art 276
  Arthur, Jr. 276
  Elma Kay 276
  Helen 276
SAGACY
  David 92
  Frederick 92
  George 92
  Greenbery B. 92
  Henry 92
  Henry, Jr. 92
  J. 92
  James 92
  Robert 92
  Sarah E. 92
SAILOR
Alice, Mrs. 97

SALE
Carter Woodward 41
John Cabell 41
Sidney Overton 41
Thomas Wirt, Jr. 41
Thomas Wirt III 41

SALEM
Emma Faye 294

SALES
Margaret/"Maggie" 253
T. E. 96

SAMS
Susan (Woodward) 76, 234, 330, 342
234, 330

SANBORN
General 383

SANDEFER
Jewel B. 45, 53

SANDERS
Clayburn/Clayborn 47, 48
Dozier 202
George D. 175
Jemima (Woodward) 47, 48
Jesse 48
John 54
Julias 48
Julius 47, 64
Margaret Ann Elizabeth 180
Mary 54
Mary Adeline 121
Rex 202
Utah 106
Wm. 48

SANDIGE
Mary Ann 148

SATHER
John Michael 280
Robert/"Bobby" Glen 280

SATTERWHITE
Charlie 184

SAUNDERS
Benjamin L. 49
Betsy 49
Betsy (______) 49

SAUNDERS (continued)
Celia 50
Clai born W. 49
Clayburn/Clai borne 49
Elizabeth 49, 50
Elizabeth W. (______) 49-50
Fleming 50
George 49, 50
George D. 50
George N. 49
Henry F./P. 50
Jemima 49, 50
Jemima (Woodward) 47-51, 59
Jesse 49
Joanna 50
John 50
Julius 47-51, 59
Julius, Jr. 48, 49
Julius III 49
Lucy 49
Mally Holman 50
Mary 48
Mary B. 50
Philemon 49-50
Philemon, Jr. 49-50
Pleasant(s) 47, 48
Rebecca 50
William 48

SAWYER
Merrie Ann 207

SCANLON
Ella Ruth 180

SCHREIBER
Edwin Ervin 158, 162

SCHREIBER
Denene Ann 127, 129
Peggy Lou (Woodward) 126-127
Ronald Wayne 126-127
Ronna Laine 127, 129

SCHWENN
Pat 122
Ray 122
Ruth 122

SCLATER
John 7

SCOTT
Cheryl Sue 128
Eugene 147
Gerald G. 128
SCOTT (continued)
  Glynis Ann 128
  Thomas B. 83
  Travis Wayne 128

SEARCH
  Anderson 343

SEELY
  Peggy Beth 163

SEIBERT
  Cynthia 296

SELLERS
  James Richard 214
  Michael Edward 214
  Tanya Carol 214

SERLES
  Oma Elizabeth 159

SERVAES

SESSIONS
  Janice Marie 223

SETTLE
  J. W. 174

SEWARD
  Byron Alford 194-195
  Byron Robert 195
  Mary Russell 195

SHEAFFER
  Bonnie 112

SHARP
  Earl 116

SHAW
  Ava Melvina 264
  Dianne Hester 209
  Graham Boyd 209
  Graham Boyd, Jr. 209
  Kathryn Laverne 209
  Kirsten Lee 209

SHEEP (continued)
  Millard 234
  Simon 234
  Susan/"Sunie" 234

SHELDON
  Elzora Darlene 278

SHELLABARGER
  Winifred/"Wini" Lucy 109

SHELEY
  Lilla 180

SHELTON
  Latitia 188

SHEPHERD
  Mary 294
  Richard C. 54
  William 34
  William, Col. 35

SHEPPARD
  Samuel 53

SHERMER
  John 8, 26, 30

SHERROD
  Willie Isabelle 160-161

SHIPP
  Joannie 164, 168

SHIRLEY
  Charles 156
  Effie 156
  Elmore 147, 156
  Forrest Allen 156
  Harley 147, 156
  Helen Louise 156
  Jasper/"Dap" 147
  John 340
  Marjory 156
  Sandy 167-168

SHIVE
  Drucella 160

SHOEMAKER
  Moses 232
  Thomas 53

SHOPE
  Betty Joan (Milam) 297
  Irving Marvin 297
  Kathryn/"Kathy" Jo 297
SHOWERS
Linda 122

SHUTTLEWORTH
Nancy Maria 177

SIDWELL
Cecelia/"Celia" (Woodward 238, 333, 344, 345
Chesley 238, 333, 345
George 238, 333, 345
James 238, 333, 345
James, Jr. 238, 333
Milton 238, 333, 345
Odd 238, 333, 345

SILLS
Samuel Bennett 209

SILVERS
Arthur D. 279
Linda Lorraine 279
Lorna Gail 279

SIMMONS
Aby Woodsen 188, 196
Amanda Jane 196
Amelia Ann 196
Stephen 49
Virginia Susan 196
Woodsen 188

SIMONOVICH
Carol Ann 165, 169

SIMPLER
Steve 153

SINCLAIR
Christopher Lance Woodward 298
Gary Lee 297-298
Mary Lou (Chandler) 297
Melissa/"Missy" Dawn 297
Miranda/"Mandy" Sue 297
Roger Lee 297
Susan Ruth (Woodward) 297-298

SKINNER
Temp 185

SLAUGHTER
Reuben/Reubin 63, 359

Slaves:
Keen, Merriday, Lucy, Rebecca, Thomas 8, 31
Alfred 34
Patt, Joe, Jenny, Sall 48

Slaves:
Peter 66;
Hannibal and Lucy 77;
Harrison 233, 340, 372;
six Negro slaves 230;
Bob, Milinder, Abram, Fanny,
Peter, Nace, Hiram 340;
Patterson, Jordan, Sopa & her two children,
Maria, Harrison, Maria,
Fanny, Chaney & her two children
(Maria & Washington), Angelina,
Hannibal & wife Lucy 342
Hannibal & wife Lucy 343
Peter 347

SLAYBAUGH
William 241

SLINKER
Amaryllis 132-133, 137, 141
Dicey 132
Frederick 132-133
Helen 137
James/"Jim" 137, 147
Mary (Galloway) 137, 147
Naomi 137
Naomi G. 147

SMILEY
Norman 254

SMITH
Albert W. 250, 334
Arista James 221
Cynthia (Woodward) 346, 378
Docia 135
Don Dewayne 226
Pannie Ellen 153
Faye 250, 334
Francis, Dr. 33
Frank 250, 334
Frank Witherspoon 160-161
Genevieve 250, 334
George 60, 355, 357
Isabelle (Sherrod) 161
Jack Sherrod 160-161
Jeffrey Nolan 126
Joanne Ford 221
Lance 250, 334
Leonidas Francis 180
Lisa Jane 161
Luvira/Levisa 172, 329
Margaret Diane 226
Marie 250, 334
SMITH (continued)
Mary Elizabeth 171, 329
Melvina 142, 148
Nathaniel 74, 171
Nolen E. 126
Nora 113
Robert 182
Robert Wilbur 182
Stephen Blaine 161
Thomas 70, 71
Warren Gregory 126
Willie Isabelle (Sherrod) 160-161
33, 37

SMITHERMAND
Ettie Lee 184

SNEDDEN
Frank 274

SNELL
Clay 243

SNELLING
Bethel/"Bud" 183
Calvin 182
George Franklin 183
Jennie Elizabeth 183
Mary (Reed) 182
Mary Bell 183
Nancy/"Nannie" Alma 183
Sidney 182-183
Sidney, Jr. 183
Wiley Calvin 182

SNELLINGS
Al 125-126
Jackie (_____ 126
Mary Marjorie (Woodward) 125-126
Melody June 126, 128
Rochelle (_____ 126
William/"Bill" Allen 126

SNOW
John, Jr. 61, 78, 355, 358

SNOWDEN
Walter Penn, Capt. 179

SNYDER
Cindy 222
Daniel H. 241
Steven 222
William T. 222

SOLDEN
246

SOOTEI
Pearl 111

SOWERS
Mary Elizabeth 266

SPAN
Alice 238, 333
Anna Susan 238, 254, 333
Hannah 238, 333, 345, 346
Hannah (Woodward) 237-238, 333, 344, 345
Henry Lee 238, 333
James/R. 238, 333, 346
James Willis/J. W. 237-238, 333
Lance 238, 333, 346
Langdon/"Lang" 238, 333, 346
Laurel/"Larel" 238, 333, 346
Lee 345
Mary E. 238, 333
Payton/Peyton 238, 333, 345
William 238, 333, 346

SPARKS
Mary 279

SPEARS
Wendy Kaye 164

SPEER
Nannie Belle 148

SPENCER
J. C. 254
Polly (Mallen ?) 83
Thomas, Capt. 19, 28

SPILLMAN
John 148

SPRATLEY
Ann 40
Catherine 40
Vernon 40
Vernon, Jr. 40

SPRINGER
Mary/"Polly" 110, 111

SPURGIN
Richard 302

SQUYRES
Brenda Kay 222
ST. CLAIR
Avis W. ii, 104
Lawrence L. 104

ST. JOHN
Dedema (Faubion) 237
Jane 239
Letitia 230, 374
Mary Eliza 237, 333
Noah 237
William 230, 374

STACY
Andrew 177
Fate 177
Hoppie 177
William 93

STAI
Gladys 115

STAMBAUGH
Eliza Jane (Workman) 119
Maude 119
William Addison 119

STAMPS
William 59, 61, 70, 355, 357, 363

STANFORD
Marie 251

STANG
Lillian 122

STANLEY
Sherrie 204

STAPLES
John 58, 59, 355, 356

STARR
Leo 270
Mary (Mack) 270
Mary Louise 270

STEADMAN
Willie Neola 192

STEELE
Albert H. 177
Alice Augusta 177
Columbus O. W. 177
Dovey W. 177
Fannie 177
James 84, 171, 177

STEELE
John 84
John, Rev. 176
Mary 84, 332
Mary (Woodward) 171
Mary Adeline (Woodward) 176-177
Mary Ella 177
Nancy (Majors) 176
Nancy P. 177
Pam 123
Robert/"Bob" 137
Robert A. 176-177
Robert L. 177
William Temolian 177

STEGG/STEGGE
Col. 19
Thomas 18
Thomas, Capt. 20, 21
Thomas, Jr. 19
Thomas, Sr. 19

STEINBACHER
Douglas Lee 296
Lawrence Lee 296

STEPHAN
Mary Ellen 279

STEPHENS
Alford 232, 330
Anthony 18

STEPHENSON
Casander (Woodward) 346

STEPTOE
Ja./J. 358, 363, 365, 366, 368

STEVEN
Beryl 125
Brenda 277
Cecil Ray 277
Eddie 125
Eliza Ann (Hasty) 265
Gail 223
Henry 11, 13
James Harvey 265
John W. 64
Lillie Jane 265 (Picture)
Polly (Woodward) 76, 342

STEWART
John Claude 196
Martha 196
STEWART (continued)
Mary Clay 234
Vivian Aston (Honaker) 196

STEWERT
William 64

STILES
David 277, 293
Judith 277, 293
Lewis Ogden 277
Lucile (Riley) ii, 277
Vikki 293

STILL
Hattie 108

STILLWELL
Albert 120
Evelyne Anne 120, 124
Phyllis Jean 120, 124

STINSON
Alice Lelia 277

STITH
William/Wm., Rev. 59, 356

STOKLEY
John Fraser 59, 357

STONE
Ellen Annie 104-105
Ellen Jane (Chamberlain) 104
Jeremiah 60, 355, 357, 358
Joseph Edwin 104
Thomas, Mrs. 306
William 60, 358

STONEMAN
Chesley 240
James E. 240
John L. 240
Narcissa 240

STONER
Linda 128

STRANGE
Rebecca 49

STRAWBRIDGE
Mary E. 183

STRAYER
Alma 107
Charles 107
Charles, Jr. 107
Frank 107

STRAYER (continued)
George 107
Orra 107

STREET
Danny 294
Matthew 294
Tiffany 294

STREETMAN
Betty 216

STRONG
Henry E. 258

STROKES
Carla Jean 151, 155
Richard/"Dick" 151, 155

STROUD
Cora Ellen 293

STUART
Clara 261

STULTZ
Sarah F. (Woodward) 346

STURDIVANT
John 15
Sarah (Hallam/Woodward) 15

SUGG
Amos Watson 182

SULLENS

SULLIVAN
Denise Elizabeth 165, 169
Ellen 186

SUMMERS
Augusta 187
Elizabeth 380
Oliver Perry/O. P., Dr. 132, 380

SUMRALL
Kathleen 226

SUTTON
Kathleen 152

SWANNER
Linda 224

SWEENEY
Sally A. 150, 154.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SWOPE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emerson</td>
<td>274</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph</td>
<td>274</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Szymanski</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>225</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taffet</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce</td>
<td>224</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>224</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isham</td>
<td>60, 63, 73, 355, 357, 359, 365</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>239</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew</td>
<td>57, 355, 356</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew,</td>
<td>Captain</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taffet</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce</td>
<td>224</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>224</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isham</td>
<td>60, 63, 73, 355, 357, 359, 365</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>239</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew</td>
<td>57, 355, 356</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew,</td>
<td>Captain</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taffet</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce</td>
<td>224</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>224</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isham</td>
<td>60, 63, 73, 355, 357, 359, 365</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>239</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew</td>
<td>57, 355, 356</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew,</td>
<td>Captain</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taffet</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce</td>
<td>224</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>224</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**TAYLOR (continued)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Judy Carol</td>
<td>210</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Leon</td>
<td>210</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Trent</td>
<td>210</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Wayne</td>
<td>212, 223</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Frances</td>
<td>210</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Gail</td>
<td>158, 162</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Ann</td>
<td>211</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcus Allen</td>
<td>223</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilyn Edith</td>
<td>211</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Virginia</td>
<td>199, 211</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mastin Eugene</td>
<td>278</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtis Irene</td>
<td>199, 211</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Arleise</td>
<td>210</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reuben T.</td>
<td>87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>198</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Edmond</td>
<td>199, 212</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Edmond, Jr.</td>
<td>212</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodney Earl</td>
<td>211</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sammy Earl</td>
<td>210</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley Ann</td>
<td>210</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma Gladis</td>
<td>199, 212</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Rev. 7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy Neal</td>
<td>212</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velma Ruth</td>
<td>198, 210</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vera Lavelle</td>
<td>199, 211</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violet May</td>
<td>198, 210</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia (England)</td>
<td>198</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>68, 74, 173, 327</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teat</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Ann</td>
<td>180</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teater</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Harrison</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teegarden</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>250</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teeter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy</td>
<td>273, 275</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addison</td>
<td>159, 163</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tesdale</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paulette</td>
<td>217</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thacker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chicheley, Rev. 7, 9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tharp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chastena</td>
<td>89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amelia</td>
<td>102</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Destine</td>
<td>140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
THOMAS (continued)
Carol 195
Carolyn Ann 125, 128
Christine 205
Glen Allen 125, 128
Heather Leigh 128
James Donald 105
Lloyd 0. 125
Lowell 314
Mabel 314
Mary Pamela Harrington 303
Myrtle 159
Phillip 11, 13
Shari Lynn 128
Wm. 11

THOMASON
Cordelia (______) 118
Marley 118
Minnie 118
Moses C. 118
William/"Bill" 118

THOMPSON
A. M./"Harry" 252, 256
Billy Wilson 214
C. W. 381
Chad Randell 214
Elizabeth Ann 311
Harry 252, 256
Holly Fay 214
John (THOMSON ??) 56, 57
Lydia Ann 247 (Picture), 249
(Picture), 334
Martha Caroline (Bristow) 246, 247
Nancy C. 136
Rebecca Jane 246, 334
Ritchie Harold 214
Robert 246, 247
Rosemary 209
______ 103

THOMSON
John 56, 57

THORNTON
Margaret/"Maggie" 263

THREAT
Sybil Jean 212

THRESHLEIGH
Ann 34
Fannie S. 33

THROCKMORTON
Albert Lee 42
Brian Edward 42
Charles Withers, Jr. 39
Charles Withers III 39, 42
Charles Withers IV 42
John Andrew 42
Mary Lee 39, 42
Nancy Overton 39
Robert James 42

TIERNEY
Mary Elinora 38

TILMAN
Susannah 45-46, 50

TIMS
Jesse Irving 182

TINDALL
Anna Mae 276

TOFTY
Alma 41-42

TOLLEY
Earl Clifford 278

TOMLINSON
Robena 143, 145

TOOMBS
Margaret Luticia (Russell) 273, 275
Pearl Florence 273, 275
Sterling Price 273, 275

TOTTY
Virginia H. 46

TRAIL
Catherine (Rhodes) 103
Mary Hendricks 103
Young 103

TRELOAR
Joe Harrison 208
Joe Harrison, Jr. 208
John Clifton 208
Mary Jane 208

TRENHAILE
Jay 295

TRENSEER
Simeon 14
TRENT
   Jno. B. 67

TRIPLETT
   192

TROTTER
   Elmer K. 125

TROUP
   Vera Mae 102

TRUSSELL
   Donie Bell 196

TURNAGE
   Annie Elizabeth 188-189

TURNER
   Anthony 35
   Betty 263
   Edw. 352
   Elizabeth Jane 138
   John 61, 358
   Laura Henley 38
   Lucy (Williams) 35
   Martha Ann 35-36
   Mary Lucy 37
   Melissa Woodward (Jones) 38
   Nathaniel James 37, 38

TURNIPSEED
   Minerva 101

TYER
   Marcia Elaine 292
   Marks 292
   Thelma (Norris) 292

TYLER
   Mary 98
   - U -

UNDERWOOD
   Joy 220

UTZ
   Mary Elizabeth 106
   - V -

VAIDEN
   John B. 35

VANCE
   James G. 138

VAN DOREN
   W. S. 377

VAN Meter
   Sarah 241

VAN ZANT
   Jeanette 160
   Russell 160
   Virginia (Coleman) 160

VAUGHN
   Bobby Williams 157, 162, 164, 168
   David 231, 235
   Dennis Henry 157, 162, 164, 168
   Enos 231
   Heather Deanne 164, 168
   Jason Grant 164, 168
   Jay Fielding 157, 162, 164, 168
   Julie Denise 164, 168, 170
   Kristin Allison 164, 168
   Narcissa/'Lucy' 231, 330
   Patsy (Jackson) 231
   Robert Henry 164, 168
   Ronald/'Ronnie' Lewis 164, 168
   Ryan Williams 164, 168
   Sarah/'Sally' Ann 235-236, 333-334
   Sena (McConnel1) 235
   William Henry 157, 161-162

VEAZEY
   Wanda Carol 224

VERNON
   Lorinda Rae 224

VICKERS
   Vivian Inez 227

VIGOUR
   Laverne 197

VINCENT
   Dorothy Lee 142, 148, 149, 156
   Norma Jean 166
   Selma 142, 148, 149, 156
   Willie Roger 142, 148

VOLLAND
   Minnie Ellen 267

von BEVERN
   Andrew 295

von Koss
   Elizabeth 283-284 (Picture)
   Felix Wilhelm 283
   Martha (Ksionsk) 283
von SCHLEDORN
Karin Sigrid 283, 284
(Picture)
Theodore 283

WADE
Francis M. 134
Nancy J. 134
Richard J. 134
Sarah A. 134
William 53, 134

WAGNER
William 115

WAINWRIGHT
Cleve 195.

WALKER
Benjamin Thomas 165, 169
Betsy (Woodward) 76, 330, 342
Marvin Thomas 165, 169
Mary 355, 359
Mary Alice 144
Matthew W. 83
Philip 74
Ralph 193
Robert 232, 233, 330
Thos. W. 344, 345
Virginia 122

WALLACE
Mariah 172
Mert 125

WALLIS
Early August 113
Fred Eugene 113
Goldie 118
Harry Salon 113
Hermon Alvin 113
James 112-113
Mabel Pauline 113
Mary/"Dottie" (_____ ) 113
Mary/"Molly" Rachel 113
Maymee Ethel 113
Ollie Pearl 113
Otis Willard 113
Sylvia 118
Wesley 118

WALLNER
Audrey 204

WALLSCHLOEGOE
Geary 122

WALTERS
David Kingsberry 121
Mark Woodward 121
Philip Greenwood 121
Stefan Greenwood

WALTMAN
Frank 100

WALTON
Frances 57
George 57
Jesse W. 54

WAPLES
John 38
Mary 38
Sabra Polk 38
Sara 38

WARD
Alice Louise 191
Eddith Ashland 145
Edgar S., Jr. 239
Edwin Buck 191
Joe Mansker 191
Martha Sue 191
Nellie Frances 191, 201
Nina Ruth 191

WARDEN
Margaret 94

WARING
Payne 34
William L., Captain 34

WARLICK
Johanna 105

WARREN
Ida 293

WASHINGTON
Col. 27
George, General 10, 19, 27, 33, 66
Henry 33
Martha (Dandridge/Custis) 19, 27,
28, 62, 64, 66

WASSON
John 109

WASSUM
Flora Mae 255
WASSUM (continued)
Louis 255
Louise 255

WATKINS
Cary 219
Crockett 219
Don Mitchell 219
Terry 219

WATSON
Debbie 211
Hazel 188
John 52
Patricia Deane 211
Walter David 211
Walter David, Jr. 211

WAITS
Christopher 80
Edward 58, 66, 71, 72, 355, 356, 360
Edward, Jr. 58, 360
Edward, Sr. 70, 71
Elizabeth 71
family 58, 71, 72, 74, 80
George 58, 59, 71, 80, 355, 356, 360
George, Sgt. 58
John 58, 71, 80
Mary 176
Mildred/"Milly" (Bright) 66, 72, 335
Milly 71
Milly, Senr./Sr. 71, 72
Milly (Bright) 58, 71
Robert Reese 197
Susannah 71
Thomas 71
——— 356

WEAVER
George Edward 213
George Wendell 213
Marilyn Diane 213

WEBB
Nell M. 151, 155

WEBBER
Matthew W., Rev. 53
Mildred 231, 233
William, Rev. 51-52

WEEKS
Bessie 187, 193-194

WEEKS (continued)
Frances 187, 194
James David, Dr. 187
Thelma 187

WELCH
James Moses 303
Linda Fay 213

WELDEN
J. W. 104

WELFORD
Earnest 42-43
Laura Simmons 43
Nancy Warren 43
Rebecca Pilcher 43

WELLS
Anne 84
Dudley 82
Mabel (Hermance), Mrs. 307

WERER
Mrs. 302

WEST
Elihugh 304

WHEELER
Claire 314
Kendall 314
Margaret 314
Stewart 314
William Kendall 314

WHITE
George 60, 358

WHITING
Edward M. 107
Jenney 98
John 34
Lettice (____) 34
Lettice Lee 34
Nancy Ann (Black) 107
Sarah Jane 107

WHITLOW
Drucella (Shive) 160
Luther 160
Rena Belle 160

WHITT
Cassie 259

WHITTEN
Joida 63, 326
WICKE
Timothy 124

WICKERSHAM
Lewis M. 96

WICOF
255

WILCOXSON
Lee S. 149
Ruby A. 149
William H. 149

WILEY
Anderson/Andrew 101
Carrie 101
Clara 101
Diana 101
Samuel 101

WILFEY
John 237

WILKERSON
Jane (______) 83, 337
Lavinia 83-84, 332
Matilda Ann 54
Peter 83

WILKINS
James Glover 193
James Glover, Jr. 193, 203-204
Linda Lucile 204, 221

WILKINSON
Dorothy 3, 13, 14, 18, 20
Richard 3, 13, 14

WILLIAM
the Conqueror 29

WILLIAMS
Betty Louise 212
Brian Edward 158, 162
Chesley, Dr. 35
Clarence 113
Dudley 9
Duncan Burzil 110
Edward Ewing/"Bob" 150, 154
Eliza 26
Elizabeth 32
Elizabeth Richardson 32
Frances Evelyn 150, 154, 157-158, 162
Harry Edward 151, 154, 158, 162

WILLIAMS (continued)
James 35
James Marley 110
Jasper Elbert 110
John 26, 340
John Wesley 35
John William 110
Josiah 35
Kathleen Booth 45, 51-53
Leila Mae 150, 154, 157, 161-162
Lewis Ault 110
Lillie 113
Lucy 35
Mary 207
Mary Lois 150, 154, 158, 162
Maudie 126
Nancy C. (______) 50
Patsy 35
Powell 51, 52
Randal 26
Richmond 35
Robert J. 258
Steven Shaw 158, 162
Thomas 7, 8, 11
Walter Levi 110
William 32, 50
William Henry 110
278
______ (Meredith) 35

WILLIAMSON
Alice Fay 200, 216
April Renee 225
David Allen 216
Donna Sue 215
Dorothy McKay 200, 215
Erma Dell 200, 216
Eva E. 200, 215
James Kenneth 215, 225
James Mark 225
Jesse 302, 331
John Matthew 225
Kenneth B. 200, 215
Laura Gayle 216
Mary Margaret 200, 216
Mike Conner 200, 216
Otho 200
Otho Vivian 200

WILLIS
Eveline 109
WILLS
Billy 259
Castrira (Bowen) 242
Christine 259, 276
Clyde 242
Cordus 242
David 240
Doris 276
Herndon Ervin 242, 259
Irene 259, 277
Jack 302
James Buchanan 242
James Shirley 259, 276
James Simpson 242
Jimmy 276
Judy 276
Leah 259, 277
Lucinda 303
Lyda Mae 242, 259
Mabel 242
Marie 259, 276
Myrtle 242
Samuel Simon 242, 259
Susan Ann 240
Vera 259

WILSON
Alvin James 261, 278-279
Catherine (Costello) 261
Charles A. 261
Dirindy Almeda 240
G. Robert 96
Letitia 89
Martha Clarinda 189
Mary 21
Nathan 89
P. A. 181
S. Liddell 182
Sarah H. 90
Sophia 89
William Alvin 261
William James 279

WINFREY
Anna 245-246, 334, 385
(Picture)

WINGATE
Anna Louise 257
Charles A. 257
Marie 257
Ruth 257
William 257

WINGFIELD
Frances 54

WINLOCK
J. T. 149, 156
Joseph 149, 156
Sarah (_____ ) 149, 156

WINN
James I., Jr. 157, 161
Jimmie Lou 157, 161
John 72
Tillie Boyd 157, 161

WINTER
Nanette 186

WINTERS
Fred 123
Ruth 123

WISE
Roger Elton 44
Tammy Lynn 44

WOLFE
Charles Richard 127
Charles Richard II 127
Lynn Ellen 127

WOLTERS
Harry 258

WOOD
Abraham 18
Emily St. Herbert 82
Henry 186
Jerome/Jeroam 233
Mary Elizabeth 139, 140

WOODALL
Shadrach 54

WOODARD
Abraham 376
Amelia 83, 337
Charles 81
Charlotte (_____ ) 339
Chesley 350
George 339
Hannah 368
Hillery 83, 337
James 350
John 81
Julius 370, 376
Lance 363
Lancelot 11, 21
WOODARD
Margaret 350
Michael 81
Nancy 376
Polina (Pauline) 339
Richard 363
Robert 83, 337
Russell 83, 337
Samuel 81
Silas 350
Susanna 367
Thomas 81
Viny 83, 337
Wesley 83, 337
William 81, 369, 370
William H. 81
William W. 339

WOODERD
Chisley 81
Henry 81

WOODRUFF
Walter Kerry 220

WOODS
Lee 177

WOODSON
Jacob 51

WOODWARD
Abraham 70, 73, 131-132, 136, 240, 327, 328, 366, 376, 380
Adam Wade 288
Addie Orr 192
Adeline M. 130, 328
Agnes A. 98
Albert Leslie 114
Albert Y. 186
Alice Lelia 175
Alice Taylor 36
Alice Virginia 184
Alice W. 87, 332
Allen 91, 99
Allen N., Jr. 99
Alva Cone 105
Amanda 173, 195, 206, 231, 330, 333, 344, 345
Amanda E. (_____ ) 102
Ambrose/"Curly" 245, 334
Ambrose Dillard/D. 233, 240-241, 330

WOODWARD (continued)
Ambrose Dillard, Jr. 241
America F. 134, 136
Amos Hubbard 110, 118
Amy B. 241
Amy Mae 221
Andrew/"Harper" 236, 250, 333, 334, 341, 346, 349
Andrew Christopher 97, 106
Andrew J. 175
Andrew Lance 290
Andy 341, 349
Angela Gray 41
Angelina A. 135, 136
Angus Henley 41
Ann 53, 65, 75, 103
Ann (Hamler) 52, 66, 75, 327
Ann-Agnes 171
Ann E. 173
Ann Love 39, 41
Ann Muter 40
Anna (Winfrey) 245-246
Anna Jane 175
Anne 19, 28, 348
Anne (_____ ) 68, 73, 74, 171, 327, 329, 348
Anne Frances 33
Annelle (Bietsch) 206-207
Annette Claudia 258
Annette Marie 126
Annie 38, 40, 96, 241
Annie Mary 239
Anthony Emmett 271
Archibald Franklin 258
Arminta/"Armetty" 233, 330
Augustine 97
Avis ii, 104
B. 72
Barbara Gail 127
Barbary C. 93
Barry 123
Bartlet 64, 81, 85
Bartlett 65, 69, 72, 81, 82, 84-85, 327, 332, 338
Bartlett, Jr. 85
Bartlett, Sr. 85
Beatrice 143, 145, 150, 154
Becky 47
Bell Jeter 37, 39
Benjamin 51, 52, 65
Benjamin Frank 173
Benjamin Franklin 92, 99, 101, 240
WOODWARD (continued)
Benjamin M. 54
Bertha 40
Bertie (Jacob) 187
Bessie 178
Bessie Jim 143, 146
Bethany 195
Betsy 76, 232, 233, 342
Betty 38, 40
Betty Lee 135
Betty Lou (Calderwood) 271
(Picture), 271-272
Bill 247, 249 (Picture), 267
(Picture), 334, 386 (Picture)
Bird Estella 184
Blanche 179
Bonnie Jean 262, 280
Brenda Lee 122
Brick P. 236, 333, 346
Bud 103, 111-112
Burbage 71, 72
Burbage, Jr. 72
Burbidge 19, 28, 70, 71, 72, 327
Burbidge, Jr. 72, 172
Burbige 70, 72
Burne Jay 101
Butch 262
Caleb 230, 236, 330, 333, 344, 346
Callie 179
Calvin 380
Carl A. 102
Carlyle 186
Carmon Allie 114
Carol 262
Carol Ann 280
Carolina A. 33
Caroline/"Callie" 179
Carolyn J. (______) 99
Carrie 99, 177, 185
Carroll 108
Cassandra/Casander 236, 333, 346
Cecelia/"Celia"/Sealy/Seley
231, 238, 330, 333, 344, 345, 355, 359
Charlene 106
Charles 46, 53, 178
Charles Anges 92, 100-101, 116
Charles Anges, Jr. 101, 108
Charles Bird 143, 145
WOODWARD (continued)
Charles C. 97
Charles E. 109, 139, 140, 143, 145,
334, 385 (Picture)
Charles Edward 46
Charles Elijah 245, 261
Charles Eugene 279
Charles H. 46
Charles Henry/"Hank" 261
Charles Lampton 97
Charles Pruitt 89, 97
Charley 82
Charlotte 130, 133, 328, 339
Cheri 122
Cheryl Elizabeth 279
Chesley i, 19, 25, 28, 60, 61, 62,
63, 65, 66, 68, 69, 75, 76, 78-82, 83,
84, 85, 86, 87, 88-89, 231-232, 233,
327, 330, 332, 342, 350, 355, 357-
358, 364
Chesley, Jr. 80, 81, 82, 83-84, 232,
330, 332
Chesley, Sr. 80, 81, 82
Chesley B. 96, 104
Chesley Edward 89, 96
Chesley Edwin 105
Chesley M. 87, 95, 332
Chesley 81
Chris. 17
Christopher 2, 3, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16,
17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 29, 83, 89, 332
Christopher, Jr. 14, 16, 17, 18
Christopher, Sr. 14, 16, 17, 18, 19
Clair Oscar 119
Clara Effie 111
Clipa May 188
Clarence 186
Clarence Greenbery 101
Claride 114, 121
Clarisa A. 134, 136
Claude 256
Cladie 239, 257
Clement Lee 39, 41
Cleo 106
Clifford 97
Clint Gardner 207
Clinton Scott 100
Clyde 185, 192
Clyde Jewel 192
Colbert 186
Coleman Brown 138
WOODWARD (continued)

Elizabeth Lee 37, 39
Elizabeth M. 33
Elizabeth/"Betsy" R. 171, 174
Elizabeth Roane B. 34
Ella 179, 187
Ella Birtie 138
Ellen/"Nellie" 83, 90
Ellen Annie (Stone) 104-105
Ellen Orleanor 140
Elsie May 105
Emariah Sophronia 135
Emily 89, 92, 101-109, 116
Emily (____) 95
Emma 89, 98, 183
Emmett 250, 270 (Picture), 270-271, 334
Enos 257
Enos Jackson 232, 239-240, 251, 330
Enos Jackson, Jr. 240
Eric K. 109
Estella 101, 108
Ethel 186
Etta 246, 334
Etta May 96, 105
Ettie 178
Eugene R. 262, 279
Eugene R., Jr. 279
Eugenia Smith 175
Eva 246, 334
Evelyn Marie 262, 280
Fannie/Panny 64, 70, 91, 99-100, 230, 236, 239, 244 (Picture), 333
Fannie (Shearer) 229-231, 330, 333
Farley Lee 112
Finis Ewing 179, 187
Fletcher D., Dr. 1
Fletcher Drummond 38, 40
Fletcher Drummond, Jr. 40
Florence Elizabeth (Goff) 260-261
Florence Maude 178
Forrest B. Vern 258
Frances 40, 64, 66, 68, 70, 74, 91, 99-100, 327, 347
Frances Belle 241
Frances D. 237, 333
Frances Elizabeth 97

WOODWARD (continued)

Frances Suzanne 151, 155
Francis A. 173
Francis Marion 86, 94, 173, 332
Frank 102, 177, 178, 179
Frank V. 100
Franklin 236, 333, 346
Franklin Theodore 101
Freeda Mae 119
G. Morris 179
Gary Lester 293
George 5, 7, 8, 9, 12, 19, 20, 24, 25, 26, 27-28, 29, 30, 44, 46, 50, 51, 64, 65, 71, 73, 74, 81, 95, 98, 107, 130, 138, 172, 327, 328, 339, 340, 348
George, Jr. 171, 329
George A. 73, 171, 327, 329
George Augustus 185, 192
George B. 46
George J. 87
George Johnston 86, 93, 332
George Larry 203
George Nathaniel 192, 203
George P. 187, 193, 204
George Prentiss 178, 186-187
George Quitman 192
George Robert 176
George W. 171, 172-173, 329
George Washington 138, 173
George Wiley 172, 175-176, 329
George Y. 173, 178
Georgia E. 252, 256
Georgia 123
Gwen 247, 249 (Picture), 334, 386 (Pictures)
Gladys 106, 114
Glen William 119, 124
Gloria Jean 122
Gorden Herbert 105
Grace E. 245, 261, 334
Green M. H. 175
Greenberry/Greenbery B. 84, 92, 332
Greenberry B., Jr. 92, 101-102
Gretchen C. ii, 1
Guy B. 186, 193, 204, 221
Gwendolyn Jo 153
Gyda 105
Hallie (Fox) 185-186
Hannah 229, 231, 237-238, 330, 333, 344, 345, 368
WOODWARD (continued)

Harriet 184
Hattie Houston 175, 182
Hazel 192
Hazel Mae 246, 262, 334
Helen Aby 179, 188
Helen Hattie 107, 115
Henley 10, 32, 33, 34, 35
Henry 76, 82, 85, 87-88, 95, 101, 232-233, 332, 380
Henry, Jr. 88, 95
Henry Clay/C., Jr. 346
Henry Esco 119
Henry James 232
Henry 0. 246, 334
Henry Oliver 245, 260-261, 334
Henry P. 135, 136
Henry Sanford 144, 146, 151, 155
Henry William 258
Herbert 257
Hettie A. 236, 333, 346
Hillery/Hillery 83, 91, 99, 332, 337
Hillery Cecil 101
Hiram Parrish 138
Hugh C. 104
Hunter Briggs 204
Hyburnia Victoria 135
I. E. 251, 256
Ida 183
Ilene 256
Ina/Anna Belle (______) 105
Ina Clara Fannie Jane 113
Irene 178, 183, 185, 186, 192
Irvin Lance ii, 250, 271 (Picture), 271-272, 334
Isaac 56, 57, 58, 59, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73, 172, 174, 327, 329, 347, 355-357, 359
Isaac, Jr. 70, 327

WOODWARD (continued)

Isaac Calvin 171, 173-174, 178-179, 329
Isaac H. 174
Isabella R. 35
Isaiah Blankenship 88
J. A. 94
J. Fletcher 174
Jack ii, 192, 247, 249 (Picture), 268 (Pictures), 269 (Picture/Newspaper Article), 334
Jack Eudel 121, 127
Jackson Spurgeon 145, 153
Jackson Spurgeon, Jr. 153
Jacob 63, 64, 69, 71, 72, 327
Jocelyn Kay 127
James, Jr. 90, 237, 333, 346
James Alan 203
James Anthony 176, 184
James Buchanon 103, 111
James Chesley ii, 273, 275
James Comer 184
James David 120, 126
James David, Jr. 126
James Donald 196, 207
James F. 184
James H. 232, 233, 236, 239, 330, 333, 346
James Hardy 138
James Henry 232-233
James McKissick 93
James Mitchell 88
James Monroe 92
James Nathaniel,"Jim Nat" 177, 185
James Omer 119
James Osborn 172, 175, 329
James P. 86, 94-95, 174, 332
James P., Jr. 95
James S. 94
James T. 87, 332
James Terrell 144, 146, 151, 155
James W. 193, 204, 380
James Warren/William(?) 89, 96-97
James Washington 110, 118
James West 134, 136, 139, 140-141
James William 135
Jan Marie 153
WOODWARD (continued)

Jane ii, 51, 52, 65, 84, 171, 173, 188, 194-195, 329, 332, 340
Jane Anne 101
Jane Bernice 103, 113
Jane Cooper (Hawthorn) 178-179
Jane Verna 283, 284 (Picture)
Janet 114, 121
Janie Mae 145, 152-153
Jay Clark 293
Jeany Williams 52
Jemima 47-51, 64
Jennet 171, 329
Jennie 96
Jenny 290
Jeptha 231, 235, 237, 330, 333, 344, 346, 378
Jer. 52
Jeremiah 26, 44, 52, 53, 54, 93
Jess Thomas 188
Jill Lancee 297
Jimmie Lance 272, 290
Jno. 79
Joe Weldon 145, 153
Joe Weldon, Jr. 153
Joel Leftwich 130, 133-134, 328
John 4, 8, 14, 19, 20, 24, 27, 28, 32, 44, 45, 46, 47, 50, 52, 53, 58, 59, 60, 61, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 88, 90, 95, 96, 97, 98, 173, 177, 178, 229, 232, 327, 328, 329, 330, 332, 340, 341, 342, 346, 347, 348, 355-358, 363
John, Jr. 70, 71, 72, 193, 229, 327, 330
John, Junr. 26, 44, 71
John, Snr. 71
John B. 53, 54
John Billy 192
John Brockenbrough 36, 37
John Brockenbrough, Jr. 37, 39
John Brockenbrough III 39, 41
John C. 172, 329
John Doyle 188, 196
John E. 54, 103, 111-112
John F. 32, 33, 54, 176, 183

WOODWARD (continued)

John Gary, Jr. 288, 297
John Glen 247, 249 (Picture), 264-265, 265 (Picture), 334, 386 (Pictures)
John J. 93, 102-103
John James 185, 193
John Kirby 89
John L. 97
John M. ii, 1, 86-87, 332
John Michael (Sather) 280
John P. L. 34
John Pitt Lee 35, 36
John Rust 174, 179
John Stewart 196, 206-207
John W. 33, 103, 109, 176, 183-184, 378
John Wesley 131, 135, 328
John William 112, 239
John Wilson 236, 247-249 (Pictures), 298, 333, 334
John Winston 178
Jordan Scott 91, 100
Joseph 28, 31, 32, 64, 65, 83, 89, 90, 97-98, 99, 172, 329, 332
Joseph, Jr. 32
Joseph C. 82, 87, 332
Josephine 186
Josephine (Boswell) 177-178
Joshua 51, 52, 54, 65, 69, 327
Joshua Matthew 288, 298
Joyce 115, 122
Jubal 76, 231, 232, 233, 327, 330, 342, 372
Judith (______) 229, 232, 330
Judith Elizabeth Florence 138
Julietty 93
Julius 59, 73, 81, 82, 85, 86-87, 131, 135, 327, 328, 332, 356, 370, 376, 380
Julius Franklin 87, 332
Karin Sigrid (von Schledorn) 283, 284 (Picture)
Kate 38, 97, 240
Katherine 187
Kathleen Jean 153
Kathryn A. 252, 256
Katie 178, 240
Keith Randall 293
Kenneth 108
Kenneth Scott 271
Kristen Jo 297
WOODWARD (continued)

L. Bertha 100
Lance 21, 58, 61, 62, 65, 66, 67, 68, 75-76, 229, 230, 232, 233,
237, 240, 246, 327, 330, 334, 341, 342, 344-346, 347, 355, 358,
Lance, Jr./Junior 75, 76, 81,
228 (Picture), 229-231, 327,
330, 333, 343, 344-346, 371, 373,
374, 375
Lance, Sr./Senior 232, 342-343,
363, 366, 367, 377, 379
Lance III 230, 235-236, 237,
330, 333, 334, 341, 377, 378,
379, 382
Lance IV/"Mug" 236, 246, 333,
334
Lancelot(t) 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10,
12, 16, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 26,
28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 44, 46, 51,
53, 55, 58, 64, 65, 67, 70, 75,
76, 351-353
Lancelot, Captain 8, 30
Lancelot, Jr. 12, 26, 28, 31,
44, 51, 64
Lancelot, Sr. 12
Landy 88
Lanslett 24
Larry Dean 271 (Picture), 272,
280, 288
Launce 65
Launcelot, vestryman 31
Laura 89, 103
Laura A. 46
Laura Amberzine/"Amy" 112
Laura Ann 103, 112-113
Laura Theresa 46
Laurie Anne 204
Lavina America 92, 101
Lavinia (Wilkerson) 83-84, 332
Lawrence/Laurence 67, 355, 359,
367
Lawrence Arthur 111
Lealla 144, 146, 151, 155
Leanne 279, 294
Lea B. 109
Lealtis 135, 136
Lena G. 104
Lena M. 239
Leola 108
Leona A. 104
Leroy 262
Lester Harlen 258, 275-276
Lester Harlen, Jr. 276, 293
Letha 135, 136
Letitia 172, 329
Levica 172, 329
Levica/Luvira (_____) 171-172,
329
Levinia 83
Levira/Levica 72
Lewis 88, 95
Lillian B. 276, 293
Lillie Jane (Stevens) 265 (Picture)
Linda Lee 271 (Picture), 272, 288-
290, 289 (Picture)
Litha W. 380
Lizzie 100, 252, 256
Lizzie Mae 261
Lois (_____) 112
Lola Savilla 184
Lorraine Eva 258
Louella 106, 114-115
Louie Jane 153
Louisa 95, 130, 134, 328
Louisa (Heflin) 87-88
Louisa Clementine 103, 112
Lucey 52
Lucile 186, 193
Lucilla 46
Lucille 251, 257
Lucinda 132, 328
Lucindy 380
Lucy 34, 45, 47, 50, 51, 52, 64, 231
Lucy (_____) 40
Lucy A. 87
Lucy Ann 87, 332
Lucy Clarice 112
Lucy Ellen 100
Lucy Ellen (_____) 100
Lucy M. 46
Luella 257
Lulu 112
Lumen B. 118, 123
Luvira A. 175
Luvira 74
Lydia Ann (Thompson) 247 (Picture),
249 (Picture)
M. Martin 179
Mabel Grace 258
Mac 96
WOODWARD (continued)

Mac Hart 40
Maggie 139, 140, 143, 146
Malcolm H. 174
Manley J. 251, 256
Manon 232, 330
Maranda 90
Margaret 3, 11, 13, 14, 18, 73, 74, 91, 95, 171, 185, 255, 327, 329, 340, 348, 350
Margaret (Lee ?) 86
Margaret (____) 86, 97-98, 246, 332, 350
Margaret Jane 173
Margaret/"Mag" Lee 184
Margaret McKee 175
Margaret R. 94
Margaret Stockton 88
Marilee 262
Marion Carleton 188
Marion Elijiah 179, 188
Marion Hope 41
Marion Julia 185
Marley J. 111
Martha 19, 28, 193, 236, 333, 334
Martha (____) 32
Martha Adeline 176, 184
Martha Ann 231, 236-237, 256, 330, 333
Martha E. 94
Martha Evelyn 247, 249
(Picture), 266, 334, 386
(Picture)
Martha Frances/F. 232, 330
Martha Jane 53, 54, 92, 102
Martha/"Patsy" L. (Eubank) 87, 332
Martha May 207
Martha Susan 103, 110, 175, 181-182
Martha Tompkins 138
Marvin Morris/"Bill" 247, 249
(Picture), 267 (Picture), 334, 386 (Picture)
Marvin/N. O. 175
Mary 45, 47, 50, 53, 73, 84, 95, 131, 171, 172, 174, 236, 239, 246-247, 257, 327, 328, 329, 332, 333, 334, 341, 346, 355, 357
Mary (Chambers) 89-90

WOODWARD (continued)

Mary/"Peggy" (Kilpatrick) 93-94
Mary (Mayes) 94-95
Mary (____) 44, 61, 69, 78, 82, 279, 355, 357
Mary A. 95, 236, 333, 346
Mary A. E. (____) 175
Mary Adeline 173, 176-177
Mary Ann 88, 143, 146, 150-151, 154, 271
Mary B. 185
Mary Bell 135
Mary Branch 37, 39
Mary C. 32
Mary Catherine 97, 106-107
Mary D. Munson (Anderson) 275-276
Mary Delphia 113
Mary Drusilla 103, 109-110
Mary E. 53, 98
Mary Elizabeth 36, 38, 39, 41, 92, 94, 96, 97, 176, 182-183
Mary Elizabeth (Jones) 266
(Picture)
Mary Ellen 105
Mary Ellen (Newman) 251-252
Mary Elnorah 288, 298
Mary Emmerline 184
Mary Eva 89
Mary F. 175
Mary Florence 119
Mary Isabell 140
Mary J. 93, 95
Mary Jane 102, 119, 124
Mary Katherine 138, 142
Mary L. 175
Mary Lee (Marilee ?) 262
Mary Lois 192, 203
Mary Lou 271
Mary Louise (Jaedicke) 267
(Picture)
Mary Lynn 153
Mary M. 93
Mary Margaret 273, 275
Mary Marjorie 120, 125-126
Mary Ona 112
Mary Savilla 176, 185
Mary Virginia (Narmour) 183-184
Maryann Murrell 196, 206
Maryetta 54
Matilda 130, 132, 134, 328
Matilda Ann Elizabeth Temple 35
Matilda Editor 103
WOODWARD (continued)
Matthew/Mathew 231, 235, 237, 330, 333, 378
Matthew Brockenbrough 41
Matthew Jay 288
Matti 94, 178
Matti May 251, 256
Maud 104
Maude 245, 261, 334
Maude (______) 255-256
Maude Raymond 179, 188
Merle 105
Merrida 130, 328
Meta Jane 297
Micajah 64, 65
Michael 80, 82, 84, 332
Michael D. 90, 98
Michael Lance 288, 297
Michael Lance II 297
Michael Wade 159, 163
Mildred/”Millie”/”Milly” 73, 82, 84, 131, 255, 327, 328, 332
Mildred/”Millie” Frances
   Belle (Franklin) 143-144, 146
Millard 99
Milton 256
Milton Hawthorn 179, 187-188
Milton James 138
Milton LeSourd/”Lea” 102
Minerva M. 130, 328
Minnie 97
Minnie Maud 111, 120
Minnie Ophelia 184, 191
Minta 239, 333
Mira 174
Mitchell H. 82, 90, 332
Mollie 236, 246-247, 333, 334
Mollie E. 100
Molly 177
Muriel Berneice/”Tootsie” 250, 272-273 (Pictures), 334
Muriel Helen 276
Murrell Talbot 188, 196
Musette 186
Myrtle 100
Mr. ___ 20

WOODWARD (continued)
Nancy (Fielder) 231-232, 330
Nancy (Patterson) 131-132, 136, 376
Nancy (______) 91
Nancy Ann 94
Nancy/”Ann-Agnes” 171
Nancy B. 135, 380
Nancy Bernard 37
Nancy Evaline 138
Nancy Florence 175
Nancy Henrietta 106
Nancy J. 96
Nancy Jean 262
Nancy Louise/”Lulu” 112
Nancy Orleanor 135, 139
Nancy P. 53, 136
Nannie 33, 139, 140, 143, 145-146, 179, 236, 333
Nannie J. (Ratcliffe) 33
Nannie Rogers 46
Naoma/Naomi Jane 233, 241, 330
Narcissa 231, 240
Narcissa Malinda/M. 232, 330
Nat Lee 185
 Nathaniel 15, 16, 46, 53, 54, 171, 173, 329
 Nathaniel, Jr. 15
 Nellie/Nelly 83, 88, 332
 Ne/Oma/”Oma” 247, 249 (Picture), 264 (Picture), 334, 386 (Picture)
 Neva G. 109, 117
 Nicholas A. 109
 Nina Marie 113
 Noah 88
 Noah Monroe 101
 Norma Mae 120, 125
 Norma Overton 37, 39
 Norval Figgat 46
 Norvill H. 104
 Olive B. 97, 104
 Oliver 91, 99
 Oliver, Jr. 99
Ollie May 113
Oma 247, 249 (Picture), 264 (Picture), 334, 386 (Picture)
Orpha J. 94
Orra Pierce 99, 107, 108
WOODWARD (continued)
Orville Eugene 261, 279
Overton S. 1
Overton S., Mrs./Gretchen C. ii, 1
Overton Sidney 37, 39
Parthenia 85, 332, 346
Patricia 262
Patricia Dow 153
Patricia Lynn 124
Patsey 32
Peggy Lou 121, 126-127
Peggy Marie 145
Permelia 83, 91
Perry Chesley 96, 104-105
Perthenia 75, 76, 233, 236, 327, 330, 333, 342, 346
Philemon 9, 10, 12, 27, 28, 31-32, 33, 38, 44, 50-51, 61, 64, 65
Philemon, Jr. 32, 33, 65
Philemon, Junr. 9
Philemon, Sr. 9, 10
Philemon Taylor 34, 36
Philip 83, 332
Phill., Junr. 64
Philip Francis 188, 195
Phillis Lavone 261, 278
Pink 89
Pleasant Thompson 135, 139-140
Polly 75, 76, 82, 84, 232, 246, 327, 330, 332, 342
Preston Jennings 41
Priscilla 85, 332
Priscilla (Donnelly) 84-85
R. O. 383
Rachel 64, 73, 131, 192, 327, 328
Rachel (_____ ) 171, 329
Ralph 83, 89-90, 256
Ralph Edward 261, 279
Ralph Oury 96, 103-104, 383-384, 384 (Picture)
Randolph/Randle/Randal/Randol 25, 27, 28, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 72,
73, 75, 76, 78, 81, 172, 327, 329, 347, 355-358, 361-362
Randolph, Jr. 172, 329
Ray Lance/"Jack" 247, 249 (Picture), 268 (Pictures), 269
(Picture/Newspaper), 334
WOODWARD (continued)
Ray Victor 119
Raymond, Jr. 115, 122
Raymond W. 107, 115
Rebecca 10, 32, 33, 53, 63, 64, 70, 73, 88, 95, 130, 327, 328, 355, 359
Rebecca (Bright) 56, 58, 63, 66, 72, 327, 335, 355, 359
Rebecca (Henley) 10, 31-32
Rebecca E. 32
Rebecca Ellen 173
Rebeka 51, 52
Rebekah 51, 52
Rhoda 90
Rhoda B. 96
Rhoda Blankenship 88
Rhoda L. 111
Rich 84
Richard 10, 12, 25, 27, 28, 31, 32, 33, 34, 44, 46, 48, 51, 52, 55,
57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 71, 73, 74, 81, 89, 114, 130,
327, 328, 340, 347, 348, 353, 354, 355-358, 360, 363, 368
Richard, Jr. 58, 65, 66, 68, 71, 72,
73-74, 171, 172, 327, 329, 347, 348
Richard, Sr. 59, 71, 356
Richard III 73, 171, 327, 329
Richard IV 171, 329
Richard Allen 124
Richard C. 172, 329
Richard Henley 124
Richard L. 173, 176
Richard Monroe 176
Richard Newton 102
Richard P. 172, 329
Richardson 28, 32
road 236
Robert 73, 83, 91, 98, 178, 239, 246, 255-256, 261-262, 327, 328, 332,
333, 334, 337
Robert Chesley 239, 251-252, 256-257
Robert Ellis 99
Robert F. 106
Robert Franklin 103, 113-114
Robert Gilbert/"Gill" 247, 249 (Picture), 334, 386 (Picture)
Robert/"Bobby" Glen (Sather) 280
Robert H. 273, 275
Robert L. 178
WOODWARD (continued)

Robert Lee 178, 186
Roland 193
Rosa 0. 104
Rosanna 92
Roscoe Eugene 246, 262, 343
Rose Emily 101
Rovine (_____ ) 119
Roxanna/"Roxie Anna" Dean 258
Rufus Calvin 111, 119
Russell 83, 332, 337
Ruth 82, 332
Ruth (_____ ) 262
Ruth Franklin 144, 146, 151,
155
Ruth Kathryn 273, 275
Ruth Mateel (Peak) 285, 287
(Picture), 288
Ruth 0. 104
Ruth Roe 252, 257
S. F. 341
S. J. 94
S. Lamar, Jr. 186
Sally Ann 236, 250 (Picture),
333, 334
Sam 53
Sam McMillin 185
Samantha Dee 239, 257
Samuel 3, 4, 8, 11, 14, 15, 16,
18, 20, 24, 26, 28, 44, 46, 53,
58, 63, 65, 69, 76, 81, 82, 98,
327, 332, 355, 359
Samuel, Jr. 11, 15, 16
Samuel Abraham 135
Samuel Lee 271
Sanford William 139, 141, 144,
146
Sara 14, 15, 193
Sara Ann 221
Sarah 45, 46, 47, 84, 172, 176,
329, 332, 341, 349, 355, 359
Sarah (Bright) 56, 63, 66, 73,
130, 327, 335, 355, 359
Sarah/"Sally" (Carter) 133-
134
Sarah (Hallam) 15, 16
Sarah (_____ ) 84-85, 332, 338
Sarah Ann 232, 236, 250
(Picture), 330
Sarah/"Sally" Ann (Vaughn)
235-236, 333, 334, 341, 349,
378, 382 (Picture)

WOODWARD (continued)

Sarah/"Sally" B. 132, 135-136, 328
Sarah Carter 138
Sarah Catherine 92
Sarah D. 341
Sarah E. 32, 85, 103, 332
Sarah Elizabeth 175
Sarah F. 236, 333, 346
Sarah Fletcher 175
Sarah Forbes 41
Sarah S. 54
Sarah Sharp 87, 332
Sarah Virginia 34, 36
Sarilda 93
Sealey/Sealy/Seley 355, 359
Selie Lamar 178, 186
Sena Frances/S. F./"Fannie" 236,
244 (Picture), 333, 334, 341, 346
Seltha 90
Silas 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 132, 136,
328, 332, 350
Silas K. 134, 136
Silas R. 380
Smith D. 99
Solon 178, 185-186
Sophronia 85, 332
Stephanie 195
Stephen H. 236, 333, 346
Sterling P. 103
Stewart M. 1
Sue 179, 187, 193
Susan 76, 83, 88, 90, 179, 187, 229,
230, 234-235, 327, 330, 332, 333,
342, 346
Susan Ann 153
Susan Catharine 53
Susan E. 94
Susan Gaines 41
Susan J. 96
Susan Jane 232, 236, 240, 244-245,
245 (Picture), 330, 333, 334, 341
Susan Lynne 204, 221
Susan Ruth 288, 297-298
Susanna (_____) 67, 68, 75, 76, 229,
327, 330, 355, 359, 367
Susannah 46, 53, 85, 94, 332, 355,
358
Susannah (Tilman) 45-46
Susannah (_____ ) 9, 44, 50, 53, 60,
68, 69, 78, 327, 355, 358
Susannah Caledonia 135
Susannah R. 175
WOODWARD (continued)

Syntha (Cynthia) 341
Tanklin (Franklin ?) 346
Taylor Paige 166, 170
Telitha J. 136
Teresa Gail 124
Terrell Bryan 184
Theodocia King 135, 140
Thomas 82, 90, 98, 332
Thomas, Jr. 17
Thomas, Sr. 17
Thomas Franklin 112
Thomas H. 33
Thomas Hart Benton 240
Thomas J. 86, 93-94, 332
Thomas Julius 140
Thomas L. 236, 333, 346
Thomas Pollard 38, 40
Thomas Scott 204
Thomas Victor 111, 119
Thomas Z. 175
ThoS. A. 32
Tilda Marilda/Rilda" 110, 118
Timothy Donald 159, 163, 166, 170
Tobie A. 184
Tootsie 250, 272-273 (Pictures)
Truman Keith 102, 109
Urcilla 63, 66, 67, 68, 73, 76, 77, 81, 301, 327, 331, 347, 359
Vance 106
Va$la (____) 31
Vern Glen 265, 283-284 (Pictures)
Virgil Rudell 111, 121
Virginia 380
Virginia A. 46, 53
Virginia A. (____) 97
Virginia Allene 120, 126
Virginia E. 54
Virginia F. 135, 136
Virginia/Jennye Pauline 139, 141, 144, 147
W. C. 380
W. Roy 109, 117
Wady 96
Wallace 37
Walter 239
Walter G. 102
Walter H. 33
Walter L. 380
Walter Lance/Polly" 246, 262, 334

WOODWARD (continued)

Warner Minor 36
Warren Ray 113
Warwick 27, 52, 55, 58, 64, 65, 66, 68, 75, 327, 347
Washington 90, 98
Wava 117
Wesley 84, 332, 337
Wilbur P. 175
Will 52
William 9, 12, 18, 19, 20, 21, 25, 27, 52, 53, 56, 58, 59, 60, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 81, 84, 88, 90, 95, 130, 138, 171-172, 173, 176, 229, 327, 328, 329, 330, 340, 347, 355, 356, 357, 359, 365, 368, 369, 370
William Adair 138
William Alexander 46
William Arvis 118
William C. 134, 136
William Dean 115, 122
William Elbert 94
William Everett 183
William F. 94, 232, 330
William Grant 98, 107
William H. 104
William Harold 186
William Henry 111, 118-119
William Hunter 193, 204
William Jasper 102
William/Willie" Joe 179, 187
William Joseph 33
William Jubal 240, 258
William Lee 105, 114
William M. 135
William McMillin 173, 177-178
William Melvin 99
William Nesbit 46
William Overton 41
William P. 33, 86, 87, 94, 332
William Price 251, 256, 273, 275
William Roscoe 186, 193
William Roscoe, Brigadier General
193
William S. 94
William Thomas 103, 110
William W. 46, 328, 339, 370
William Wallace 36, 37-38
William Warren 97, 106
William West 131, 134-135, 136, 328
Wm. 19
Wm. M. 380
WOODWARD (continued)
  Woodson 90, 98
  Wyatt F. 33
  Wyatt S. 32
  Xpher 17
  Zachariah 172, 175, 329

WOODWARDS
  Labour 18, 19

WOOLDRIDGE
  Richard B. 54

WORKMAN
  Eliza Jane 119

WORTZEL
  Vera 101

WRIGHT
  Bettie 34
  Garland 54
  John R. 34
  Olive 110

WYATT
  Anthony 14

Y -

YARBROUGH
  Tara 203

YATES
  C. Tommie 149, 156
  Cleo 145

YEAGER
  Ezekial E. 177
  Fannie 177
  Hester 184
  Jennie 177
  Nancy Maria (Shuttleworth) 177

YONGUE
  Robert 74
  Wm. 74

YORK
  Mary Catherine 240
  Rhoda 118

YOUELL
  Nancy/"Nannie" 106

YOUNG (continued)
  John U. 381
  Lee 243

- Z -

ZELLNER
  Eliza 105

ZIMMERMAN
  Anita 314

ZIRKLE
  Edna Faye 294
  Martha/"Mattie" Kate 244

YOUNG
  Elizabeth 204